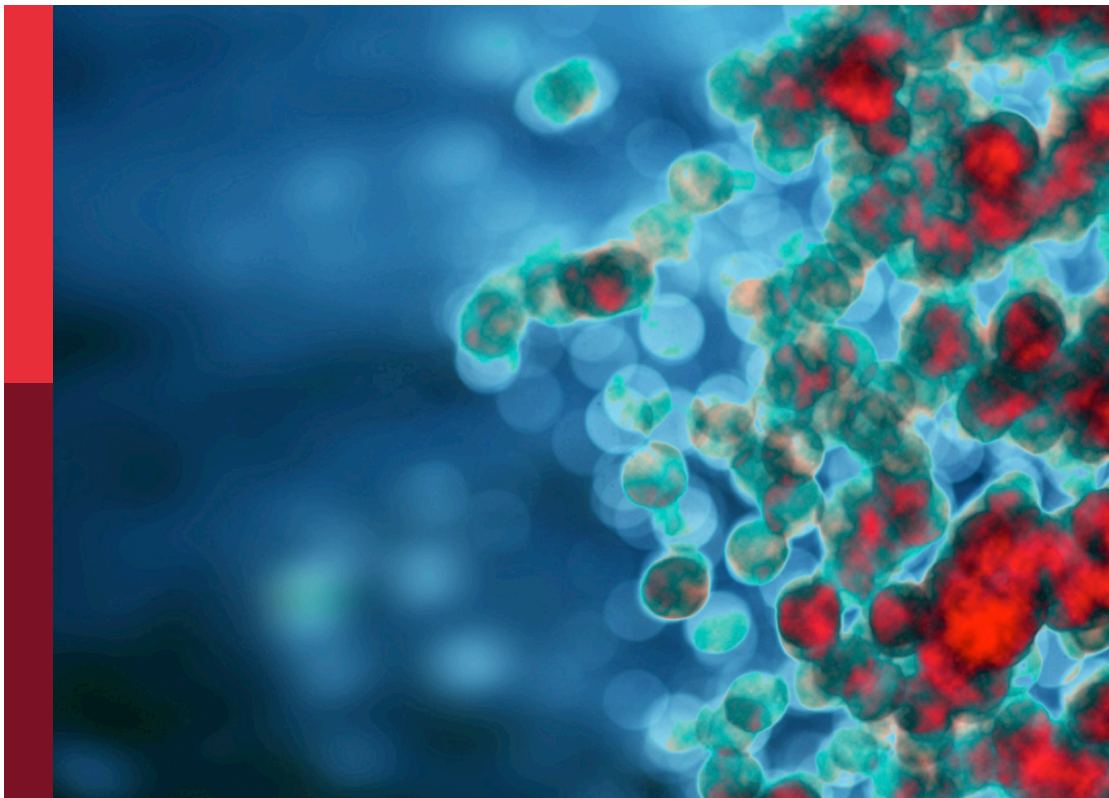
frontiers | Research Topics

Gut microbiota and immunity in health and disease: dysbiosis and eubiosis's effects on the human body

Edited by
Payam Behzadi, Veronica I. Dodero and Servaas Antonie Morré

Coordinated by
Sandip K. Wagh

Published in
Frontiers in Immunology
Frontiers in Nutrition



ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-8325-5861-4
DOI 10.3389/978-2-8325-5861-4

About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

Frontiers journal series

The Frontiers journal series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the *Frontiers journal series* operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

Dedication to quality

Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews. Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view. By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the *Frontiers journals series*: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area.

Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers editorial office: frontiersin.org/about/contact

Gut microbiota and immunity in health and disease: dysbiosis and eubiosis's effects on the human body

Topic editors
Payam Behzadi — Islamic Azad University, ShahreQods, Iran
Veronica I. Dodero — Bielefeld University, Germany
Servaas Antonie Morré — VU Medical Center, Netherlands

Topic coordinator
Sandip K. Wagh — Sandip University, India

Citation
Behzadi, P., Dodero, V. I., Morré, S. A., Wagh, S. K., eds. (2025). *Gut microbiota and immunity in health and disease: dysbiosis and eubiosis's effects on the human body*. Lausanne: Frontiers Media SA. doi: 10.3389/978-2-8325-5861-4

Table of contents

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Editorial
PUBLISHED 17 December 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1536258

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED AND REVIEWED BY
Josep Bassaganya-Riera,
Landos Biopharma, Inc., United States

*CORRESPONDENCE
Payam Behzadi
behzadipayam@yahoo.com;
p.behzadi@qodsiau.ac.ir

RECEIVED 28 November 2024
ACCEPTED 09 December 2024
PUBLISHED 17 December 2024

CITATION
Dodero VI, Morré SA and Behzadi P (2024) Editorial: Gut microbiota and immunity in health and disease: dysbiosis and eubiosis's effects on the human body.
Front. Immunol. 15:1536258.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1536258

Editorial: Gut microbiota and immunity in health and disease: dysbiosis and eubiosis's effects on the human body

Veronica I. Dodero[1], Servaas A. Morré[2,3,4] and Payam Behzadi[5]*

[1]Faculty of Chemistry, Bielefeld University Universitätsstr, Bielefeld, Germany, [2]Department of Genetics and Cell Biology, Institute of Public Health Genomics (IPHG), GROW Research Institute for Oncology and Reproduction, FHML, University of Maastricht, Maastricht, Netherlands, [3]Jacob Institute of Biotechnology and Bioengineering, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences, Allahabad, UP, India, [4]Dutch Chlamydia trachomatis Reference Laboratory, Department of Medical Microbiology, Infectious Diseases and Infection Prevention, Care and Public Health Research Institute (CAPHRI), Maastricht University Medical Centre (MUMC+), Maastricht, Netherlands, [5]Department of Microbiology, Shahr-e-Qods Branch, Islamic Azad University, Tehran, Iran

KEYWORDS

gut microbiota, innate immunity, adaptive immunity, health, disease, dysbiosis, eubiosis

Editorial on the Research Topic
Gut microbiota and immunity in health and disease: dysbiosis and eubiosis's effects on the human body

The relationship between the gut microbiota and its human host is a complex and dynamic communication. Various host factors, such as genetics, immune function, age, gender, lifestyle (including pregnancy, delivery mode, nutrition, social behavior, and stress), body mass index (BMI), disease duration, and medical treatments, directly shape the composition of the gut microbiome (1–6).

When the gut microbiota is in balance—a state known as eubiotics—it supports the host's health by producing beneficial microbial metabolites. On the other hand, an imbalance (dysbiosis), characterized by a dominance of harmful microbes and a lack of beneficial ones, can disrupt homeostasis and lead to various health problems (1, 7–9).

In recent years, research has intensified on the intricate connections between gut microbiota, eubiotics, and their impacts on human health and disease. To advance this growing field, this Research Topic of *Frontiers in Immunology* launched a dedicated Research Topic. We are proud to present a Research Topic of 11 impactful publications contributed by 69 researchers from around the globe.

In an experimental study conducted by Micek et al. in Poland, the researchers explored whether there is an association between the consumption of polyphenols, lignans, and herbal sterols and the presence of immune-stimulating microbiota, such as *Escherichia coli* and *Enterococcus* spp. The study included 95 non-obese participants aged 25–45 years, comprising 22 women and 73 men. The findings demonstrated a significant correlation between higher intake of these phytochemical compounds and a reduced risk of COVID-19 infection. The enhancement of gut microbiota likely mediated this effect. However, the authors recommended further research to confirm and expand upon these observations.

Another investigation, led by Chen et al., used a bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomization approach to examine the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota composition. This study analyzed genome-wide association study (GWAS) data from 38,602 former smokers of African-American and European descent with varying levels of nicotine dependence. The findings suggested that the gut microbiome plays a role in nicotine metabolism and may influence disease progression associated with nicotine dependence.

These studies highlight the pivotal role of gut microbiota in modulating health outcomes and underscore the need for continued exploration in this dynamic research area.

In the review by Luo et al., the authors aimed to investigate the correlation between intestinal microbiota, vitamin A metabolism, and the retinoic acid (RA) signaling pathway in connection with bladder cancer. This review suggests intestinal microbiota may influence bladder tumorigenesis through the RA signaling pathway. Overall, the interaction between gut microbiota and RA exhibits synergistic anti-tumor effects.

Su et al. investigated the causal relationship between gut microbiota and six lung diseases: asthma, chronic bronchitis, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), interstitial lung disease (ILD), lower respiratory tract infection (LRTI), and pulmonary arterial hypertension (PAH). The results revealed a correlation between the causality of gut microbiota and these lung diseases. Specifically, individual bacterial families may either increase or decrease the risk of developing lung diseases.

Li et al. conducted a Mendelian randomization study to investigate the causal relationship between gut microbiota composition, plasma metabolome, peripheral immune and blood cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity. Given that obesity is a metabolic and chronic inflammatory disease influenced by environmental and genetic factors, the researchers aimed to identify potential causal links between these factors. Among different correlations, the authors reported a pathway analysis that revealed 12 obesity-related metabolic pathways, particularly D-arginine, D-ornithine, linoleic acid, and glycerophospholipid metabolism, which were closely related to obesity.

Petakh et al. set out to explore how posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD) affects gut microbiota and inflammatory biomarkers. By analyzing 15 studies, they uncovered significant shifts in the gut microbiota's composition and diversity in people with PTSD. Interestingly, certain bacterial species seemed to play a role in these changes. However, when it came to inflammatory biomarkers, they didn't find any notable differences between those with PTSD and those without it.

Masad et al. took a closer look at the effects of Manuka honey (MH) on colorectal cancer (CRC). Their research showed that MH, when taken orally, could trigger the interferon (IFN) signaling pathway through Toll-like Receptors (TLRs). This was observed in both BALB/c and C57BL/6 mouse models of CRC. Beyond that, MH seemed to reshape the tumor environment by boosting inflammatory cytokines and chemokines that regulate the immune response. The honey also influences gut microbiota, reducing harmful bacteria and enhancing its anti-tumor effects.

Warren et al. examined the microbiota-gut-brain-immune axis and its role in neuroinflammatory diseases. They argued that advancing global gut microbiome research and personalized healthcare means providing low- and middle-income countries (LMICs) with training, fostering collaboration, ensuring ethical engagement, and using standardized, multi-omics approaches.

In Warren et al.'s second review, chronic stress, mental health issues, and immune dysfunction were explored as links to the microbiota-gut-brain axis. They reviewed evidence-based prevention strategies and potential therapeutic targets.

Hong et al. tackled the link between juvenile idiopathic arthritis and uveitis with gut microbiota using Mendelian randomization. Their findings suggested a direct relationship between changes in gut bacteria and the development of these conditions, offering new insight into their underlying causes.

Finally, Nenciarini et al. studied how *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Lactobacillus* spp. interact to influence the immune system. Using strains from kefir, probiotics, and stool samples from a Crohn's disease patient, they discovered that co-cultures of these microbes could activate immune cells and promote a tolerant immune response. These findings point out the potential of using microbial interactions to fine-tune immunity.

All in all: "Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are."

(https://courier.unesco.org/en/articles/tell-me-what-you-eat-and-ill-tell-you-who-you-are).

Author contributions

VD: Supervision, Validation, Writing – review & editing. SM: Supervision, Validation, Writing – review & editing. PB: Conceptualization, Supervision, Validation, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

The author(s) declared that they were an editorial board member of Frontiers, at the time of submission. This had no impact on the peer review process and the final decision.

Publisher's note

References

1. Behzadi P, Dodero VI, Golubnitschaja O. Systemic inflammation as the health-related communication tool between the human host and gut microbiota in the framework of predictive, preventive, and personalized medicine. In: Wang W, editor. *All Around Suboptimal Health Advances in Predictive, Preventive and Personalised Medicine*, vol. 18 . Springer, Cham (2024).

2. Wagh SK, Lammers KM, Padul MV, Rodriguez-Herrera A, Dodero VI. Celiac disease and possible dietary interventions: from enzymes and probiotics to postbiotics and viruses. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:11748. doi: 10.3390/ijms231911748

3. Mukherjee S, Patra R, Behzadi P, Masotti A, Paolini A, Sarshar M. Toll-like receptor-guided therapeutic intervention of human cancers: molecular and immunological perspectives. *Front Immunol*. (2023) 14:1244345. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1244345

4. Behzadi P, Sameer AS, Nissar S, Banday MZ, Gajdács M, García-Perdomo HA, et al. The Interleukin-1 (IL-1) superfamily cytokines and their single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). *J Immunol Res*. (2022) 2022. doi: 10.1155/2022/2054431

5. Petakh P, Behzadi P, Oksenych V, Kamyshnyi O. Current treatment options for leptospirosis: a mini-review. *Front Microbiol*. (2024) 15:1403765. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2024.1403765

6. Petakh P, Kamyshnyi O, Duve K, Oksenych V, Behazadi P. Molecular mechanisms and therapeutic possibilities of short-chain fatty acids in posttraumatic stress disorder patients: A mini-review. *Front Neurosci*. (2024) 18:1394953. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2024.1394953

7. Behzadi P, Kim C-H, Pawlak EA, Algammal A. The innate and adaptive immune system in human urinary system. *Front Media SA*. (2023) 14:1294869. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1294869

8. Behzadi P, Ranjbar R, Alavian SM. Nucleic acid-based approaches for detection of viral hepatitis. *Jundishapur J Microbiol*. (2015) 8. doi: 10.5812/jjm.17449

9. Ranjbar R, Behzadi P, Farshad S. Advances in diagnosis and treatment of Helicobacter pylori infection. *Acta microbiologica immunologica Hungarica*. (2017) 64:273–92. doi: 10.1556/030.64.2017.008

frontiers | Frontiers in Nutrition

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 03 August 2023
DOI 10.3389/fnut.2023.1241016

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Payam Behzadi,
Islamic Azad University, ShahreQods, Iran

REVIEWED BY
Elma Omeragic,
University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
Juntao Kan,
Nutrilite Health Institute, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Agnieszka Micek
✉ agnieszka.micek@uj.edu.pl

RECEIVED 15 June 2023
ACCEPTED 21 July 2023
PUBLISHED 03 August 2023

CITATION
Micek A, Bolesławska I, Jagielski P, Konopka K, Waśkiewicz A, Witkowska AM, Przysławski J and Godos J (2023) Association of dietary intake of polyphenols, lignans, and phytosterols with immune-stimulating microbiota and COVID-19 risk in a group of Polish men and women. *Front. Nutr.* 10:1241016. doi: 10.3389/fnut.2023.1241016

Association of dietary intake of polyphenols, lignans, and phytosterols with immune-stimulating microbiota and COVID-19 risk in a group of Polish men and women

Agnieszka Micek[1]*, Izabela Bolesławska[2], Paweł Jagielski[3], Kamil Konopka[4], Anna Waśkiewicz[5], Anna Maria Witkowska[6], Juliusz Przysławski[2] and Justyna Godos[7]

[1]Statistical Laboratory, Jagiellonian University Medical College, Cracow, Poland, [2]Department of Bromatology, Poznan University of Medical Sciences, Poznań, Poland, [3]Department of Nutrition and Drug Research, Faculty of Health Sciences, Institute of Public Health, Jagiellonian University Medical College, Kraków, Poland, [4]Department of Oncology, Jagiellonian University Medical College, Kraków, Poland, [5]Department of Epidemiology, Cardiovascular Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, National Institute of Cardiology, Warszawa, Poland, [6]Department of Food Biotechnology, Medical University of Bialystok, Białystok, Poland, [7]Department of Biomedical and Biotechnological Sciences, University of Catania, Catania, Italy

Objectives: Devastating consequences of COVID-19 disease enhanced the role of promoting prevention-focused practices. Among targeted efforts, diet is regarded as one of the potential factors which can affect immune function and optimal nutrition is postulated as the method of augmentation of people's viral resistance. As epidemiological evidence is scarce, the present study aimed to explore the association between dietary intake of total polyphenols, lignans and plant sterols and the abundance of immunomodulatory gut microbiota such as Enterococcus spp. and *Escherichia coli* and the risk of developing COVID-19 disease.

Methods: Demographic data, dietary habits, physical activity as well as the composition of body and gut microbiota were analyzed in a sample of 95 young healthy individuals. Dietary polyphenol, lignan and plant sterol intakes have been retrieved based on the amount of food consumed by the participants, the phytochemical content was assessed in laboratory analysis and using available databases.

Results: For all investigated polyphenols and phytosterols, except campesterol, every unit increase in the tertile of intake category was associated with a decrease in the odds of contracting COVID-19. The risk reduction ranged from several dozen percent to 70 %, depending on the individual plant-based chemical, and after controlling for basic covariates it was statistically significant for secoisolariciresinol (OR = 0.28, 95% CI: 0.11–0.61), total phytosterols (OR = 0.47, 95% CI: 0.22–0.95) and for stigmasterols (OR = 0.34, 95% CI: 0.14–0.72). We found an inverse association between increased β-sitosterol intake and phytosterols in total and the occurrence of *Escherichia coli* in stool samples outside reference values, with 72% (OR = 0.28, 95% CI: 0.08–0.86) and 66% (OR = 0.34, 95% CI: 0.10–1.08) reduced odds of abnormal level of bacteria for the highest compared with the lowest tertile of phytochemical consumption. Additionally, there was a

trend of more frequent presence of Enterococcus spp. at relevant level in people with a higher intake of lariciresinol.

Conclusion: The beneficial effects of polyphenols and phytosterols should be emphasized and these plant-based compounds should be regarded in the context of their utility as antiviral agents preventing influenza-type infections.

KEYWORDS

polyphenols, lignans, plant-sterols, phytochemicals, SARS-CoV-2, gut microbiota, nutrition

1. Introduction

The coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic, caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) and contributing to high morbidity and mortality in the last 3 years all over the world was a global challenge. The lack of satisfactory treatment against COVID-19, including therapeutic regimens or vaccines, and the urgent need of fighting the dangerous pathogen forced people to reach for alternatives. Until now, there is a concern about remedies that can stop the spread of microorganisms. Modifiable risk factors such as a proper diet abundant in vitamins and minerals, as well as in other constituents strengthening the natural immune system may be of primary importance in preventing influenza-type illnesses and minimizing their symptoms. A good nutritional status of individuals is mandatory to defeat the viruses and even might be treated as a measure of resilience toward pathogens such as SARS-CoV-2 (1). Various dietary components may shape the immune responses in different ways, among others, by determining the gut microbial composition. Specifically, the antioxidant constituents and anti-inflammatory agents of diet such as polyphenols and phytosterols have been shown to possess antiviral and immune-boosting properties. Notably, the evidence on health benefits of phytochemicals toward diseases underlined by oxidative stress and subclinical inflammation, including certain types of cancer (2, 3) and cardiovascular diseases (4, 5), has increased over the last few years. The research has demonstrated that dietary polyphenols can affect dendritic cells, increase the proliferation of B cells and T cells and might alter the phenotype of macrophages thus having an immunomodulatory effect (6). Phytosterols comprise many active compounds which determine their physiological functions, notably they have therapeutic potential against oxidative stress, gut dysbiosis, and inflammation (7). Plant-based diet rich in phytochemicals can help in lipid metabolism regulation counteracting virus entry into the cell and virus propagation (8). Therefore, there is growing evidence for recommending plant-based diets as an alternative effective and safe strategy which can prevent infections, although the research in a group of middle-aged, non-obese adults without comorbidities is limited. Moreover, SARS-CoV-2 as well as flu infections are easily disseminated in this group of subjects and also might pose a threat to them. While the elderly and those with underlying health conditions are at higher risk for severe complications from influenza-type and pneumonia-type diseases, young people can also experience dangerous health consequences as a result of these illnesses. The current burden of the disease highlighted the need for targeted efforts to decrease susceptibility to infectious illnesses, which in the European region during the 2022–2023 flu season were widespread and very severe. Although previous research explored how certain nutritional factors may affect COVID-19 infection *via* modulation of immune system (9, 10), to the best of our knowledge there is no study that investigated the potential of individual lignans and phytosterols in interacting with the immune system from the gastrointestinal tract, and in affecting viral infections, including SARS-CoV-2. Therefore, on the example of COVID-19, we aimed to perform the study examining the association of dietary intake of polyphenols and plant sterols with the abundance of immunomodulatory gut microbiota such as Enterococcus spp. and *Escherichia coli* and with the risk of contraction of the disease among physically active, non-obese early adults and early middle aged subjects without comorbidities. A better understanding of the protective dietary factors may help disseminate the strategies to counteract a variety of forthcoming viral infections.

2. Materials and methods

2.1. Study design, participants, and data collection

The present study was conducted in Poland and was designed to examine nutritional habits, physical activity and gastrointestinal microbiota of healthy young adults. The recruitment process was established through posting advertisements on social media and was further amplified by promotion requests, allowing to transmit the questionnaire to someone else. Details of the study have been described previously (11). Briefly, enrollment and data collection commenced in 2020. For each sex the separate arm of the study with the same research design was organized. The dates of examinations were between July 2020 and December 2020 for men and between October and November 2020 for women. Respondents were instructed not to change their daily routine, including eating habits and physical exercise patterns. During 1-week follow-up, participants were tracking their physical activity, total energy expenditure (TEE) and sleep duration using a Polar M430 watch and were keeping dietary records. After this time, stool samples were collected for gut microbiome testing, and core elements of anthropometry and body composition were recorded as well as participants were asked to complete a socio-demographic questionnaire. The diagnostics of the gastrointestinal microbiota was performed in the laboratory using KyberKompactPro test. The inclusion criteria covered: age between 25 and 45 years, body mass index (BMI) in the healthy weight range (18.5–24.9 kg/m^2) or

overweight range (25–29.9 kg/m^2) and not having chronic diseases. Body weight and body composition were measured using Tanita's Bioelectrical Impedance Analysis technology.

To check the hypothesis that a plant-based diet could be protective against the development of infections, we re-contacted all study participants in June 2021 and interviewed them regarding the prevalence and course of COVID-19 since the beginning of the pandemic. The questions included the information about duration of the illness, hospitalization and symptoms, and vaccination against the disease. Out of 104 individuals invited, nine were excluded because they did not have irrefutably confirmed diagnosis whether they had contracted COVID-19 ($n = 4$) or were vaccinated in too short interval of time since the examination ($n = 5$).

Finally, 95 persons were included in analyses among whom 24 had confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19 disease based on: positive PCR test results ($n = 8$), positive antibody test results ($n = 7$), typical COVID-19 symptoms, including loss of smell and taste ($n = 9$). The study was conducted in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki for medical research and obtained positive approval from the Bioethics Committee of Jagiellonian University (No. 1072.6120.5.2020 and 1072.6120.202.2019). Following a careful explanation of research conditions and procedures, an informed consent was signed by all subjects before they participated in the study.

2.2. Dietary assessment and other measurements

Based on the data collected in 7-day diaries, the nutritional value of foods was determined using the Dieta 6.0 program developed by the National Food and Nutrition Institute in Poland and including information on total fat and individual fatty acids, protein and individual amino acids, carbohydrates, cholesterol, fiber, vitamins and minerals. The method of determination of polyphenols and phytosterols content in foods was previously described in detail (12–14). Dietary polyphenol and plant sterol intakes were calculated according to the amount of various kinds of foods and dishes consumed by the participants combined with their phytochemical content. Total polyphenol content was assessed mostly in laboratory analysis based on 367 foods and dishes consumed typically in Poland and taking into consideration the degree of processing with the division to uncooked/raw products and products submitted to culinary treatments (13). Additionally, the available databases were searched to retrieve the mean content of lignans (3 data sources, primary Dutch lignan database) and plant sterols (13 data sources, e.g., British database of Food Composition, the USDA database) in all foods, as well as total polyphenols (Phenol-Explorer database) for a very small number of foods not subjected to laboratory analysis (12–14). Product-specific macro-, micronutrient, polyphenol, lignan and plant sterol intake was obtained as a result of the multiplication of their content in food by the daily consumption of each food. Finally, these values were summed across all foods which the individual subject consumed. To reduce extraneous variation and eliminate noncausal association with disease due to confounding generated by the correlation of total energy intake with both nutrients intake and the disease risk, daily consumption of each phytochemical was additionally adjusted for total energy intake using the residual method (15). The categorization of phytochemical intakes was based on tertile distribution. Regarding covariates used in the analysis, total energy intake [kcal], BMI [kg/m^2], age [years], and physical activity [hours per day] (logarithmically transformed) were incorporated into the models as continuous variables. Based on the body fat (BF) percentage and cutoff points by age and sex suggested by Gallagher et al. (16), the subjects were divided into the following groups: underfat, normal fat and overfat. Alcohol consumption was categorized as (i) none or moderate when consuming less than 5 g ethanol per day for women and less than 10 g/d for men, and (ii) regular otherwise. Sex, diet and smoking status were dichotomized as male/female, traditional/vegetarian and current/other, respectively.

2.3. Statistical analysis

Categorical variables were depicted by absolute numbers and percentages whereas continuous features were described using means and standard deviations. Background characteristics of individuals were made for different tertile categories of total lignan and total phytosterol intake, and subsequently were compared across premade groups. To reduce the right skewness of daily phytochemical intakes and physical activity, logarithmic transformation (using base 2) was adopted. Significant improvements in the shape of their distribution to forms closely resembling the Gaussian curve were noted for all variables. Therefore, Log 2 transformed phytochemical intakes were compared between participants who have contracted and who have not contracted COVID-19 disease applying Student *T*-test. Differences between tertile categories of consumptions in univariable analyses were checked with Chi-square or Fisher exact test in the case of categorical variables, and with ANOVA in the case of continuous variables (after checking normality assumption and homogeneity of variance). The odds ratios (ORs) and 95% confidence intervals (CIs) were retrieved from multivariable logistic regression models after controlling for (i) age, total energy intake (model 1); (ii) additionally for sex, diet, body fat and smoking status (model 2); and finally for (iii) covariates in model 2 and BMI, physical activity and alcohol consumption (model 3). Different levels of adjustment allowed for verification whether associations were independent of the aforementioned variables, ensuring the robustness and stability of the findings. The logistic regression analysis was modeled by introducing exposures as: (i) three-level categorical variables with lowest tertiles as referent categories, (ii) as continuous variables (logarithmically transformed) to show the effects associated with a double increment of intake (per 1 unit increase in log 2), and additionally as (iii) score variables which were constructed by coding tertile groups with 1, 2 and 3 and treated as numerical. *p*-values from two-sided tests were reported under a significance level of 0.05. R software (Development Core Team, Vienna, Austria, version 4.0.4) was used for all the statistical analysis. Additionally, the *post hoc* power analysis based on the multiple logistic regression was performed applying G*Power tool (version 3.1). We verified the hypothesis that increasing total polyphenols intake for 1 unit in log2 scale significantly changes the chance of having contracted COVID-19. We set: 95 subjects, OR = 0.20, probability of COVID-19 incidence when adequate amounts of phytochemicals were consumed: 0.16, variability in the main exposure that is accounted for by other covariates: 0.25. By default, two-tailed test and probability of type I error at a level 0.05

have been maintained. We obtained a highly satisfactory power equal to 0.995.

3. Results

3.1. Baseline characteristics of participants

The study was conducted on 95 persons, 73 men (76.8%) and 22 women (23.2%), aged 25–45 years (mean = 34.66, SD = 5.76), every fourth of whom ($n = 24$) have contracted COVID-19. Participants from various tertiles of lignans and phytosterols did not differ in age, sex, marital status, BMI categories, body fat, smoking status, physical activity, total energy intake, total energy expenditure and sleep duration. However, there were significantly more vegetarians and regular alcohol drinkers in the highest category of phytosterols consumers compared with others. Detailed characteristics of examined adults are presented in Table 1.

3.2. Relationship of lignan and phytosterol intake with COVID-19 contraction

Intake of total polyphenols, and total and major groups of lignans and phytosterols by categories of people who have contracted and who have not contracted COVID-19 was shown in Figure 1; Supplementary Table S1. Habitual consumption of total polyphenols, secoisolariciresinol, total phytosterols, stigmasterol and β-sitosterol was significantly lower among those who fell ill with COVID-19.

To better visualize the relationship between a phytochemical-rich diet and the prevalence of the disease, percentages of cases across tertiles of exposures, as well as odds ratios for 1 category increase in tertile of

TABLE 1 Baseline characteristics of the study participants ($N = 95$).

	Total lignan intake			Total phytosterol intake		
Variable	T1 ($N = 32$)	T2 ($N = 31$)	T3 ($N = 32$)	T1 ($N = 32$)	T2 ($N = 31$)	T3 ($N = 32$)
Age [years], mean (sd)	34.53 (6.15)	33.68 (5.68)	35.75 (5.42)	35.81 (6.49)	34.61 (5.44)	33.56 (5.22)
Sex, *n* (%)						
Male	24 (75.00)	26 (83.87)	23 (71.88)	24 (75.00)	23 (74.19)	26 (81.25)
Female	8 (25.00)	5 (16.13)	9 (28.13)	8 (25.00)	8 (25.81)	6 (18.75)
Marital status, *n* (%)						
Single or divorced	18 (56.25)	16 (51.61)	14 (43.75)	13 (40.63)	16 (51.61)	19 (59.38)
Married or cohabiting	14 (43.75)	15 (48.39)	18 (56.25)	19 (59.38)	15 (48.39)	13 (40.63)
BMI category, *n* (%)						
Normal	20 (62.50)	22 (70.97)	24 (75.00)	22 (68.75)	20 (64.52)	24 (75.00)
Overweight	12 (37.50)	9 (29.03)	8 (25.00)	10 (31.25)	11 (35.48)	8 (25.00)
Diet, *n* (%)						
Traditional	22 (68.75)	16 (51.61)	16 (50.00)	23 (71.88)	23 (74.19)	8 (25.00)***
Vegetarian	10 (31.25)	15 (48.39)	16 (50.00)	9 (28.13)	8 (25.81)	24 (75.00)
Body fat, *n* (%)						
Under fat	2 (6.25)	4 (12.90)	4 (12.50)	4 (12.50)	3 (9.68)	3 (9.38)
Normal	21 (65.63)	25 (80.65)	23 (71.88)	20 (62.50)	23 (74.19)	26 (81.25)
Overfat	9 (28.13)	2 (6.45)	5 (15.63)	8 (25.00)	5 (16.13)	3 (9.38)
Smoking, *n* (%)						
No	28 (87.50)	27 (87.10)	28 (87.50)	28 (87.50)	28 (90.32)	27 (84.38)
Yes	4 (12.50)	4 (12.90)	4 (12.50)	4 (12.50)	3 (9.68)	5 (15.63)
Alcohol, *n* (%)						
None or moderate	21 (65.63)	21 (67.74)	18 (56.25)	23 (71.88)	23 (74.19)	14 (43.75)*
Regular	11 (34.38)	10 (32.26)	14 (43.75)	9 (28.13)	8 (25.81)	18 (56.25)
Energy intake [kcal], mean(sd)	2,261 (575)	2,221 (503)	2,174 (394)	2,133 (445)	2,364 (611)	2,164 (379)
BMI [kg/m^2], mean (sd)	23.65 (2.69)	23.43 (2.60)	22.93 (2.69)	23.65 (2.46)	23.50 (2.89)	22.86 (2.60)
Log Physical Activity [h/d], mean (sd)	0.58 (0.14)	0.56 (0.15)	0.58 (0.19)	0.54 (0.12)	0.61 (0.17)	0.56 (0.18)
TEE [kcal], mean (sd)	2,529 (461)	2,590 (385)	2,523 (491)	2,486 (410)	2,622 (466)	2,536 (461)
Sleep duration [h], mean (sd)	7.44 (0.70)	7.44 (0.91)	7.44 (0.86)	7.44 (0.84)	7.44 (0.84)	7.44 (0.84)

Results are expressed as *n* (%), or mean (sd), T1, T2, T3, tertile groups; TEE, total energy expenditure; BMI, body mass index, mean, *p* values are based on Chi-squared test of independence or ANOVA test, *$p < 0.05$, **$p < 0.01$, ***$p < 0.001$.

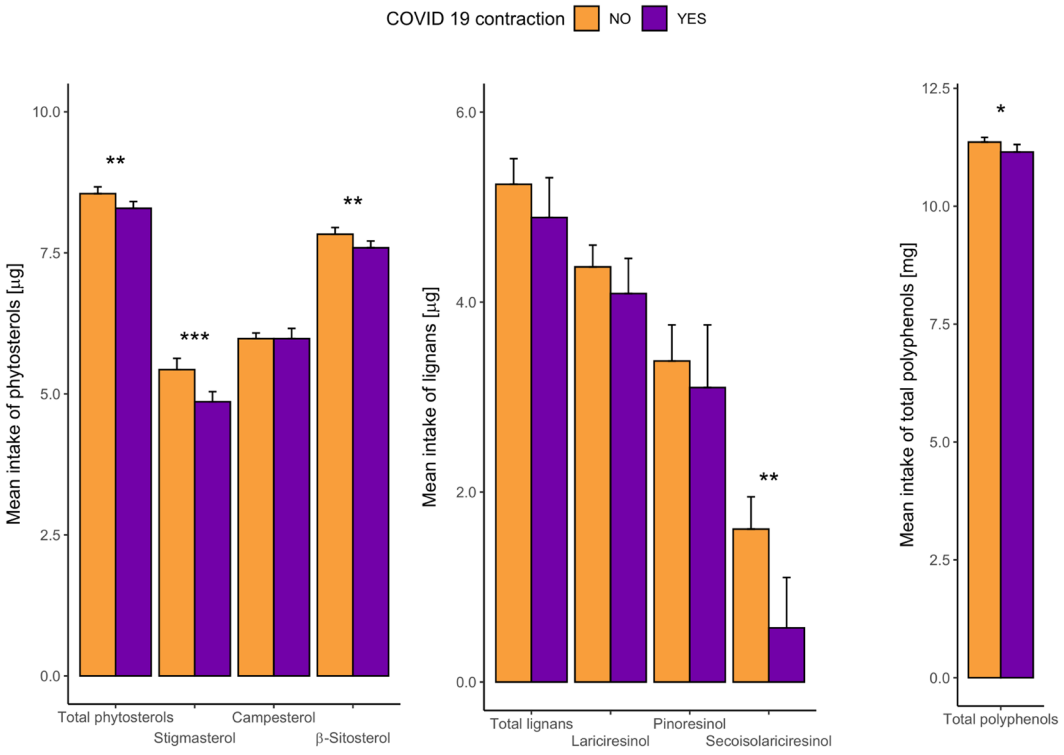


FIGURE 1
Comparison of distribution of energy adjusted logarithmically transformed daily consumption of specific phytochemicals between respondents who have contracted and who have not contracted COVID-19. For better visualization particular phytochemical intake were expressed in different units. *$p < 0.05$, **$p < 0.01$, ***$p < 0.001$ for Student *T*-test analysis ($N = 95$).

TABLE 2 Association between phytochemical intake and COVID-19 contraction – comparison of distribution of risk of disease by tertiles of consumptions and crude logistic regression analysis for continuous exposure level ($N = 95$).

Phytochemicals	Phytochemical-specific tertiles			OR (95% CI)	
	T1 ($N = 32$)	T2 ($N = 31$)	T3 ($N = 32$)	Per 1 category of tertile increase	Per 1 unit increase in Log2
	COVID-19 contraction, *n* (%)				
Total polyphenols [mg]	11 (34.4)	8 (25.8)	5 (15.6)	0.60 (0.33–1.08)	0.29 (0.09–0.92)*
Total lignans [µg]	11 (34.4)	6 (19.4)	7 (21.9)	0.72 (0.40–1.27)	0.74 (0.47–1.15)
Lariciresinol [µg]	10 (31.3)	7 (22.6)	7 (21.9)	0.78 (0.44–1.38)	0.74 (0.44–1.23)
Matairesinol [ng]	9 (28.1)	12 (38.7)	3 (9.4)*	0.60 (0.33–1.08)	0.90 (0.70–1.16)
Pinoresinol [µg]	8 (25.0)	9 (29.0)	7 (21.9)	0.92 (0.52–1.62)	0.90 (0.67–1.20)
Secoisolariciresinol [µg]	15 (46.9)	6 (19.4)	3 (9.4)**	0.33 (0.17–0.64)**	0.50 (0.31–0.81)**
Total phytosterols [mg]	12 (37.5)	9 (29.0)	3 (9.4)*	0.45 (0.24–0.84)*	0.21 (0.05–0.84)*
Stigmasterol [mg]	14 (43.8)	7 (22.6)	3 (9.4)**	0.37 (0.19–0.70)**	0.26 (0.11–0.64)**
Campesterol [mg]	8 (25.0)	10 (32.3)	6 (18.8)	0.85 (0.48–1.49)	1.03 (0.35–3.03)
β-sitosterol [mg]	12 (37.5)	8 (25.8)	4 (12.5)	0.50 (0.27–0.92)*	0.23 (0.06–0.89)*

Results are expressed as *n* (%), or OR (95% CI), OR, odds ratio; CI, confidence interval; T1, T2, T3, tertile groups; *$p < 0.05$, **$p < 0.01$, ***$p < 0.001$ from Chi-squared test or logistic regression analysis.

intake and for doubling intake were depicted in Table 2. In univariable analysis, both chi-squared test and logistic regression models have shown that higher consumption of secoisolariciresinol, total phytosterols and stigmasterol was associated with lower risk of COVID-19. Additionally, compared with lower tertiles, a significantly lower frequency of contraction of COVID-19 was noted in the highest tertile of consumption of matairesinol and decreased chance of the illness was observed for people with greater intake of total polyphenols and β-sitosterol (Table 2).

The negative associations between COVID-19 prevalence and dietary intake of secoisolariciresinol, total phytosterols and stigmasterol were confirmed in multivariable analysis, showing very stable and robust results after controlling for different sets of potential

confounders. In fully adjusted models, independently of age, total energy intake, sex, diet, smoking status, BF, BMI, physical activity and alcohol consumption, the diet richest in specific phytochemical diminished the odds of the occurrence of COVID-19 about 90, 84, and 88% compared with the diet poorest in these compounds (OR = 0.10, 95% CI: 0.02–0.46 for secoisolariciresinol, OR = 0.16, 95% CI: 0.03–0.76 for total phytosterols and OR = 0.12, 95% CI: 0.02–0.54 for stigmasterol, Table 3; Figure 2). These relations were also reflected by a decline in the risk of the disease with each movement to a higher category of tertile intake (OR = 0.28, 95% CI: 0.11–0.61 for secoisolariciresinol, OR = 0.47, 95% CI: 0.22–0.95 for phytosterols and OR = 0.34, 95% CI: 0.14–0.72 for stigmasterols) and with doubling of intake (OR = 0.47, 95% CI: 0.24–0.79 for secoisolariciresinol, OR = 0.23, 95% CI: 0.04–1.01 (marginally significant) for phytosterols and OR = 0.29, 95% CI: 0.09–0.72 for stigmasterol, Table 3). Moreover, the evidence of protective effect against COVID-19 contraction was found for total polyphenols, matairesinol and β-sitosterol, in most cases with significant or marginally significant results and a reduction in the odds of the disease ranging from 70 to 84% in analysis comparing extreme categories of intake, from 44 to 51% in analysis reflecting change category of tertile to one level higher and, except matairesinol, from 74 to 80% when doubling intake, although wide confidence intervals were observed (Table 3; Figure 2). No univocal patterns of trends could have been found concerning total lignans, two individual lignan groups, namely lariciresinol and pinoresinol and one individual phytosterol group, namely campesterol; despite a general tendency of decreasing the risk of COVID-19 observed with a higher intake, no result reached statistical significance (Table 3).

3.3. Relationship of lignan and phytosterol intake with the immunostimulatory microbiota *Escherichia coli* and Enterococcus spp. as well as with immunomodulatory profile of the diet assessed by POLA index

The frequencies and odds ratios of the occurrence of abnormal amounts of each of the two strains of immune-stimulating microbiota (below 10^6 CFU/g in feces) within groups of people with different consumption of phytochemicals was shown in Figures 3, 4. Generally, a decreasing trend in the occurrence of abnormal values of Enterococcus spp. was noted across tertile categories of total polyphenols and all types of lignans except secoisolariciresinol. In the case of *Escherichia coli* a tendency of analogical trends was observed between premade groups of phytosterols. However, the result for Enterococcus spp. was statistically significant only for lariciresinol ($p < 0.05$) and on the boundary of significance only for total lignans ($p < 0.1$), showing lowering the odds of abnormal values about 42 and 38%, respectively, with each increment of tertile category. The largest disparities in the frequency of prevalence of aberrant values of strains of *Escherichia coli* were found between tertiles of β-sitosterols intake. Independently of age, sex, diet, and total energy intake, persons in the third tertile of β-sitosterols compared with the first tertile had 72% reduced odds of having an abnormal level of bacteria compared with those from the first tertile, despite a very wide confidence interval (OR = 0.28, 95% CI: 0.08–0.86). No other statistically significant results were observed (Figures 3, 4; Supplementary Table S2).

Moreover, there was a positive association between a higher intake of lignans (however nonsignificant) and phytosterols and more beneficial immunomodulatory profile of the diet assessed by the POLA index which has been previously shown to be negatively related to the risk of COVID-19 (Supplementary Table S3) (17).

4. Discussion

The present study examined the relationship between phytochemical consumption, gut microbiota and the risk of COVID-19 disease among non-obese 25-45-year-old subjects without comorbidities. The results showed that higher intake of total polyphenols, specific lignans such as secoisolariciresinol and matairesinol, as well as total phytosterols and some subclasses: stigmasterols and β-sitosterols was associated with a lower risk of COVID-19.

There are currently no human studies available evaluating the effectiveness of higher dietary polyphenol, lignan and phytosterol intake in reducing COVID-19 risk. However, the antiviral efficacy of polyphenols including lignans and plant sterols has been confirmed against SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV, Ebola virus, HIV, influenza virus and other viruses causing respiratory tract infections (18–21). Recent studies have also demonstrated their beneficial effects against the SARS-CoV-2 virus (18, 22–24) resulting from their ability to bind to peak protein sites on the ACE2 receptor used by SARS-CoV-2 to infect cells (25, 26), regulate ACE2 expression and also interfere with SARS-CoV-2 replication by inhibiting the virus protease or inhibiting SARS-CoV-2 RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (RdRp) (27, 28). The antiviral activity of some of them is comparable to or stronger than pharmacological agents (naringenin, vs. remdesivir (29), citrus flavonoids and polyphenols from Curcuma spp. vs. lopinavir and nafamostat (30)).

Although diet alone is not sufficient for the prevention of any virus infection, adequate nutrition is viewed as one of the best complementary approaches for controlling many types of infections, including SARS-CoV-2. Optimal dietary intake of macro- and micronutrients and other bioactive constituents may affect the immune system and thus strengthen the protection against influenza-like illnesses such as COVID-19 disease (1, 11, 17, 31). Unfortunately, the pandemic has had a significant impact on nutritional habits, yet dietary changes have manifested differently and to various extents among men and women as well as in people with distinct socioeconomic status (32–34). For example, improvements in line with a Mediterranean diet which is proven to help boost immunity, were associated with higher education, wealth, skilled manual occupations and male sex (33). Nevertheless, the transition to the new habits during the pandemic, primarily, was associated with negative eating behaviors.

It has been reported that consumptions of polyphenols and phytosterols such as β-sitosterol, campesterol, and stigmasterol, are beneficial for the human immune system and health due to their antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and cholesterol-lowering activity (7, 35, 36). Also, lignans that include secoisolariciresinol and matairesinol are among the most promising immunotherapeutics (37) that exhibit antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activity (38). The immune system is critical for the clearance of a variety of infections. In the case of COVID-19, induced cytokine release

10.3389/fnut.2023.1241016

TABLE 3 Association between phytochemical intake and COVID-19 contraction.

Phytochemicals	T1 (*N* = 31)	T2 (*N* = 31)	T3 (*N* = 32)	Per 1 category of tertile increase	Per 1 unit increase in Log2
Total polyphenols [mg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	0.78 (0.24–2.52)	0.28 (0.07–0.96)*	0.55 (0.29–1.00)	0.22 (0.06–0.74)*
Model 2	1 (ref.)	0.70 (0.20–2.41)	0.30 (0.07–1.09)	0.56 (0.28–1.06)	0.21 (0.05–0.76)*
Model 3	1 (ref.)	0.71 (0.20–2.45)	0.30 (0.07–1.13)	0.56 (0.27–1.07)	0.20 (0.05–0.77)*
Total lignans [μg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	0.44 (0.12–1.47)	0.43 (0.12–1.36)	0.64 (0.34–1.17)	0.70 (0.43–1.10)
Model 2	1 (ref.)	0.44 (0.11–1.63)	0.47 (0.12–1.62)	0.68 (0.35–1.29)	0.73 (0.44–1.17)
Model 3	1 (ref.)	0.40 (0.09–1.55)	0.48 (0.13–1.67)	0.69 (0.35–1.30)	0.74 (0.44–1.17)
Lariciresinol [μg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	0.62 (0.18–2.03)	0.52 (0.15–1.71)	0.72 (0.39–1.31)	0.66 (0.37–1.11)
Model 2	1 (ref.)	0.68 (0.19–2.38)	0.58 (0.16–2.00)	0.76 (0.40–1.42)	0.70 (0.38–1.20)
Model 3	1 (ref.)	0.64 (0.17–2.38)	0.59 (0.16–2.06)	0.76 (0.40–1.44)	0.69 (0.37–1.20)
Matairesinol [ng]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	1.41 (0.46–4.43)	0.24 (0.05–0.97)*	0.56 (0.29–1.04)	0.89 (0.67–1.17)
Model 2	1 (ref.)	1.68 (0.47–6.20)	0.20 (0.03–0.97)*	0.51 (0.24–1.03)	0.90 (0.65–1.21)
Model 3	1 (ref.)	1.85 (0.51–7.09)	0.16 (0.02–0.81)*	0.49 (0.23–1.01)	0.88 (0.63–1.21)
Pinoresinol [μg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	1.29 (0.39–4.34)	0.76 (0.22–2.59)	0.88 (0.48–1.58)	0.88 (0.65–1.18)
Model 2	1 (ref.)	1.66 (0.46–6.25)	0.80 (0.21–2.98)	0.89 (0.47–1.67)	0.90 (0.66–1.22)
Model 3	1 (ref.)	1.66 (0.44–6.62)	0.81 (0.21–3.03)	0.88 (0.46–1.67)	0.90 (0.65–1.22)
Secoisolariciresinol [μg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	0.18 (0.05–0.61)**	0.09 (0.02–0.37)**	0.28 (0.12–0.57)**	0.47 (0.26–0.75)**
Model 2	1 (ref.)	0.18 (0.05–0.63)*	0.11 (0.02–0.46)**	0.29 (0.12–0.62)**	0.48 (0.26–0.79)**
Model 3	1 (ref.)	0.15 (0.03–0.57)**	0.10 (0.02–0.46)**	0.28 (0.11–0.61)**	0.47 (0.24–0.79)*
Total phytosterols [mg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	0.88 (0.28–2.74)	0.19 (0.04–0.73)*	0.49 (0.25–0.90)*	0.25 (0.05–0.88)*
Model 2	1 (ref.)	0.81 (0.25–2.61)	0.16 (0.03–0.72)*	0.47 (0.22–0.92)*	0.23 (0.04–0.99)*
Model 3	1 (ref.)	0.82 (0.24–2.70)	0.16 (0.03–0.76)*	0.47 (0.22–0.95)*	0.23 (0.04–1.01)
Stigmasterol [mg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	0.43 (0.13–1.36)	0.14 (0.03–0.54)**	0.39 (0.19–0.74)**	0.30 (0.11–0.69)**
Model 2	1 (ref.)	0.32 (0.09–1.11)	0.13 (0.02–0.56)*	0.35 (0.16–0.73)**	0.29 (0.10–0.71)*
Model 3	1 (ref.)	0.31 (0.07–1.12)	0.12 (0.02–0.54)**	0.34 (0.14–0.72)**	0.29 (0.09–0.72)*
Campesterol [mg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	1.87 (0.58–6.37)	0.68 (0.19–2.41)	0.85 (0.46–1.52)	1.20 (0.38–3.64)
Model 2	1 (ref.)	1.63 (0.48–5.73)	0.60 (0.16–2.19)	0.80 (0.42–1.47)	1.13 (0.34–3.63)
Model 3	1 (ref.)	1.71 (0.49–6.33)	0.65 (0.16–2.55)	0.83 (0.42–1.58)	1.19 (0.35–3.88)
β-sitosterol [mg]					
Model 1	1 (ref.)	0.59 (0.18–1.85)	0.23 (0.05–0.81)*	0.49 (0.25–0.91)*	0.24 (0.05–0.87)*
Model 2	1 (ref.)	0.52 (0.15–1.72)	0.24 (0.05–0.93)*	0.49 (0.24–0.96)*	0.24 (0.04–1.02)
Model 3	1 (ref.)	0.52 (0.14–1.78)	0.24 (0.05–0.97)*	0.49 (0.23–0.98)*	0.24 (0.04–1.02)

Results of multiple logistic regression analysis for tertiles of consumption and for continuous exposure ($N = 95$). Results are presented as ORs (95% CIs), T1, T2, T3, tertile groups, *$p < 0.05$, **$p < 0.01$, ***$p < 0.001$ from multiple logistic regression analysis, Model 1, adjusted for age and total energy intake; Model 2, adjusted for variables in model 1 and sex, diet, smoking status, BF; Model 2, adjusted for variables in model 2 and for BMI, physical activity and alcohol consumption ($N = 95$).

syndrome is suggested to play a pivotal role in the pathology of the disease. Therefore, there is a significant concern regarding the search for methods of treatment that focus on prevention of cytokine storm in ill patients. Such an activity is demonstrated by polyphenols and phytosterols, which, through their effects on macrophages, inhibit the secretion of the pro-inflammatory

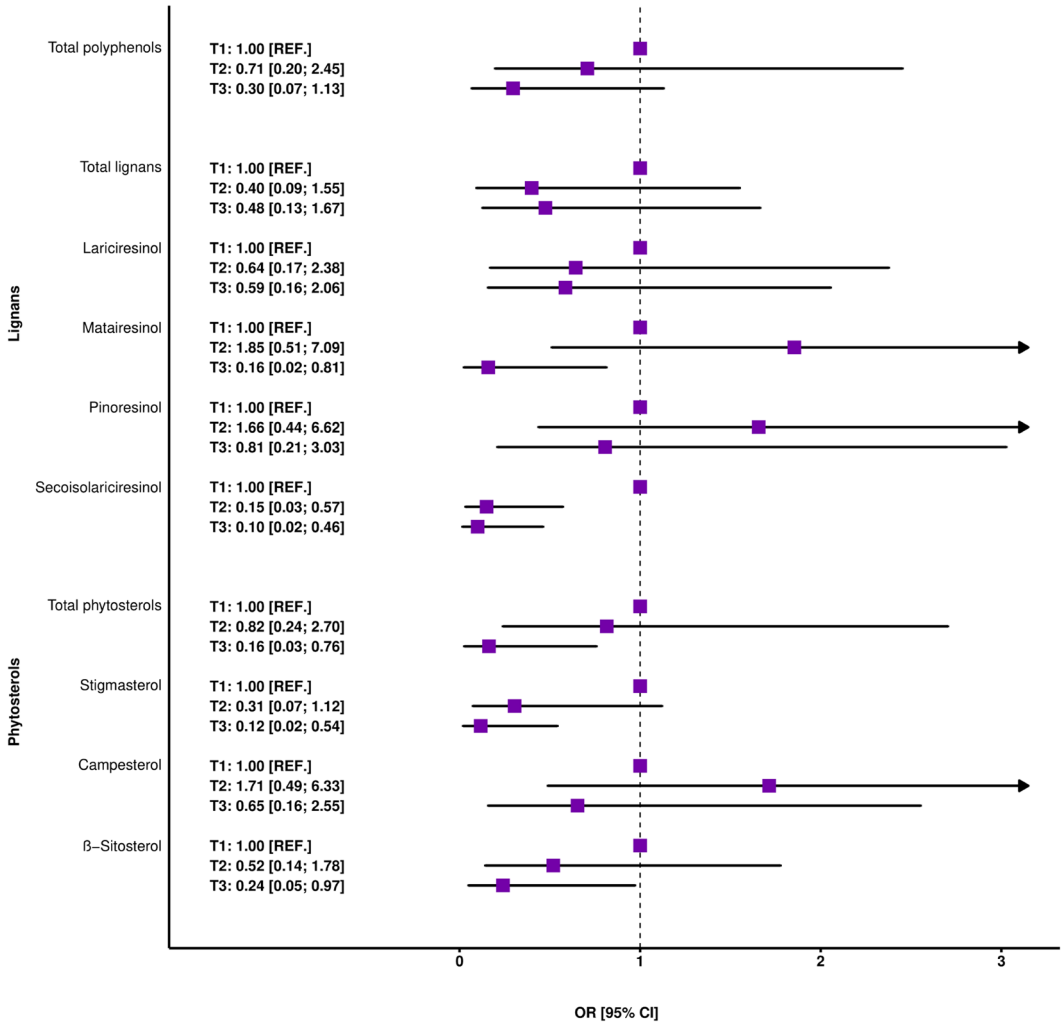


FIGURE 2
Odds ratios of COVID-19 contraction across specific-phytochemical tertiles. The results of fully adjusted models after controlling for age, total energy intake, sex, diet, smoking status, BF, BMI, physical activity, and alcohol consumption ($N = 95$).

mediators interleukin-1-beta (IL-1ß), IL-2, IL-6, γ-interferon (IFN-γ), and tumor necrosis factor α (TNF-α) reducing inflammation caused by hyperactivation of cytokines (39–41). Anti-inflammatory and preventive effects against diseases associated with immune dysregulation are shown, for example, by polyphenols in red wine (they raise interleukin IL-21 levels and reduce the release of IL-1β and IL-6) (42) or polyphenols from green tea, pomegranate, grape seed, mango (6).

The high capacity to reduce oxidative stress and overproduction of reactive oxygen species (ROS) exacerbates the anti-inflammatory effects of polyphenols and phytosterols (43–45). Polyphenols can also enhance resistance to foreign pathogens through other inflammation-related pathways like activation of T regulatory cells (Treg), which can suppress cytotoxic T cell function (6, 46), affecting dendritic cells, increasing B and T lymphocyte proliferation and inducing apoptosis (6). On the other hand, some phytosterol compounds, in addition to their ability to attenuate the inflammatory response in lipopolysaccharide-induced macrophage models (47), may also exert antiproliferative effects (β-sitosterol) (48).

Both polyphenols and phytosterols reduce cholesterol levels in the cell membrane or destabilize the structure of lipid rafts, which are the main docking sites for COVID-19 entry and genome release (49). Cholesterol is also essential for the replication and infectivity of enveloped viral particles, and influences the molecular and cellular events of immune cells and subsequent biological responses through many other mechanisms (50). Plant sterols have similar chemical structure to cholesterol, and esters of both compounds can be seen as the rivals to each other due to their competition for hydrolysis by enzymes in the gastrointestinal tract. As phytosterols are more lipophilic, they can contribute to the reduction of micellar solubility of cholesterol in the intestine and are capable of eliciting the reduction of the cholesterol absorption by enterocytes (36). Phytosterols (sitosterol and campesterol) can activate the bile acid excretion pathway and accelerate cholesterol metabolism (51–53), reduce cholesterol synthesis and disrupt cholesterol homeostasis (stigmasterol) (54, 55). A therapy with a polyphenol composition resulted in a significant increase in HDL fraction cholesterol (56), low levels of which were associated with a more severe course of

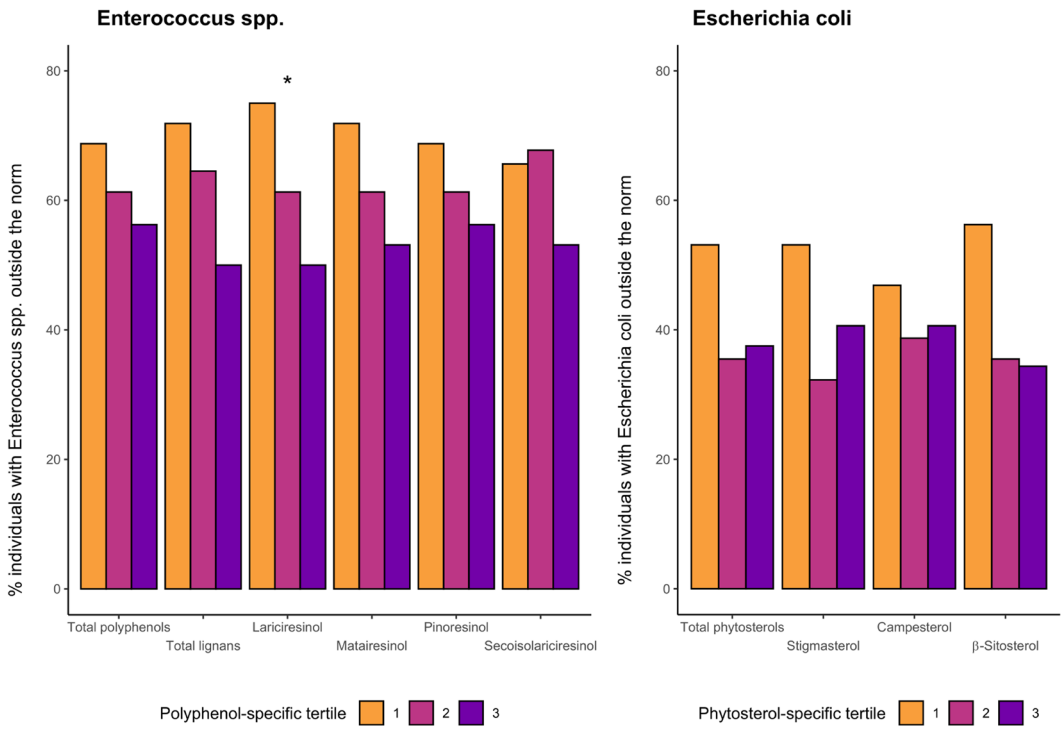


FIGURE 3
Comparison of percentage of people in whom the amount of bacteria Enterococcus spp. and *Escherichia coli* was outside the norm across specific-polyphenol tertiles, $*p < 0.05$, $**p < 0.01$, $***p < 0.001$ for logistic regression analysis testing decreasing trend between tertiles after controlling for age, sex, diet, and total energy intake ($N = 95$).

COVID-19 (57). The cardioprotective effects of these compounds (58, 59) may also improve the course of COVID-19 in patients with cardiovascular disease. They also have anti-diabetic effects (43, 60, 61) and may reduce obesity (62).

Numerous studies confirm that a diet high in plant-based products containing, among others, phytosterols naturally present in the cell membranes of lipid-rich plants (nuts, seeds, legumes, olive oil (63)), is associated with a lower risk of infection and a milder course of COVID-19 (64, 65). Some dietary patterns including products abundant in polyphenols and phytosterols have been also shown to be competent to antagonize inflammation by many pathways. The Mediterranean diet characterized by a high amount of antioxidant vitamins and phytochemicals has been reported to reduce oxidative stress, block pro-inflammatory cytokines, suppress inflammatory and increase antioxidant gene expression, as well as activate transcription factors that counteract chronic inflammation (66, 67). In the large cohort of the MOLI-SANI study, a Mediterranean eating pattern as well as specifically flavonoid and lignan intakes measured by Polyphenol Antioxidant Content (PAC) score, have been proven to be related to novel cellular biomarkers of low-grade inflammation such as platelet, leucocyte counts and granulocyte:lymphocyte ratio (68). Regarding the possible effect of other dietary, clinical and environmental factors, the flavonoid and lignan content of diet explained a relatively high proportion of the variation of INFLA score evaluating the synergetic effect of inflammatory biomarkers in both men and women (66).

Interestingly, in our study among the subjects who consumed the most phytosterols there were regular alcohol drinkers. This was related to their consumption of beer, which was a source of a significant amount of these compounds (69, 70). Although the amount of phytosterols in beer is considered too low for a health effect, some wheat beers with a high yeast content, or with the addition of whole grain, may contain higher levels of ergosterol or sitosterol (70). The benefits of alcohol consumption remain controversial concerning both the type of alcohol and the drinking pattern, and it is difficult to recommend alcohol as a source of phytosterols.

Our study shows that while habitual intake of the analyzed compounds did not protect against COVID-19, higher intake of total polyphenols, specific lignans such as secoisolariciresinol, total phytosterols and some subclasses: stigmasterol and β-sitosterol was associated with lower risk of COVID-19. Also in other studies, high doses of polyphenols (71) and a high intake of β-sitosterol (72) have been shown to possess a protective effect against COVID-19. In an *in silico* computational study secoisolariciresinol was found to be more effective against non-structural proteins (nsp10 and nsp16) of SARS-CoV-2 than remdesivir and more significant than lopinavir (73). There are no results to date on the effect of an increased matairesinol intake in COVID-19. A diet with a significant amount of matairesinol compared to a typical northern Italian diet resulted in reduced vascular inflammation and endothelial dysfunction (74). Matairesinol attenuated sepsis-induced brain damage (45). However, the beneficial role of matairesinol in reducing the frequency of COVID-19 contractions was demonstrated here for the first time.

Various factors influence the incidence and course of COVID-19. COVID-19 infection has been shown to have the lowest mortality rate among children with a log-linear increase among the elderly (75),

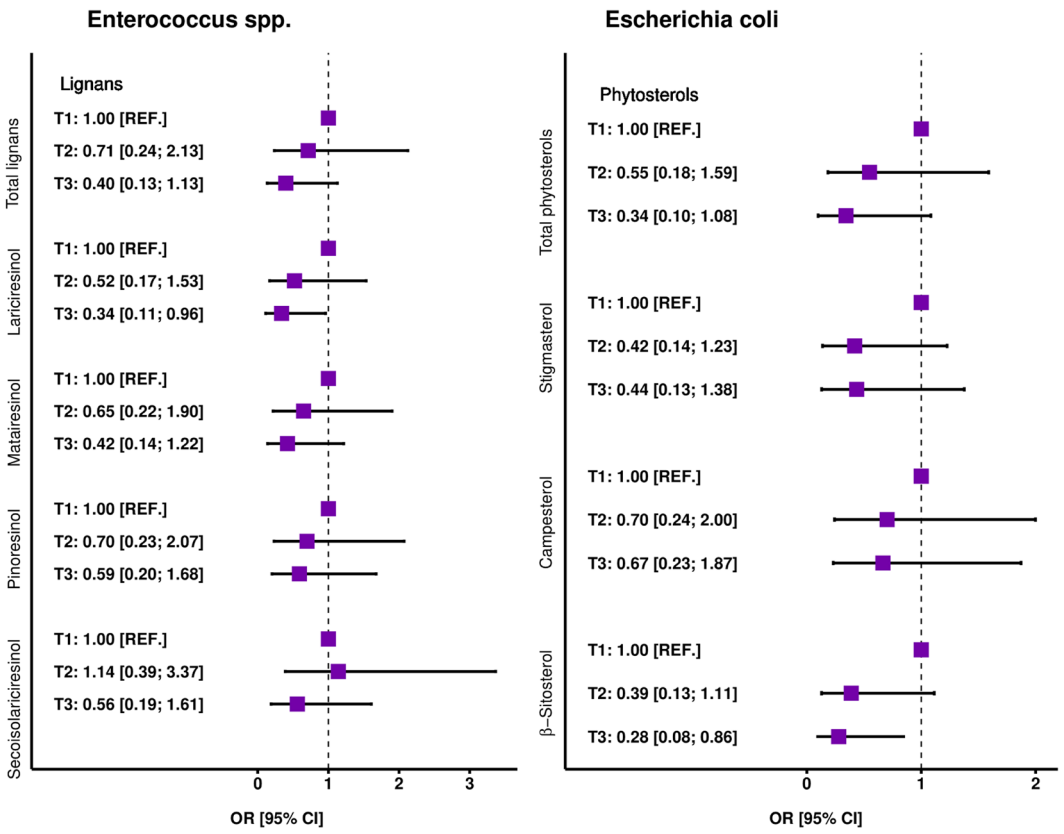


FIGURE 4
Odds ratios of bacteria Enterococcus spp. and *Escherichia coli* outside the norm across specific-polyphenol tertiles. Multiple logistic regression after controlling for age, sex, diet, and total energy intake ($N = 95$).

sexual dimorphism with a tendency toward greater severity and mortality among men (76), a worse prognosis and higher mortality among those who are obese (77) or consume large amounts of alcohol (78). In contrast, people with a balanced diet, who were physically active and did not use stimulants were at significantly lower risk of COVID-19 infection (11). However, our study showed that regardless of age, total energy intake, sex, diet, smoking status, BF, BMI, physical activity and alcohol consumption, a diet richest in secoisolariciresinol, total phytosterols and stigmasterol reduced the odds of COVID-19 by 90, 84 and 88% respectively, and a diet richest in total polyphenols, matairesinol and β-sitosterol showed a protective effect against COVID-19 contraction with reduced odds of the disease ranging from 70 to 84% in analysis comparing extreme categories of intake. These relationships were also reflected in a decrease in the risk of disease with each shift to a higher category of tertile intake and with doubling of intake for most of them. The implication is that sufficiently high dietary intake of these phytochemicals may affect the infection rate, course and mortality caused by SARS-CoV-2 more strongly than the other factors. Their efficacy against COVID-19 when consumed with the diet was independent of low bioavailability (79, 80), environmental factors and enzymatic activity in the gastrointestinal tract, which are indicated as factors that potentially reduce the concentration of polyphenols and even cause partial or complete loss of their bioactivity (79). Thus, it appears that the pharmacological and molecular effects of dietary phytochemicals may be quite different from those of single compounds, due to complex complementary, additive or synergistic interactions between polyphenols and/or other classes of phytochemicals.

A growing body of evidence in the literature suggests a link between intestinal dysbiosis and a variety of illnesses and their courses (42, 81), including COVID-19 disease severity (82, 83). The gut microbiome and its composition is highly important for human organism not only due to its participation in digestion, absorption and metabolism, but also due to its modulating activity in the immune responses. Some strains of commensal bacteria species such as *Escherichia coli* and Enterococcus spp. are involved in the production of antibodies, maturation of B lymphocytes and maintaining the balance of Th1/Th2 lymphocytes by activating the cytokine network. Enterococcus bacteria, stimulate plasmocytes in the intestinal epithelium to synthesize secretory IgA, and non-pathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains activate gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT) cells to synthesize antimicrobial factors and mature dendritic cells (84).

Polyphenols and phytosterols are among the dietary components suggested in the literature to help maintain intestinal homeostasis (6, 7). Absorbed polyphenols interact with the immune system from the gastrointestinal tract and thus contribute to the prevention of some immune diseases (42, 46). Immune cells express polyphenol receptors enabling the activation of signaling pathways to initiate an immune response (46). It has been documented that SARS-CoV-2-induced dysbiosis of the gut microbiota might be modified by the prebiotic effects of polyphenols (85).

In vitro and *in vivo* animal as well as human studies have shown that an adequate diet rich in phytochemicals can promote the growth of beneficial microflora in the gut and suppress pathogenic bacteria (86). Considering the symbiotic relationship of *Escherichia coli* and Enterococcus spp. with the host's immune system we checked the aforementioned hypotheses for these microbes. In our study we observed a positive association of β-sitosterol intake and phytosterols in total with the occurrence of normal amounts of *Escherichia coli* in stool samples. Additionally, there was a trend of more frequent presence of Enterococcus spp. at the relevant level, i.e., $>10^6$ CFU/g, in people with a higher intake of lariciresinol.

These findings are in agreement with the results of other studies. Lariciresinol isolated from Rubia philippinensis showed a reduction in bacterial cell viability and had antimicrobial activity against pathogenic strains of *Escherichia coli* (87). Feeding animals with high doses of stigmasterol (88) or β-sitosterol (48) resulted in the alleviation of intestinal dysbiosis. The consequence was increased cholesterol and coprostanol excretion, as well as decreased hepatic esterified cholesterol (7). Consumption of polyphenols from red wine and dealcoholized red wine significantly increased the number of Enterococcus groups and the concentration of Enterococcus in feces (89, 90). Since dysbiosis of the intestinal microflora is associated with the development of many noncommunicable diseases, including cardiovascular disease, obesity and neurodegenerative diseases, a beneficial interaction with polyphenolic compounds could potentially provide health benefits. With that said, the ability of dietary polyphenols to produce clinical effects may attribute, at least in part, to a bidirectional relationship with the gut microbiota. Polyphenols can influence the composition of the gut microbiota and gut bacteria metabolize polyphenols into bioactive compounds that confer clinical benefits (61).

Although we have made efforts to minimize the probability of bias during conducting this research, our study is not free from certain limitations. Firstly, as it is common in observational studies, we cannot rule out the possibility of residual confounding by unmeasured dietary variables or other factors. Notwithstanding, for counteracting such a threat, the study participation was constrained by some exclusion criteria and we adjusted the intake of all phytochemicals to total energy intake. At the same time, we conducted several types of analyses to check the stability of the results, controlling constructed models to different sets of covariates. Secondly, some lignans, especially matairesinol, were consumed by participants in small amounts and, therefore, the results for them should be interpreted with caution. Thirdly, e.g., due to seasonal variation in the accessibility of fresh fruits and vegetables in Poland, participants could change their dietary patterns during follow-up and might not maintain their eating habits recorded in diaries. However, since a pandemic wave came around the time of the examination, the time of collecting information about dietary practices seems to be optimal to test whether the nutritional status of the body could shape to a great extent the immune responses against SARS-CoV-2. Finally, mostly due to difficulties associated with escalating lockdown restrictions, and consequently shortening duration of the second arm of the study, the final distribution of sex was in favor of men. Additionally, the online recruitment may have led to over- or under-representation of the target population.

Even though COVID-19 vaccines are the main course of action to curb the development of the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic, additional efforts are being made to mitigate the pathological effects of COVID-19 and other viral respiratory diseases.

The antiviral effects of phytochemicals, combined with well-established antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and anti-cholesterol activities, have proven to be effective in the prevention and treatment of COVID-19 and may provide an alternative or adjuvant solution to drug treatment. Especially since they show comparable effects and fewer side effects than pharmaceutical preparations.

Despite possible drug interactions, increasing the supply of phytosterols and polyphenols including lignans in the diet appears to be one of the simplest and safest methods of counteracting the infection and supporting the treatment of COVID-19. In patients infected with SARS-CoV-2, the use of an appropriate dietary model may prove more effective than the use of single purified compounds including dietary supplements.

5. Conclusion

The results of the current study support the hypothesis that a diet rich in phytosterols and polyphenols, including lignans, can help to reduce the risk of COVID-19 contraction. Furthermore, the findings suggest that high consumption of their several representatives, namely β-sitosterol and lariciresinol, may be positively associated with the presence at a relevant level of some strains of commensal bacteria species such as *Escherichia coli* and Enterococcus spp. which support immune system. Various phytochemicals can have a differential effect on gut microbiome and influenza-like diseases. Therefore, further research is needed to explore these outcomes in relation to the bioavailability of specific phytosterols and lignans.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary material, further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

Ethics statement

The studies involving human participants were reviewed and approved by the Bioethics Committee of Jagiellonian University No. 1072.6120.5.2020 and 1072.6120.202.2019. The patients/participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

Author contributions

AM, PJ, IB, and JG contributed to conception and design of the study. AM, IB, and JG wrote the first draft of the manuscript. AM performed the statistical analysis. PJ, AW, and AMW investigation. AM, IB, PJ, KK, AW, AMW, JP, and JG wrote sections of the manuscript. All authors contributed to manuscript revision, read, and approved the submitted version.

Funding

The study was carried out as part of the project supported by the National Science Centre in Poland: "MINIATURA 3" (No. 2019/03/X/NZ9/01550 to PJ) and conducting of the study and its publication was also supported by the Jagiellonian University statutory resources (N43/DBS/000218 to AM).

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fnut.2023.1241016/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Ebrahimzadeh-Attari V, Panahi G, Hebert JR, Ostadrahimi A, Saghafi-Asl M, Lotfi-Yaghin N, et al. Nutritional approach for increasing public health during pandemic of COVID-19: a comprehensive review of antiviral nutrients and nutraceuticals. *Health Promot Perspect*. (2021) 11:119–36. doi: 10.34172/hpp.2021.17

2. Grosso G, Godos J, Lamuela-Raventos R, Ray S, Micek A, Pajak A, et al. A comprehensive meta-analysis on dietary flavonoid and lignan intake and cancer risk: level of evidence and limitations. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. (2017) 61:930. doi: 10.1002/mnfr.201600930

3. Micek A, Godos J, Brzostek T, Gniadek A, Favari C, Mena P, et al. Dietary phytoestrogens and biomarkers of their intake in relation to cancer survival and recurrence: a comprehensive systematic review with meta-analysis. *Nutr Rev*. (2021) 79:42–65. doi: 10.1093/nutrit/nuaa043

4. Grosso G, Micek A, Godos J, Pajak A, Sciacca S, Galvano F, et al. Dietary flavonoid and lignan intake and mortality in prospective cohort studies: systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis. *Am J Epidemiol*. (2017) 185:1304–16. doi: 10.1093/aje/kww207

5. Godos J, Vitale M, Micek A, Ray S, Martini D, Del Rio D, et al. Dietary polyphenol intake, blood pressure, and hypertension: a systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. (2019) 8:152. doi: 10.3390/antiox8060152

6. Shakoor H, Feehan J, Apostolopoulos V, Platat C, Al Dhaheri AS, Ali HI, et al. Immunomodulatory effects of dietary polyphenols. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:728. doi: 10.3390/nu13030728

7. Vezza T, Canet F, de Marañón AM, Bañuls C, Rocha M, Víctor VM. Phytosterols: nutritional health players in the management of obesity and its related disorders. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. (2020) 9:266. doi: 10.3390/antiox9121266

8. Yan B, Chu H, Yang D, Sze K-H, Lai P-M, Yuan S, et al. Characterization of the lipidomic profile of human coronavirus-infected cells: implications for lipid metabolism Remodeling upon coronavirus replication. *Viruses*. (2019) 11:73. doi: 10.3390/v11010073

9. Dai X-J, Tan L, Ren L, Shao Y, Tao W, Wang Y. COVID-19 risk appears to vary across different alcoholic beverages. *Front Nutr*. (2021) 8:772700. doi: 10.3389/fnut.2021.772700

10. Name JJ, Souza ACR, Vasconcelos AR, Prado PS, Pereira CPM. Zinc, vitamin D and vitamin C: perspectives for COVID-19 with a focus on physical tissue barrier integrity. *Front Nutr*. (2020) 7:606398. doi: 10.3389/fnut.2020.606398

11. Jagielski P, Łuszczki E, Wnęk D, Micek A, Bolesławska I, Piórecka B, et al. Associations of nutritional behavior and gut microbiota with the risk of COVID-19 in healthy young adults in Poland. *Nutrients*. (2022) 14:350. doi: 10.3390/nu14020350

12. Witkowska AM, Waśkiewicz A, Zujko ME, Szcześniewska D, Stepaniak U, Pająk A, et al. Are total and individual dietary lignans related to cardiovascular disease and its risk factors in postmenopausal women? A nationwide study. *Nutrients*. (2018) 10:865. doi: 10.3390/nu10070865

13. Waśkiewicz A, Zujko ME, Szcześniewska D, Tykarski A, Kwaśniewska M, Drygas W, et al. Polyphenols and dietary antioxidant potential, and their relationship with arterial hypertension: a cross-sectional study of the adult population in Poland (WOBASZ II). *Adv Clin Exp Med*. (2019) 28:797–806. doi: 10.17219/acem/91487

14. Witkowska AM, Waśkiewicz A, Zujko ME, Mirończuk-Chodakowska I, Cicha-Mikołajczyk A, Drygas W. Assessment of plant sterols in the diet of adult polish population with the use of a newly developed database. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:2722. doi: 10.3390/nu13082722

15. Willett WC, Howe GR, Kushi LH. Adjustment for total energy intake in epidemiologic studies. *Am J Clin Nutr*. (1997) 65:1220S–8S; discussion 1229S. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/65.4.1220S

16. Gallagher D, Heymsfield SB, Heo M, Jebb SA, Murgatroyd PR, Sakamoto Y. Healthy percentage body fat ranges: an approach for developing guidelines based on body mass index. *Am J Clin Nutr*. (2000) 72:694–701. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/72.3.694

17. Jagielski P, Wnęk D, Łuszczki E, Bolesławska I, Micek A, Kozioł-Kozakowska A, et al. Proposition of a new POLA index to assess the immunomodulatory properties of the diet and its relationship with the gut microbiota, using the example of the incidence of COVID-19 in a Group of People without comorbidities. *Nutrients*. (2022) 14:4227. doi: 10.3390/nu14204227

18. Annunziata G, Sanduzzi Zamparelli M, Santoro C, Ciampaglia R, Stornaiuolo M, Tenore GC, et al. May polyphenols have a role against coronavirus infection? An overview of in vitro evidence. *Front Med (Lausanne)*. (2020) 7:240. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2020.00240

19. Cai W, Wu L-R, Zhang S-L. Lignans from Mosla scabra ameliorated influenza a virus-induced pneumonia via inhibiting macrophage activation. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. (2022) 2022:1688826. doi: 10.1155/2022/1688826

20. Shokry S, Hegazy A, Abbas AM, Mostafa I, Eissa IH, Metwaly AM, et al. Phytoestrogen β-sitosterol exhibits potent *in vitro* antiviral activity against influenza a viruses. *Vaccines (Basel)*. (2023) 11:228. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11020228

21. Barre A, Van Damme EJM, Simplicien M, Le Poder S, Klonjkowski B, Benoist H, et al. Man-specific lectins from plants, fungi, algae and cyanobacteria, as potential blockers for SARS-CoV, MERS-CoV and SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19) coronaviruses: biomedical perspectives. *Cells*. (2021) 10:1619. doi: 10.3390/cells10071619

22. Gu W, Zhao Y, Yang L, Du M, Li Q, Ren Z, et al. A new perspective to improve the treatment of Lianhuaqingwen on COVID-19 and prevent the environmental health risk of medication. *Environ Sci Pollut Res Int*. (2022) 29:74208–24. doi: 10.1007/s11356-022-21125-w

23. Wu Y, Pegan SD, Crich D, Desrochers E, Starling EB, Hansen MC, et al. Polyphenols as alternative treatments of COVID-19. *Comput Struct Biotechnol J*. (2021) 19:5371–80. doi: 10.1016/j.csbj.2021.09.022

24. Zhuang Z, Zhong X, Zhang H, Chen H, Huang B, Lin D, et al. Exploring the potential mechanism of Shufeng Jiedu capsule for treating COVID-19 by comprehensive network pharmacological approaches and molecular docking validation. *Comb Chem High Throughput Screen*. (2021) 24:1377–94. doi: 10.2174/1386207323999201029122301

25. Chojnacka K, Witek-Krowiak A, Skrzypczak D, Mikula K, Młynarz P. Phytochemicals containing biologically active polyphenols as an effective agent against COVID-19-inducing coronavirus. *J Funct Foods*. (2020) 73:104146. doi: 10.1016/j.jff.2020.104146

26. Ngwa W, Kumar R, Thompson D, Lyerly W, Moore R, Reid T-E, et al. Potential of flavonoid-inspired phytomedicines against COVID-19. *Molecules*. (2020) 25:2707. doi: 10.3390/molecules25112707

27. Allam AE, Amen Y, Ashour A, Assaf HK, Hassan HA, Abdel-Rahman IM, et al. *In silico* study of natural compounds from sesame against COVID-19 by targeting Mpro, PLpro and RdRp. *RSC Adv*. (2021) 11:22398–408. doi: 10.1039/d1ra03937g

28. Paraiso IL, Revel JS, Stevens JF. Potential use of polyphenols in the battle against COVID-19. *Curr Opin Food Sci*. (2020) 32:149–55. doi: 10.1016/j.cofs.2020.08.004

29. Ubani A, Agwom F, Shehu NY, Luka P, Umera EA, Umar U, et al. Molecular docking analysis of some phytochemicals on two SARS-CoV-2 targets. *BioRxiv*. (2020). doi: 10.1101/2020.03.31.017657

30. Utomo RY, Ikawati M, Meiyanto E. Revealing the potency of citrus and galangal constituents to halt SARS-CoV-2 infection. *Biology*. (2020). doi: 10.20944/preprints202003.0214.v1 [Epub ahead of print].

31. Mohajeri M, Mohajery R, Nemati A, Pourfarzi F. The difference in the dietary inflammatory index, functional food, and antioxidants intake between COVID -19 patients and healthy persons. *Med J Nutrition Metab*. (2022) 15:219–27. doi: 10.3233/MNM-211521

32. Van Laren A, Drießen M, Rasa S, Massar K, Ten Hoor GA. Nutritional changes during the COVID-19 pandemic: a rapid scoping review on the impact of psychological factors. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. (2023) 74:124–87. doi: 10.1080/09637486.2023.2180613

33. Bonaccio M, Gianfagna F, Stival C, Amerio A, Bosetti C, Cavalieri d'Oro L, et al. Changes in a Mediterranean lifestyle during the COVID-19 pandemic among elderly Italians: an analysis of gender and socioeconomic inequalities in the "LOST in Lombardia" study. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. (2022) 73:683–92. doi: 10.1080/09637486.2022.2040009

34. Akkuş ÖÖ, Atalay BG, Parlak E. COVID-19 pandemic: changes in the emotions, body weights and nutrition habits of individuals during social intervention measures. *Med J Nutrition Metab*. (2022) 15:11–21. doi: 10.3233/MNM-210006

35. Khan Z, Nath N, Rauf A, Emran TB, Mitra S, Islam F, et al. Multifunctional roles and pharmacological potential of β-sitosterol: emerging evidence toward clinical applications. *Chem Biol Interact*. (2022) 365:110117. doi: 10.1016/j.cbi.2022.110117

36. Mustafa AM, Abouelenein D, Acquaticci L, Alessandroni L, Angeloni S, Borsetta G, et al. Polyphenols, saponins and phytosterols in lentils and their health benefits: an overview. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel)*. (2022) 15:1225. doi: 10.3390/ph15101225

37. Cherian A, Vadivel V, Thiruganasambandham S, Madhavankutty S. Phytocompounds and their molecular targets in immunomodulation: a review. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol*. (2021). doi: 10.1515/jbcpp-2021-0172 [Epub ahead of print].

38. Brito AF, Zang Y. A review of lignan metabolism, milk enterolactone concentration, and antioxidant status of dairy cows fed flaxseed. *Molecules*. (2018) 24:41. doi: 10.3390/molecules24010041

39. Giovinazzo G, Gerardi C, Uberti-Foppa C, Lopalco L. Can natural polyphenols help in reducing cytokine storm in COVID-19 patients? *Molecules*. (2020) 25:5888. doi: 10.3390/molecules25245888

40. López-García G, Cilla A, Barberá R, Alegría A. Anti-inflammatory and cytoprotective effect of plant sterol and Galactooligosaccharides-enriched beverages in Caco-2 cells. *J Agric Food Chem*. (2020) 68:1862–70. doi: 10.1021/acs.jafc.9b03025

41. Zhang S, Cheng M, Wang Z, Liu Y, Ren Y, Rong S, et al. Secoisolariciresinol Diglucoside exerts anti-inflammatory and antiapoptotic effects through inhibiting the Akt/IκB/NF-κB pathway on human umbilical vein endothelial cells. *Mediat Inflamm*. (2020) 2020:3621261. doi: 10.1155/2020/3621261

42. Magrone T, Jirillo E. The interplay between the gut immune system and microbiota in health and disease: nutraceutical intervention for restoring intestinal homeostasis. *Curr Pharm Des*. (2013) 19:1329–42. doi: 10.2174/138161213804805793

43. Mileo AM, Nisticò P, Miccadei S. Polyphenols: immunomodulatory and therapeutic implication in colorectal cancer. *Front Immunol*. (2019) 10:729. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.00729

44. Salehi B, Quispe C, Sharifi-Rad J, Cruz-Martins N, Nigam M, Mishra AP, et al. Phytosterols: from preclinical evidence to potential clinical applications. *Front Pharmacol*. (2020) 11:599959. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2020.599959

45. Wu Q, Wang Y, Li Q. Matairesinol exerts anti-inflammatory and antioxidant effects in sepsis-mediated brain injury by repressing the MAPK and NF-κB pathways through up-regulating AMPK. *Aging (Albany NY)*. (2021) 13:23780–95. doi: 10.18632/aging.203649

46. Ding S, Jiang H, Fang J. Regulation of immune function by polyphenols. *J Immunol Res*. (2018) 2018:1264074. doi: 10.1155/2018/1264074

47. Yuan L, Zhang F, Shen M, Jia S, Xie J. Phytosterols suppress phagocytosis and inhibit inflammatory mediators via ERK pathway on LPS-triggered inflammatory responses in RAW264.7 macrophages and the correlation with their structure. *Foods*. (2019) 8:582. doi: 10.3390/foods8110582

48. Wu W, Liu W, Wang H, Wang W, Chu W, Jin J. β-Sitosterol inhibits trimethylamine production by regulating the gut microbiota and attenuates atherosclerosis in ApoE−/− mice. *Front Cardiovasc Med*. (2022) 9:986905. doi: 10.3389/fcvm.2022.986905

49. Palacios-Rápalo SN, De Jesús-González LA, Cordero-Rivera CD, Farfan-Morales CN, Osuna-Ramos JF, Martínez-Mier G, et al. Cholesterol-rich lipid rafts as platforms for SARS-CoV-2 entry. *Front Immunol*. (2021) 12:796855. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.796855

50. Yanagisawa R, He C, Asai A, Hellwig M, Henle T, Toda M. The impacts of cholesterol, oxysterols, and cholesterol lowering dietary compounds on the immune system. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:12236. doi: 10.3390/ijms232012236

51. Li X, Xin Y, Mo Y, Marozik P, He T, Guo H. The bioavailability and biological activities of phytosterols as modulators of cholesterol metabolism. *Molecules*. (2022):27. doi: 10.3390/molecules27020523

52. Plat J, Nichols JA, Mensink RP. Plant sterols and stanols: effects on mixed micellar composition and LXR (target gene) activation. *J Lipid Res*. (2005) 46:2468–76. doi: 10.1194/jlr.M500272-JLR200

53. Plösch T, Kruit JK, Bloks VW, Huijkman NCA, Havinga R, Duchateau GSMJE, et al. Reduction of cholesterol absorption by dietary plant sterols and stanols in mice is independent of the Abcg5/8 transporter. *J Nutr*. (2006) 136:2135–40. doi: 10.1093/jn/136.8.2135

54. Yang C, McDonald JG, Patel A, Zhang Y, Umetani M, Xu F, et al. Sterol intermediates from cholesterol biosynthetic pathway as liver X receptor ligands. *J Biol Chem*. (2006) 281:27816–26. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M603781200

55. Yang C, Yu L, Li W, Xu F, Cohen JC, Hobbs HH. Disruption of cholesterol homeostasis by plant sterols. *J Clin Invest*. (2004) 114:813–22. doi: 10.1172/JCI22186

56. Gliozzi M, Walker R, Muscoli S, Vitale C, Gratteri S, Carresi C, et al. Bergamot polyphenolic fraction enhances rosuvastatin-induced effect on LDL-cholesterol, LOX-1 expression and protein kinase B phosphorylation in patients with hyperlipidemia. *Int J Cardiol*. (2013) 170:140–5. doi: 10.1016/j.ijcard.2013.08.125

57. Kočar E, Režen T, Rozman D. Cholesterol, lipoproteins, and COVID-19: basic concepts and clinical applications. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Biol Lipids*. (2021) 1866:158849. doi: 10.1016/j.bbalip.2020.158849

58. Micek A, Godos J, Del Rio D, Galvano F, Grosso G. Dietary flavonoids and cardiovascular disease: a comprehensive dose-response meta-analysis. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. (2021) 65:e2001019. doi: 10.1002/mnfr.202001019

59. Grosso G, Godos J, Currenti W, Micek A, Falzone L, Libra M, et al. The effect of dietary polyphenols on vascular health and hypertension: current evidence and mechanisms of action. *Nutrients*. (2022) 14:545. doi: 10.3390/nu14030545

60. Cao H, Ou J, Chen L, Zhang Y, Szkudelski T, Delmas D, et al. Dietary polyphenols and type 2 diabetes: human study and clinical trial. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. (2019) 59:3371–9. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2018.1492900

61. Fraga CG, Croft KD, Kennedy DO, Tomás-Barberán FA. The effects of polyphenols and other bioactives on human health. *Food Funct*. (2019) 10:514–28. doi: 10.1039/c8fo01997e

62. Zhang Y, Balasooriya H, Sirisena S, Ng K. The effectiveness of dietary polyphenols in obesity management: a systematic review and meta-analysis of human clinical trials. *Food Chem*. (2023) 404:134668. doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2022.134668

63. Babu S, Jayaraman S. An update on β-sitosterol: a potential herbal nutraceutical for diabetic management. *Biomed Pharmacother*. (2020) 131:110702. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2020.110702

64. Merino J, Joshi AD, Nguyen LH, Leeming ER, Mazidi M, Drew DA, et al. Diet quality and risk and severity of COVID-19: a prospective cohort study. *Gut*. (2021) 70:2096–104. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2021-325353

65. Vu T-HT, Rydland KJ, Achenbach CJ, Van Horn L, Cornelis MC. Dietary Behaviors and incident COVID-19 in the UK biobank. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:2114. doi: 10.3390/nu13062114

66. Bonaccio M, Pounis G, Cerletti C, Donati MB, Iacoviello L, de Gaetano G, et al. Mediterranean diet, dietary polyphenols and low grade inflammation: results from the MOLI-SANI study. *Br J Clin Pharmacol*. (2017) 83:107–13. doi: 10.1111/bcp.12924

67. Bagnato C, Perfetto C, Labanca F, Negrin LC. The Mediterranean diet: healthy and sustainable dietary pattern in the time of Sars-Cov-2. *Med J Nutrition Metab*. (2021) 14:365–81. doi: 10.3233/MNM-200597

68. Pounis G, Bonaccio M, Di Castelnuovo A, Costanzo S, de Curtis A, Persichillo M, et al. Polyphenol intake is associated with low-grade inflammation, using a novel data analysis from the Moli-sani study. *Thromb Haemost*. (2016) 115:344–52. doi: 10.1160/TH15-06-0487

69. Koistinen VM, Tuomainen M, Lehtinen P, Peltola P, Auriola S, Jonsson K, et al. Side-stream products of malting: a neglected source of phytochemicals. *NPJ Sci Food*. (2020) 4:21. doi: 10.1038/s41538-020-00081-0

70. Muller R, Walker S, Brauer J. Does beer contain compounds that might interfere with cholesterol metabolism? *J Inst Brew*. (2007) 113:102–9. doi: 10.1002/j.2050-0416.2007.tb00263.x

71. Sanduzzi Zamparelli S, Capitelli L, Coppola N, Venditto C, Santoro C, Annunziata G, et al. A phase II study on the effect of Taurisolo® administered via AEROsol in hospitalized patients with mild to moderate COVID-19 pneumonia: the TAEROVID-19 study. *Cells*. (2022) 11:1499. doi: 10.3390/cells11091499

72. Khan SL, Siddiqui FA. Beta-sitosterol: as immunostimulant, antioxidant and inhibitor of SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein. *Arch Pharmacol Ther*. (2020) 2:12–6. doi: 10.33696/Pharmacol.2.014

73. Sureja DK, Shah AP, Gajjar ND, Jadeja SB, Bodiwala KB, Dhameliya TM. *In-silico* computational investigations of AntiViral lignan derivatives as potent inhibitors of SARS CoV-2. *Chemistry Select*. (2022) 7:e202202069. doi: 10.1002/slct.202202069

74. Pellegrini N, Valtueña S, Ardigò D, Brighenti F, Franzini L, Del Rio D, et al. Intake of the plant lignans matairesinol, secoisolariciresinol, pinoresinol, and lariciresinol in relation to vascular inflammation and endothelial dysfunction in middle age-elderly men and post-menopausal women living in northern Italy. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. (2010) 20:64–71. doi: 10.1016/j.numecd.2009.02.003

75. O'Driscoll M, Ribeiro Dos Santos G, Wang L, Cummings DAT, Azman AS, Paireau J, et al. Age-specific mortality and immunity patterns of SARS-CoV-2. *Nature*. (2021) 590:140–5. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2918-0

76. Alwani M, Yassin A, Al-Zoubi RM, Aboumarzouk OM, Nettleship J, Kelly D, et al. Sex-based differences in severity and mortality in COVID-19. *Rev Med Virol*. (2021) 31:e2223. doi: 10.1002/rmv.2223

77. Yu W, Rohli KE, Yang S, Jia P. Impact of obesity on COVID-19 patients. *J Diabetes Complicat*. (2021) 35:107817. doi: 10.1016/j.jdiacomp.2020.107817

78. Testino G, Pellicano R. COVID-19 and alcohol consumption: recommendations in the omicron era. *Minerva Gastroenterol (Torino)*. (2022). doi: 10.23736/S2724-5985.22.03194-1 [Epub ahead of print].

79. Enaru B, Socaci S, Farcas A, Socaciu C, Danciu C, Stanila A, et al. Novel delivery systems of polyphenols and their potential health benefits. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel)*. (2021) 14:946. doi: 10.3390/ph14100946

80. Stromsnes K, Lagzdina R, Olaso-Gonzalez G, Gimeno-Mallench L, Gambini J. Pharmacological properties of polyphenols: bioavailability, mechanisms of action, and biological effects in *in vitro* studies, animal models, and humans. *Biomedicine*. (2021) 9:1074. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines9081074

81. Vijay A, Valdes AM. Role of the gut microbiome in chronic diseases: a narrative review. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. (2022) 76:489–501. doi: 10.1038/s41430-021-00991-6

82. Venzon M, Bernard-Raichon L, Klein J, Axelrad JE, Zhang C, Hussey GA, et al. Gut microbiome dysbiosis during COVID-19 is associated with increased risk for bacteremia and microbial translocation. *BioRxiv*. (2022). doi: 10.1101/2021.07.15.452246 [Epub ahead of print].

83. Bottari B, Castellone V, Neviani E. Probiotics and COVID-19. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. (2021) 72:293–9. doi: 10.1080/09637486.2020.1807475

84. Gałecka M, Basińska AM, Bartnicka A. Znaczenie mikrobioty jelitowej w kształtowaniu zdrowia człowieka—implikacje w praktyce lekarza rodzinnego. *Forum Medycyny Rodzinnej*. (2018) 12:50–9.

85. Calcuttawala F. Nutrition as a key to boost immunity against COVID-19. *Clin Nutr ESPEN*. (2022) 49:17–23. doi: 10.1016/j.clnesp.2022.04.007

86. Wang X, Qi Y, Zheng H. Dietary polyphenol, gut microbiota, and health benefits. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. (2022) 11:1212. doi: 10.3390/antiox11061212

87. Bajpai VK, Shukla S, Paek WK, Lim J, Kumar P, Kumar P, et al. Efficacy of (+)-Lariciresinol to control bacterial growth of Staphylococcus aureus and *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *Front Microbiol*. (2017) 8:804. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.00804

88. Andriamiarina R, Laraki L, Pelletier X, Debry G. Effects of stigmasterol-supplemented diets on fecal neutral sterols and bile acid excretion in rats. *Ann Nutr Metab*. (1989) 33:297–303. doi: 10.1159/000177548

89. Queipo-Ortuño MI, Boto-Ordóñez M, Murri M, Gomez-Zumaquero JM, Clemente-Postigo M, Estruch R, et al. Influence of red wine polyphenols and ethanol on the gut microbiota ecology and biochemical biomarkers. *Am J Clin Nutr*. (2012) 95:1323–34. doi: 10.3945/ajcn.111.027847

90. Boto-Ordóñez M, Urpi-Sarda M, Queipo-Ortuño MI, Tulipani S, Tinahones FJ, Andres-Lacueva C. High levels of Bifidobacteria are associated with increased levels of anthocyanin microbial metabolites: a randomized clinical trial. *Food Funct*. (2014) 5:1932–8. doi: 10.1039/c4fo00029c

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 29 August 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1252616

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Payam Behzadi,
Islamic Azad University, Iran

REVIEWED BY
Špela Konjar,
University of Rijeka, Croatia
Lingyu Kong,
Affiliated Hospital of North China University of Science and Technology, China
Till Adhikary,
University of Marburg, Germany
Zhun Xiao,
The First Affiliated Hospital of Henan University of Traditional Chinese Medicine, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Biao Qian
qb2003-2000@163.com

RECEIVED 04 July 2023
ACCEPTED 14 August 2023
PUBLISHED 29 August 2023

CITATION
Luo P, Zheng L, Zou J, Chen T, Zou J, Li W, Chen Q and Qian B (2023) Insights into vitamin A in bladder cancer, lack of attention to gut microbiota? *Front. Immunol.* 14:1252616. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1252616

Insights into vitamin A in bladder cancer, lack of attention to gut microbiota?

Peiyue Luo[1,2,3], Liying Zheng[4], Junrong Zou[2,3], Tao Chen[1,2,3], Jun Zou[1,2,3], Wei Li[1,2,3], Qi Chen[1,2,3] and Biao Qian[2,3]*

[1]The First Clinical College, Gannan Medical University, Ganzhou, Jiangxi, China, [2]Department of Urology, The First Affiliated Hospital of Gannan Medical University, Ganzhou, Jiangxi, China, [3]Key Laboratory of Urology and Andrology of Ganzhou, Ganzhou, Jiangxi, China, [4]Department of Graduate, The First Affiliated Hospital of Gannan Medical University, Ganzhou, Jiangxi, China

Vitamin A has long been associated with bladder cancer, and many exogenous vitamin A supplements, vitamin A derivatives, and synthetic drugs have been investigated over the years. However, the effectiveness of these strategies in clinical practice has not met expectations, and they have not been widely adopted. Recent medical research on intestinal flora has revealed that bladder cancer patients exhibit reduced serum vitamin A levels and an imbalance of gut microbiota. In light of the close relationship between gut microbiota and vitamin A, one can speculate that a complex regulatory mechanism exists between the two in the development and occurrence of bladder cancer. As such, further exploration of their interaction in bladder cancer may help guide the use of vitamin A for preventive purposes. During the course of this review, attention is paid to the influence of intestinal microbiota on the vitamin A metabolism and the RA signaling pathway, as well as the mutual promotion relationships between them in the prevention of bladder cancer, In addition, it emphasizes the importance of intestinal microbiota for bladder cancer prevention and treatment.

KEYWORDS

vitamin A, retinoic acid, gut microbiota, lipopolysaccharides, bladder cancer

1 Introduction

There has been an increase in the incidence of bladder cancer in recent years, particularly among women. It affects the urinary system and can be fatal. In 2020, it was reported to account for 573,278 new cases and 212,536 deaths worldwide, ranking ninth and 13th in terms of incidence and mortality among malignant tumors, respectively (1). Bladder cancer includes a variety of pathological types, including urothelial carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma, among which urothelial carcinoma is the most common pathological type (2). In reality, approximately 75% of patients with bladder cancer are afflicted with non-muscle invasive bladder cancers (NMIBC), which can have varying levels of risk for recurrence and progression. Generally, the 5-year survival rate for NMIBC exceeds 90%, contributing to the high incidence and low mortality rates of bladder

cancer. Nonetheless, most NMIBC patients require long-term surveillance and preventive interventions, such as cystoscopy, which significantly impact their quality of life and impose a financial burden (3, 4). Therefore, chemoprophylaxis and other strategies to reduce postoperative bladder cancer recurrence have been widely employed in clinical practice, with retinoic acid (RA) being the most commonly used chemoprophylaxis drug. RA possesses remarkable anti-tumor properties. As early as 1990, it was discovered that RA could arrest hematopoietic cell cycle and induce cell differentiation into hematopoietic terminal cells, leading to its application in treating acute promyelocytic leukemia (5). Other cancer types, such as thyroid and prostate cancer, have also been shown to respond to RA's anti-tumor effects, including inhibition of cell proliferation and induction of cell differentiation (6, 7). Vitamin A has been shown to prevent and treat bladder cancer in numerous studies conducted over the past 50 years. A review of these studies on vitamin A and bladder cancer is presented in Table 1. Researchers have confirmed that patients with bladder cancer have lower levels of serum vitamin A than healthy people, as shown in a substantial body of research. In addition, low vitamin A levels are increasingly regarded as risk factors for bladder cancer. Several *in vivo* experiments on vitamin A are summarized in Table 2. Almost all studies have shown positive results, mainly manifested as vitamin A can inhibit apoptosis, reduce tumor size, and inhibit the progression of bladder cancer. However, although *in vivo* experiments showed consistent promising results, the results of several clinical trials of vitamin A supplementation were not as expected (19–21). As a result, enhancing the efficiency of vitamin A in bladder cancer prevention and treatment would be an important research endeavor.

Intestinal microbiomes are collections of microorganisms found in the gastrointestinal tract. Advancements in technologies such as 16S rRNA sequencing have revealed the significant role of gut microbiota in non-infectious diseases, particularly in tumor diseases. It is becoming increasingly clear that gut microbiota influences immunity and inflammation in intricate ways, implying its complex involvement in tumor occurrence and development (27). In addition, studies have reported enhanced anti-cancer effects associated with gut microbiota (28). Consequently, there is increasing attention on the role of gut flora in cancer. In a case-control study, bladder cancer patients' gut microbiota was compared to that of healthy individuals. According

TABLE 1 Clinical trials investigation on vitamin A and bladder cancer.

Country	Study period	Age (years)	Case/ subjects	Pathology	Main Findings	Reference
Sweden	1985 to 1987	40 to 74	418/929	urothelial carcinoma	Vitamin A supplement plays a certain preventive effect on urothelial carcinoma.	(8)
Eypt	1957 to 1965	Not mentioned	70/144	Not mentioned	Vitamin A levels were significantly lower in bladder cancer patients with squamous cell carcinoma than in normal individuals	(9)
Japan	1990 to 2007	>40	42/1666	urothelial carcinoma	High serum carotene levels reduce the risk of bladder cancer	(10)
USA	1957 to 65	40 to 89	-/8606	Not mentioned	Dietary vitamin A is associated with a reduced risk of squamous epithelial carcinoma	(11)
Turkey	Not mentioned	40 to 79	23/91	urothelial carcinoma	Compared to the control group, patients had significantly lower serum vitamin A levels	(12)
USA	2001 to 2004	30 to 79	1418/2589	urothelial carcinoma	Elevated plasma carotene levels significantly reduce the risk of bladder cancer	(13)
USA	1993 to 2007	45 to 75	581/185885	Not mentioned	Women with high vitamin A and carotene intake have a lower risk of bladder cancer.	(14)
USA	1971 to 1995	52 to 71	111/222	urothelial carcinoma	No significant correlation between serum carotene levels and bladder cancer risk after adjustment with smoking.	(15)
Japan	1971 to 1975	Not mentioned	27/6800	Not mentioned	Serum vitamin A levels were not associated with bladder cancer risk	(16)
Belgium	1999 to 2004	Not mentioned	178/540	urothelial carcinoma	Retinol intake was not significantly associated with bladder cancer.	(17)
Netherlands	1981 to 1989	55 to 69	569/3692	Not mentioned	There was no association between bladder cancer and dietary or supplemental intake of vitamin A and most carotenoids	(18)
USA	1981 to 1989	Not mentioned	335/11580	Not mentioned	Supplementing with β-carotene and vitamin A did not reduce bladder cancer risk significantly	(19)
USA	1980 to 2000	30 to 55	237/88796	Not mentioned	Vitamin A and carotene intake were not associated with bladder cancer risk.	(20)
USA	2000 to 2007	50 to 76	330/77050	urothelial carcinoma	Supplementation of carotene and retinol cannot effectively prevent the occurrence of urothelial carcinoma.	(21)

TABLE 2 *In vivo* studies investigating the effects of vitamin A in animal models of bladder cancer.

In Vivo Model–Carcinogen	Species	Outcome	Reference
MNNG	Rat	Bladder cancer incidence induced by MNNG was higher in rats with low vitamin A diet	(22)
FANFT	Rat	Vitamin A deficiency accelerated the carcinogenic efficiency of FANFT, but high vitamin A did not significantly inhibit FANFT-induced bladder cancer	(23)
BBN	Rat	Hyperretinemia inhibited the incidence of BBN-induced transitional cell carcinoma and neoplasms of the bladder	(24)
BBN	Rat	Vitamin A diet could reduce the progression of early bladder cancer by reducing BBN-induced urothelial atypia.	(25)
BBN	Rat	Vitamin A supplementation reduce the incidence of tumor and tumor size.	(26)
BBN	Mouse	Vitamin A treatment reduce the urothelial atypia and apoptosis in early bladder cancer.	(25)

MNNG, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine; FANFT, N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl] formanmide; BBN, N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl) nitrosamine.

to the findings, patients with bladder cancer showed a significant reduction in the abundance of specific bacteria in their gut. Additionally, this work used real-time qPCR to analyze the differences among 12 major Firmicutes, Bacteroidetes, Actinobacteria, and Proteobacteria bacteria. The findings demonstrated that the numbers of domain Bacteria, Clostridium cluster XI and Prevotella in patients were significantly lower than those in healthy group (29). Some studies (30–32) have achieved positive results through the application of intestinal probiotics such as Bifidobacterium pseudolongum, Lactobacillus johnsonii and Lactobacillus rhamnosus preparation in the prevention and treatment of bladder cancer. We have observed that the abundance of some of these probiotics such as Lactobacillus in the intestine is closely related to RA, either promoting or inhibiting (33, 34). So, the relationship between RA, gut flora, and bladder cancer is very subtle, and it is therefore necessary to further explore the interaction between these three factors in order to gain a deeper understanding.

2 Vitamin A metabolism and its role in bladder cancer

2.1 Absorption, transport and metabolism of vitamin A

The human body lacks the ability to directly synthesize RA, so we primarily obtain it from our diet. It is possible to absorb preformed vitamin A directly from animal foods, such as liver or fish, in the form of retinol, retinal, RA, and retinyl esters, which can be directly absorbed into the bloodstream by the gut and stored in the liver (35). However, for our bodies, food sources rich in β-carotene are the primary source of vitamin A. In the gastrointestinal tract, β-carotene is broken down and released, subsequently converted into retinal and retinol with the help of β-carotene oxygenase (BCO) (36). It then binds to retinol-binding protein 4 (RBP4) and is transported through the bloodstream to the liver for further metabolism. In addition, retinoids and β-carotenes can be directly absorbed from food, packaged as chylomicrons, and enter the bloodstream through the lymphatic system (37) (Figure 1).

Target cells take up retinol that binds RBP4 from the blood through retinoic acid 6 (STRA6). Alternatively, retinol and β-carotenes from chylomicrons are taken up by target cells through lipoprotein-specific receptors (38). After entering the target cells, β-carotenes are converted to retinol by BCO. However, retinol has poor water solubility, so to enhance its transportation within cells, it binds with cellular retinol-binding proteins (CRABPs), which helps it exert its metabolic activity more effectively (39). Then, retinol is converted into RA through the action of retinol dehydrogenases (RDHs) and aldehyde dehydrogenases (ALDHs) (37, 40). The enzyme lecithin retinol acyltransferase (LRAT) finally converts RA and retinol into esterified products (36). RA, being the most active molecule among retinoids and the primary component of metabolically active vitamin A, activates the RA signaling pathway, which controls cell proliferation, differentiation, and apoptosis (41). It can be oxidized into non-biologically active compounds by the enzyme cytochrome P450 (CYP26) or transported to the nucleus by binding with CRABP or fatty acid binding protein 5 (FABP5) to activate the RA signaling pathway and exert its biological activity (42, 43).

RARs are classified as members of the steroid/thyroid hormone nuclear receptor superfamily, and RXRs are their indispensable eheterodimerization partners, all of which exist in the form of three para-homologs (RARα, RARβ, and RARγ as well as RXRα, RXRβ, and RXRγ) (44). There are more than 500 genes currently dependent on RA signaling, and activation of different isomers can lead to different biological effects (45–47). After entering the nucleus through CRABP, RA binds to RAR-RXR heterodimers and affects gene expression, which can be described as a molecular switch (48). RARs attach to the co-repressors NcoR1 and NcoR2 when RA is absent, and the co-repressors serve as bridges to connect a polymer complex with histone deacetylase activity (49). The complex has the ability to remove the acetyl group from the end of the histone to retain the chromatin's condensation state and prevent the target gene from being transcribed. Conversely, co-repressors are dissociated from the RAR-RXR heterodimers and replaced by the co-activators such as nuclear receptor co-activator (NcoA1, NcoA2, and NcoA3) when RA binds to RAR. These co-activators may acetylate lysine residues in histone H3 and H4 or act as a platform to let other proteins or complexes on DNA change

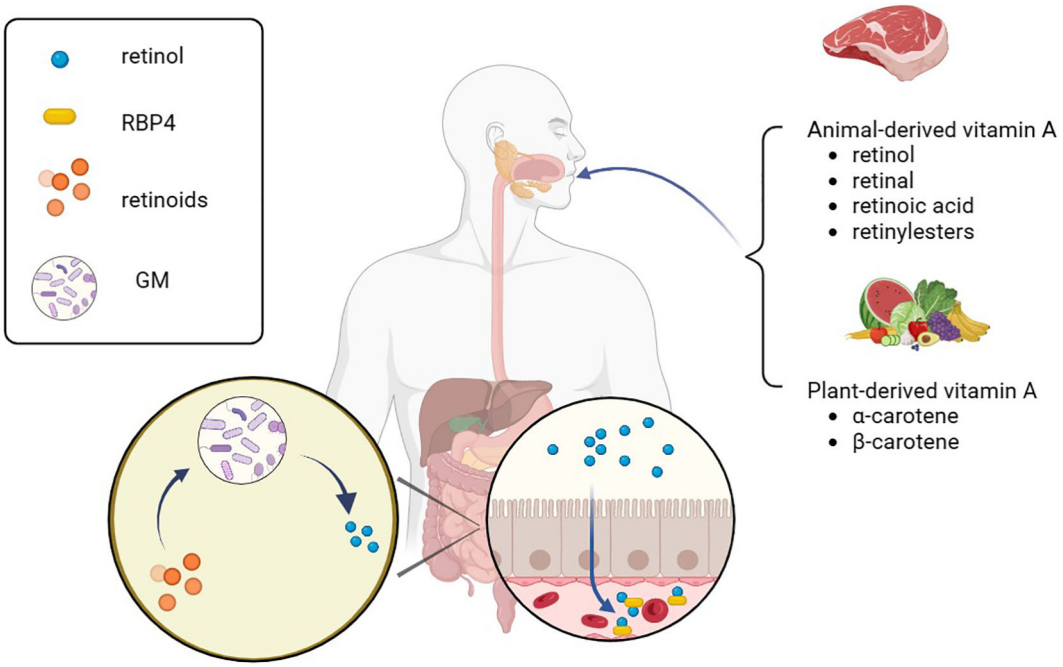


FIGURE 1
Vitamin A absorption. Various animal-derived vitamin A is first converted into retinol in the gastrointestinal tract, then absorbed into the blood through the intestine, combined with RBP4 for transport in the blood, and finally transported to the liver for storage. A part of phytogenic vitamin A can be converted into retinol by β-carotene oxygenase and absorbed, and the other part can be integrated into chylomicron with retinol and enter the blood circulation through lymphatic reflux. RBP4, retinol-binding protein 4; GM, gut microbiota.

dynamically and rebuild nucleosomes (50). Finally, RA triggered modification of the chromatin, activation of the transcription machinery, and transcription of the target gene (Figure 2). Furthermore, it has been reported that after being transported to the nucleus through FABP5, RA can also bind to the peroxisome proliferator activating receptor (PPARβ/δ) to regulates the expression of genes that control cell proliferation, metabolism, and other vital functions (51, 52). But this conclusion is still controversial.

2.2 The effect of RA signaling pathway in bladder cancer

It has been demonstrated that RA induces the differentiation of mouse embryonic stem cells (ESC) into urinary tract epithelial cells in a vitro environment (53). Gandhi et al. (54) emphasized the crucial role of RA in maintaining adult urothelial homeostasis and confirmed the involvement of the RA signaling pathway in urothelial specification, homeostasis, and regeneration. Their study suggested that RA synthesized in stromal compartments acts as a critical regulator of urothelial maintenance through Wnt, Bmp, and Shh signaling. Moreover, RA also plays a significant role in tumor invasion and migration. A study (55) revealed that RA effectively inhibits the expression of matrix metalloproteinase-13 (MMP-13) mRNA, which is known to promote tumor invasion and metastasis by enhancing extracellular matrix degradation during tumor growth. Based on Wang et al. (56) experiments, he demonstrated that synthetic RA 4-HPR increases E-cadherin expression, as well as increased cell adhesion, promoting its translocation to the nucleus and inducing epithelioid cell transformation while reducing cell invasion capability. Additionally, RA can reverse epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT) and inhibit the invasion and migration of bladder cancer cells.

Table 3 summarizes the *in vitro* study results of retinoids in bladder cancer cell lines. The RA plays a significant role in the proliferation, differentiation, migration, and invasion of bladder cancer cells, which makes it a key player in the disease's development and progression. As a result, low serum levels of carotene and retinol are often seen among bladder cancer patients (9, 10, 12). In light of the important role of the retinoid signaling pathway in bladder cancer, restoring retinoid function could be a potential therapeutic option to prevent and treat bladder cancer. The different signal transduction pathways in retinoids have been shown to interfere with cell cycle progression in a variety of human cancer cells, particularly by regulating cyclins, CDKs, and cell cycle inhibitors (63, 64). Wang et al. (65) co-cultured RA with bladder cancer cells EJ and found that RA could significantly inhibit the growth of bladder cancer cells and reduce the expression of mutant P53 in cells. Zou et al. (62) evaluated the effects of three types of retinoids, namely all-trans-retinoic acid (ATRA), N-4-hydroxyphenyl-retinamide (4-HPR), and 6-[3-(1-adamantyl)-4 hydroxyphenyl]-2-naphthalene carboxylic acid (CD437), on the growth, apoptosis, cell cycle, and receptor expression of bladder cancer cells. They found that cells exposed to all three retinoids

10.3389/fimmu.2023.1252616

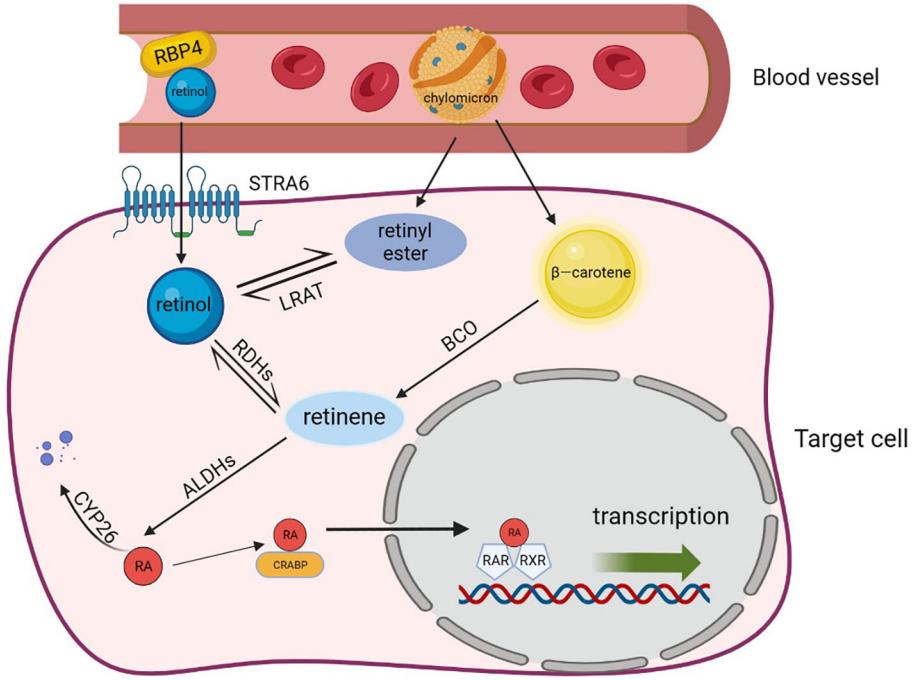


FIGURE 2
Retinoic acid metabolism. Retinol, β-carotene and chylomicron enter target cells through specific receptors and are transformed into the most active RA after a multi-step enzymatic reaction. RA binds different protein transporters and then interacts with different receptors. It also binds to CRABP and is transported to the RAR/RXR dimer to activate transcription, which can regulate the expression of genes such as cell proliferation and metabolism. In addition, RAs that are not transported to the nucleus are eventually degraded by CYP26 and lose functional activity. RBP4, retinol-binding protein 4; STRA6, stimulated by retinoic acid gene 6 protein; LRAT, lecithin retinol acyltransferase; RDHs, retinol dehydrogenases; ALDHs, aldehyde dehydrogenases; RA, retinoic acid; FAB5, fatty acid binding protein; CRABP, cellular retinol-binding proteins; PPAR, peroxisome proliferator activating receptor; RAR, retinoic acid receptor; CYP26, cytochrome P450 family 26.

exhibited varying levels of apoptosis, G1 cell cycle arrest, and growth inhibition. Numerous animal experiments have also evaluated the chemoprophylaxis and treatment effects of RA on animal models of bladder cancer. Among the carcinogens, N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)-nitrosamine (BBN) is commonly used, as it is closely related to certain carcinogens found in tobacco smoke and exhibits remarkable bladder specificity (66, 67). Several studies (26, 68) have demonstrated that RA can significantly reduce urothelial

TABLE 3 The effects of retinoids in bladder cancer cell lines.

Retinoids	Application	Molecular and phenotypic effects	Reference
ATRA	RT112	Inhibition of epidermal growth factor-induced cell proliferation.	(57)
	HT-1376	Inhibits cell proliferation by inhibiting the activity of related transcription factors	(58)
	T24	Inhibition of cellular retinol-binding protein-II expression Direct inhibition peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor PPARβ/δ	(59)
4-HPR	T24	Promote the expression of E-cadherin and promote the transfer of β-catenin from the nucleus to the cytoplasm	(56)
	RT4 UM-UC-9/10/14	Inhibition of cell growth and the induction of apoptosis	(60)
13-cis-RA	NHU	inhibition of squamous metaplasia and reverting to basal phenotype	(61)
ATRA CD437 4-HPR	RT4 T24 UM-UC-2/3/6/10/13/14	Induction of apoptosis and G1 cell cycle arrest, and the inhibition of cell growth	(62)
ATRA 9-cis-RA 13-cis-RA	RT4 T24	Inhibit the expression of matrix metalloproteinases	(55)

ATRA, all-trans retinoic acid; 4-HPR, N-(4-Hydroxyphenyl)-retinamide or fenretinide; 9-cis-RA, 9-cis-retinoic acid; 13-cis-RA, 13-cis-retinoic acid.

atypia and apoptosis, decrease the incidence of urothelial carcinoma, and effectively inhibit BBN-induced urothelial carcinoma.

Taken together, the RA signaling pathway is implicated in developing and progressing bladder cancer, and the use of exogenous RA supplementation may prove to be an effective method of preventing bladder cancer occurrence as well as postoperative recurrence. However, the current clinical use of RA supplementation is limited due to variations in the expression and distribution of PPAR and RXR subtypes in the human urothelium and the potential toxic effects of vitamin A (69, 70). In addition, pharmacological applications of RA also have limitations, such as short half-life, poor water solubility, sensitivity to light, heat and oxidants, and rapid degradation during digestion, leading to low bioavailability and bioaccessibility (71, 72). Therefore, addressing these challenges is crucial for improving the effectiveness of RA supplementation.

3 Promoting effect of gut microbiota on RA pathway

Therefore, it is evident that vitamin A undergoes a complex series of pathways encompassing absorption, metabolism, RA production, and subsequent activation of the RA signaling pathway. Any disruption in these processes can potentially impact the efficacy of vitamin A. Consequently, this review provides a comprehensive overview of the influence exerted by intestinal flora on these intricate pathways.

3.1 Promotes RA absorption through bile acids

As mentioned above, various forms of vitamin A precursors are present in different foods, and in the small intestine, they are absorbed mostly at the proximal part. β-carotene from plant-based foods is absorbed by small intestinal epithelial cells through passive diffusion after forming micelles with bile acids and dietary fats (73). However, animal-derived retinyl esters must be converted to retinol by retinyl ester hydrolases (REHs) before being absorbed by intestinal cells, and they are not directly absorbed by the intestine as retinol esters in the intestinal lumen (74). The primary enzymes involved in retinol ester hydrolysis in the intestinal lumen include pancreatic triglyceride lipase (PTL), carboxyl ester lipase (CEL) and the intestinal brush border membrane enzyme phospholipase B (PLB) (75), among which PTL is the most important REH in the intestinal cavity (76). It has been shown that bile acid sequestrants can lower serum levels of total carotenoids in humans, and bile acids can enhance the activities of PTL and CEL enzymes, promoting the absorption of retinol and its derivatives from animal-derived foods. In addition to absorption by intestinal epithelial cells, retinoids and β-carotenes can also be incorporated into chylomicrons along with triglycerides, cholesterol esters, phospholipids, cholesterol, and proteins in the Golgi apparatus of intestinal epithelial cells. These chylomicrons are then transported into the lymphatic circulation and subsequently re-enter the bloodstream through the lymph system. This process is also influenced by bile acids, as impaired chylomicron excretion has been observed in the absence of bile acids (59). In a mouse model of chylomicron retention disease, severely impaired fats and vitamins A and E absorption were observed, along with significantly reduced growth rates (77). Therefore, it is essential for the digestion, absorption, and dissolution of fat-soluble vitamin A from food that the concentration of bile acids in the small intestine is high.

Cholesterol is the raw material used to synthesize bile acids, which are a class of cholenoic acids. By passing through the tubule membrane of the gallbladder, they are synthesized in the liver and secreted into bile. The duodenum releases cholecystokinin after eating, stimulating the contraction of the gallbladder, which releases bile acids into the intestinal cavity for digestion (78). Approximately 95% of bile acids are then reabsorbed into the ileum and return to the liver through the portal vein, where they are once again secreted into bile (79). However, a portion of bile acids (approximately 200 to 800 mg per day in humans) escapes reabsorption in the gut and reaches the colon, where they are further metabolized by the gut flora, resulting in the production of secondary bile acids with increased hydrophilicity (80, 81).

Bile acids are metabolized by the gut microbiota, leading to secondary bile acids after three modifications are completed: uncoupling, 7α-dehydroxylation, and differential isomerism. An enzyme known as bile salt hydrolase (BSH) works on bile acids conjugated with glycine or taurine, which is required to perform 7α-dehydroxylation. Song et al. (82) investigated individuals from 11 groups across six continents and reported that the classification and identification of intestinal bacteria BSHs differed in taxonomy and abundance of BSHs in the human intestinal microbiome. The decoupled free bile acids were further transformed into secondary bile acids by 7α-dehydroxylation by microorganisms. Michael et al. (83) analyzed the signaling pathway of cholic acid dehydroxylation and found that certain strains, such as Bacteroides, Clostridium, Escherichia, Eubacterium and Lactobacillus, with the core bai gene cluster could induce dehydroxylation. In addition, the molecular modification of bile acids by intestinal bacteria also includes differential isomerization, which is the main process to enrich the diversity of intestinal bile acids.

It can thus be concluded that gut flora can influence bile acid pool size and bile acid composition in secondary forms, as confirmed in a study by Swann et al. (84), who observed that bile acid diversity was significantly reduced in sterile or antibiotic-treated rats while taurine-binding bile acid abundance was significantly increased. Further comprehensive studies (85) on gut microbiota, bile acid and vitamin A metabolism revealed that remodeling or alteration of gut microbiota resulted in lower bile acid levels, consequently reducing the absorption of vitamin A. Moreover, these studies support the hypothesis that the entire gut flora has a role in vitamin A metabolism.

3.2 Gut microbiota affects RA content by influencing the content of Ra-related enzymes

The content of RA is not only influenced by intestinal absorption but is also closely related to the levels and activities of RA synthesizing

and degrading enzymes, such as ALDHs and CYP26. ALDHs are primarily found in the liver and intestines and comprise three main subtypes, namely ALDH1A1, ALDH1A2 and ALDH1A3, among which ALDH1A1 is the most abundant (37). The main function of ALDH1A1 is to participate in the second step of retinol oxidation, which oxidizes the retinol transported into cells into RA. Comparatively, CYP26 also comprises three subtypes, namely CYP26A1, CYP26B1 and CYP26C1, among which CYP26A1 has the strongest catalytic activity and can degrade RA into inactive hydroxylated and oxidized derivatives (86). An *in vivo* study (42) on trans-retinoic acid and colon cancer found decreased ALDH1A1 and ALDH1A3 protein expression, while ALDH1A2 protein expression remained unchanged in colon cancer progression with alterations in the gut microbiome. In addition, CYP26A1 colon transcription levels increase 3-8 times during the progression of the disease. In addition, the decrease of ALDH1A1 and increase of CYP26A1 were also corrected to a certain extent after the recovery of gut microbiota with antibiotics. Another study (87) found that feeding mice with Bifidobacterium infantis 35624 increased ALDH content in dendritic cells of the intestinal tract, resulting in a further rise in RA content.

The above studies found that gut microbiota was strongly correlated with retinoic acid (RA) metabolic enzymes. Further investigations have shown that this effect is mediated through lipopolysaccharides (LPS), a microbial product and Gram-negative bacteria's outer membrane component (88). LPS interacts with toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4), its natural immune receptor, leading to the activation of signaling pathways. TLR4 signaling cascades activate the PI3K/Akt and NF-κB signaling pathways, resulting in subsequent biological effects (89). In an *in vivo* study, CYP26A1 and CYP26B1 mRNA expression was significantly suppressed in the liver of rats treated with LPS of P. aeruginosa in the presence of RA. Furthermore, Song et al. demonstrated the induction of dysbiosis in a mouse intestinal model through LPS injection, followed by subsequent administration of LPS into chicken embryos which resulted in an upregulation of retinal dehydrogenase 2 (RALDH2) mRNA expression (90). Additionally, quantitative PCR analysis revealed decreased expression levels of cytochrome P450 enzymes, namely Cyp26a1 and Cyp26c1, which are involved in RA metabolism. Furthermore, the study examined antioxidant enzymes and found that LPS treatment up-regulated mRNA expression of antioxidant enzymes such as glutathione peroxidase (GPX1), catalase (CAT) and NAD(P)H quinone dehydrogenase 1 (NQO1). Based on these, the researchers proposed that LPS induces oxidative stress by activating TLR, thereby influencing the levels of RA metabolic enzymes. Another *in vitro* experiment (91) showed similar results and attributed the results to LPS activation of the NF-κB pathway.

In summary, the gut microbiota can increase RA content by promoting RA synthesis enzymes and inhibiting RA degrading enzymes. This action is likely the result of the interaction between bacterial LPS and TLR signaling. It is worth noting that LPS can be further converted into fat micelles in the gastrointestinal tract, promoting the absorption of β-carotene and retinol.

3.3 Gut microbiota promotes the conversion of β-carotene to retinol in the intestine

After consuming fruits or vegetables rich in β-carotene, the compounds undergo various physical and chemical metabolic processes in the digestive tract, such as chewing and fermentation. Some of them can be processed into chylomicrons, which enter the bloodstream and are eventually transported to target cells. Within the target cells, β-carotene is enzymatically broken down into retinol. Other β-carotenes must be converted into retinol within the intestine before being combined with RBP4 for absorption. In short, plant-derived β-carotene needs to be converted into retinol to exert its biological functions, and this conversion process is primarily mediated by BCO, which is a highly potent enzyme found in various tissues of mammals, including jejunal epithelial cells, intestinal mucosa, liver, kidney, lung and brain. There are three paralogs of BCO: 15,15'-β-carotene oxygenase (BCO1), 9',10'-β-carotene oxygenase (BCO2), and RPE65 (92). In the context of liver and intestinal tissues, BCO catalyzes the cleavage of β-carotene, splitting it in the middle to produce two retinal molecules. These retinal molecules are further oxidized to form RA (93).

As early as 1998, Grolier et al. (94) studied the biotransformation of carotenoids into retinoids in rat intestines and investigated the relationship between their bioavailability and the abundance of intestinal flora. Their results suggested that gut microbiota might influence absorption of carotenoids and retinoids, as well as their bioactivities. However, there have been no studies confirming the direct regulation of BCO by the gut microbiome. So far, only a metagenomics study (95) identified a gene in the human gut genomic library that shares homology with BCO. In a subsequent metagenomic study (96) of the human gut, certain Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria were found to possess brp/blh genes encoding bacteriorhodopsin-related protein-like homolog protein (Blh) and bacterioopsin-related protein (Brp), which is not homologous to BCO but has similar activity to BCO. Further experiments (97) were conducted to construct strains with brp/blh gene deletions, and the retinoid levels in the medium were measured. The results demonstrated that β-carotene levels were 3.8 times higher and retinol levels were 3.7 times lower than the wild type, thus validating the genomic prediction results. In recent years, brp/blh genes have been reported in proteobacteria, including Sphingopyxis alaskensis, Novosphingobium aromaticivorans and mycobacteria such as Mycobacterium tuberculosis (98). These genes encode enzymes that convert β-carotene into retinal, which could explain the role of the gut microbiota in facilitating vitamin A metabolism. Therefore, the gut microbiota may enhance the efficiency of vitamin A absorption from food by converting β-carotene to retinal in the gut or liver and encoding enzymes that exhibit similar effects to BCO, which may thus enhance the effect of RA downstream.

3.4 Regulating the expression and activity of RAR/RXR

Once transported into the nucleus by CRABP, RA exerts its signaling function by binding to various nuclear receptors and regulating downstream gene transcription. These nuclear receptors include RARs α, β, and γ, RXRs α, β and γ, and PPAR β/δ. In an investigational study (99), the mRNA expression of RAR was compared between normal and malignant bladder tissue specimens from human patients. The findings revealed a significant reduction in the level of RAR mRNA, particularly RARβ2 mRNA, among individuals with bladder cancer. RARs serve as substrates for various serine/threonine kinases, including PKA, PKC, and CDK7, which can phosphorylate them. The level of phosphorylation significantly impacts the activity of RARs. A study (100) revealed that Akt interacts with RARα and phosphorylates its DNA binding domain at Ser (90) residue, leading to a significant inhibition of its activity. Thus, the number and activity of RA receptors are also crucial for proper RA signaling.

Notably, the gut microbiota has been found to be closely associated with the content and activity of these nuclear receptors. Yuan et al. established an animal model of gut microbiota dysbiosis through administration of antibiotic mixtures to mice and observed a significant increase in serum IGF-1 levels due to dysbiosis-induced elevation of SCFAs. Consequently, this led to the activation of the IGF-1/Akt pathway and subsequent regulation of RAR phosphorylation. suggesting that SCFAs inhibit the RA response by enhancing RAR phosphorylation through the IGF-1/Akt pathway in cases of disrupted intestinal microecology (101). Moreover, additional studies (90, 91), by exposing chicken embryos to dysbacteriosis-derived LPS, revealed that intestinal microbiota can influence RA receptor activity through SCFAs and affect RA receptor expression through LPS induction. qPCR data showed that the mRNA levels of RAR (α, β, γ) and RXR (α, β, γ) in the cells were significantly changed after exposure to LPS. Another *in vitro* study (102) showed that the mRNA expressions of RARα and RARγ in hepatic stellate cells (HSCs) were significantly decreased following LPS treatment with an autophagy regulator. The expression of RARα and RARγ was restored after pretreatment with autophagy inhibitors, confirming that LPS may reduce RA receptor levels by activating autophagy.

4 Potential effect of gut microbiota on bladder cancer, also related to vitamin A

In summary, the intestinal microbiota plays a significant role in the absorption, synthesis, degradation, and regulation of retinoic acid (RA) and its receptors, highlighting the critical role for gut microbiota in RA signaling. However, the impact of the gut microbiota extends beyond RA metabolism. Emerging research has revealed that the gut microbiota can influence bladder cancer through various mechanisms. It is important to note that retinoic acid can also intervene in the anti-tumor effects mediated by the intestinal microbiota. This further reveals the close relationship among gut microbiota, retinoic acid, and bladder cancer, highlighting the critical role of the gut microbiota in this context.

4.1 Effects of gut microbiota on tumor

Intestinal microbiota refers to the trillions of microorganisms, including phages, viruses, bacteria, protists, worms and fungi, that colonize the intestinal tract. According to statistics, about 3.8 × 1013 bacteria colonize the intestinal tract, mainly comprising bacteroidetes and actinomyces (103, 104). Advances in 16SRNA gene sequencing and bioinformatics analysis have deepened our understanding of the intestinal microbiota, revealing its crucial role in human physiology and health (105). In addition to facilitating the digestive process and helping the body absorb nutrients from food (106), the gut microbiome also influences host metabolism (107), produces antibacterial substances that mediate the integrity of the intestinal barrier to protect the host from pathogens (108), and regulates host immunity to aid in the removal of harmful substances from the gut (109). In a number of studies (110, 111), it has been shown that gut microbiota diversity plays a critical role in human health. Under physiological or pathological conditions, an imbalance or disruption in the balance of the intestinal microbiome, known as gut microbiota disorder, can occur. Besides impairing the intestinal microbiome's functions, this disorder may also contribute to cancer's development and progression. For instance, an imbalance in the gut flora can cause inflammation that leads to colon cancer (112), and recent research on esophageal cancer similarly reported an imbalance in the flora (113).

It has been shown that a dysbiotic intestinal microbiota contributes to the onset and progression of cancer in several studies. The impact of intestinal microbiota on tumors can be categorized into several aspects. Firstly, it is thought that the gut microbiome contributes to tumor progression by inducing chronic inflammation and immunological responses. Through antigen presentation and activation of pattern recognition receptors, such as toll-like receptors, NOD-like receptors, and G-protein-coupled receptors, the intestinal microbiota can activate immunoinflammatory signaling pathways and influence inflammatory immune response (114). This imbalance of intestinal flora can regulate changes in inflammatory factors, thereby promoting tumor progression. For instance, certain intestinal bacteria may activate the NF-κB or STAT3 pathway to induce the production of cytokines such as IL-10 and IL-17, which are believed to promote tumor cell proliferation and metastasis (115). Secondly, gut microbiota produces specific metabolites, including short-chain fatty acids, tryptophan metabolites and secondary bile acids, which can either promote or inhibit tumor occurrence and development (116, 117). In colorectal cancer, intestinal secondary bile acids have been found to activate carcinogenic pathways such as TGR5/STAT3, WNT/beta-catenin, and NF-kB signaling, thus promoting tumorigenesis (116, 118, 119). Conversely, some short-chain fatty acids, particularly acetate, propionate, and butyrate, have been shown to inhibit the development of colorectal cancer. A recent meta-genomic and metabonomic analysis revealed decreased levels of butyrate-producing bacteria in colorectal cancer patients, suggesting the potential role of butyrate levels in colorectal cancer development

(120). Furthermore, the gut microbiome can promote tumor development by causing DNA damage, promoting cell growth and apoptosis, and modulating the immune response. Notably, E. coli is a prominent example, as it can directly cause genomic instability and DNA damage (121) (Figure 3).

Furthermore, the impact of gut microbiota on tumors is also manifested in its influence on the tumor immune microenvironment. The tumor microenvironment (TME) serves as an internal milieu for the survival and proliferation of cancer cells, comprising various immune cells such as T lymphocytes, B lymphocytes, natural killer cells, and tumor-associated macrophages. The human immune system functions to conduct immune surveillance by identifying and eliminating abnormal cells; henceforth, tumors must evade or suppress this immunosurveillance to sustain their progression. TME is highly conducive to microbial invasion, colonization, and proliferation. A study (122) has demonstrated that intestinal microorganisms can migrate to the TME and induce immunosuppression. Similarly, Zhang et al. have confirmed that gut flora can prompt hepatocytes to recruit myeloid-derived suppressor cells (MDSCs) and produce tumor-promoting and anti-inflammatory chemicals such as TGF-β and IL-10, thereby establishing an immunosuppressive microenvironment that ultimately contributes to the development of cholangiocarcinoma (123). Furthermore, metabolites derived from gut microbiota also impede anti-cancer immunity. For instance, tryptophan metabolite produced by Lactobacillus, can activate aromatic hydrocarbon receptors in tumor-associated macrophages, thus inhibiting the infiltration of cytokines and immune cells in pancreatic cancer (124).

4.2 Effects of gut microbiota on bladder cancer, needs further exploration

It is worth noting that one study (125) found that immune cells, intestinal microbiota, metabolites, and cytokines can leave the intestinal tract through the blood circulation and induce corresponding pathological changes, indicating that the role of intestinal microbiota in promoting tumors may extend beyond the gastrointestinal tract to other areas, including bladder cancer. However, current studies have mainly focused on the relationship between bladder cancer and the urinary microbiome, leading to a relatively limited number of studies on the intestinal microbiome.

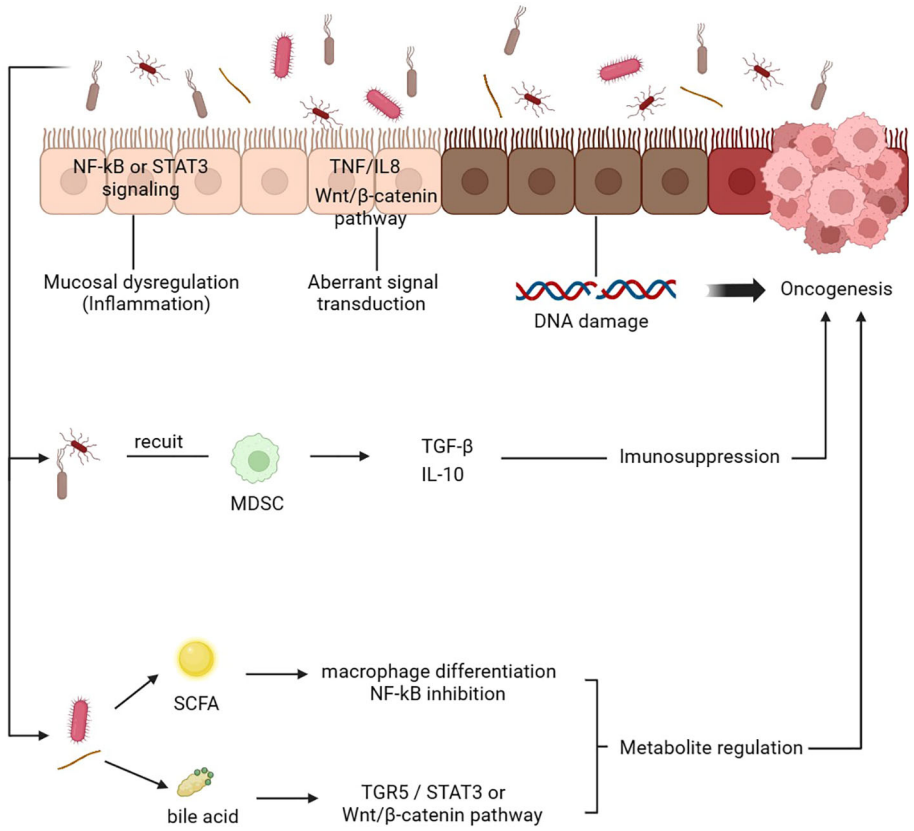


FIGURE 3
Mechanism of gut microbiota mediating tumor development. 1. The gut microbiota induces chronic inflammation by activating the NF-kB or STAT3 pathways and various tumorigenic-related pathways. 2. Abnormal signaling pathways TNF/IL-8 and Wnt/β-catenin promote the metastasis and invasion of tumor cells. 3. The gut microbiota induces DNA damage and cell proliferation. 4. Gut microbiota recruit MDSCs release active mediators, thus mediating immunosuppression and promoting tumorigenesis. 5. The gut microbiota can change the content of various metabolites. For example, SCFA can induce the differentiation of macrophages and inhibit the NF-kB pathway, while bile acids can activate multiple pathways to affect the tumor microenvironment and the occurrence and development of tumors. DC, dendritic cell; SCFA, short-chain fatty acid; MDSC, myeloid-derived suppressor cells.

Although it has been proposed that there might be a correlation between the intestinal microbiome and urinary microbiome, no direct comparisons have been made between the changes in the urinary and intestinal microbiomes in the same patient to confirm this conjecture (126). The most direct evidence linking the gut microbiota and bladder cancer comes from a study comparing the gut microbiota composition of bladder cancer patients with that of a normal population, which revealed alterations in the gut microbiota composition and significant differences in metabolite concentrations, such as butyric acid (29). In addition, the influence of dietary intervention on the intestinal microbial composition of mice on bladder cancer has been assessed in several *in vivo* experiments (28, 127, 128). The results demonstrate that normalizing the intestinal microbial composition through dietary intervention repairs the intestinal physiological barrier, reduces inflammation and immune response, inhibits bladder cancer progression, and enhances sensitivity to radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Lactic acid bacteria have been shown to be beneficial in avoiding the return of superficial bladder cancer in two clinical trials that compared their effectiveness to that of other biologics in preventing tumor recurrence following transurethral excision of bladder tumors (30, 129). These studies have offered preliminary evidence of the tight association between bladder cancer and gut microbiota, but further study is required to clarify the precise processes behind this association.

4.3 Auxiliary effects of vitamin A on tumor toxicity of gut microbiota

Interestingly, it has been observed that not only does the stable intestinal microbiota have a positive effect on the RA signaling pathway, but the level of vitamin A also has an important impact on the homeostasis of the intestinal microbiota, suggesting a mutually reinforcing positive feedback relationship. Micronutrient food sources, such as vitamins A, appear unlikely to have a significant impact on the gut microbiome, but studies have suggested that certain micronutrient signals, such as vitamin A, may first be amplified by inducing secretory mediators in intestinal epithelial cells and other stromal cells, leading to a stronger signal and influence on luminal microbes (130). This notion is supported by studies showing that vitamin A-deficient mice have impaired intestinal structural integrity and reduced Paneth cell numbers but increased secretion of goblet cells and mucins and that these secreted mucins, antimicrobial peptides and proteins have specific effects on the microbiome of these animals (131). Since mucin formation by goblet cells and low levels of antimicrobial peptides are two examples of how vitamin A deficiency affects the phenotypic and function of intestinal epithelial cells, it follows that these changes can impact the number and makeup of symbiotic bacteria in the gut. Studies have shown that vitamin A alleviates inflammation, enhances intestinal epithelial barrier function, and influences gut bacterial diversity *in vivo* (132, 133). Vitamin A deficiency leads to a specific reduction in the gut microbiome, ecological imbalance, impaired immune system function, and increased susceptibility to gastrointestinal infections or injuries (134). Mice treated with vitamin A or RA have shown higher gut microbiota diversity and altered bacterial composition (33, 135). Similar results have also been reported in clinical studies, which revealed significant differences in the gut microbiota composition among vitamin A intake groups (136). A study (34) on the stage-dependent effect of all-trans retinoic acid on lupus found that after two weeks of all-trans retinoic acid treatment, the abundance of intestinal lactobacillus decreased while clostridium increased, indicating that treatment with all-trans retinoic acid significantly altered the abundance of bacteria in the gut.

5 Conclusion

There is clear evidence indicating that the gut microbiota can enhance the absorption of RA by facilitating the transformation of vitamin A and influencing bile acid metabolism. It can also modulate the levels of RA by affecting key enzymes involved in RA synthesis and degradation. In addition, as summarized in the third part of the article, studies have also highlighted the potential impact of intestinal flora on bladder cancer through the production of specific metabolites or modulation of urethral microbiota, and RA has demonstrated a certain efficacy in modulating tumor-associated gut microbiota. Overall, the intestinal microbiota can contribute to the anti-tumor effects of the RA signaling pathway at multiple levels. However, direct evidence linking intestinal microbiota to enhanced inhibitory effects of RA in bladder cancer is currently lacking. Furthermore, the toxic effects of intestinal microbiota on bladder cancer have been demonstrated, and RA has been shown to play a significant role in the anti-tumor effects of the gut microbiota. The interaction between RA and the gut microbiome enhances the anti-tumor effects of each other. Consequently, any alterations in retinoic acid or the gut microbiota can disrupt this positive cycle, leading to an adverse feedback loop. Therefore, solely supplementing exogenous vitamin A may not provide optimal preventive effects for bladder cancer patients, as their gut microbiome may undergo alterations during the development and progression of the disease. Currently, synthetic retinoic acid drugs are being utilized in clinical practice to overcome the limitations of short half-life and poor patient tolerance. Encouragingly, these drugs have exhibited satisfactory therapeutic effects while maintaining good patient tolerability (137, 138). Additionally, promising feedback has been obtained from studies investigating intestinal probiotics (30–32). Although no reports exist regarding their combined application for bladder cancer treatment, it is reasonable to anticipate that further elucidation of the interplay between these three factors will pave the way for novel strategies in bladder cancer prevention and treatment.

Author contributions

BQ conceived the manuscript, and PL performed the literature search and drafted the manuscript. JZ and TC edited tables and figures. WL and QC collected the data. JRZ and LZ reviewed and polished the manuscript. All authors have approved the final version submitted and agree to its submission to this journal.

Funding

This work was supported by the Health Commission Research Project of China (No. HDSL202001057), the Jiangxi Provincial Health Commission Research Project (No. SKJP20203656), and the Jiangxi Province 2021 Postgraduate Innovation Special Fund Project (No. YC2022-S959).

Acknowledgments

We thank Home for Researchers editorial team (www.home-for-researchers.com) for language editing service. All figures are created with BioRender.com.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Lobo N, Afferi L, Moschini M, Mostafid H, Porten S, Psutka SP, et al. Epidemiology, screening, and prevention of bladder cancer. *Eur Urol Oncol* (2022) 5 (6):628–39. doi: 10.1016/j.euo.2022.10.003

2. Cumberbatch MGK, Jubber I, Black PC, Esperto F, Figueroa JD, Kamat AM, et al. Epidemiology of bladder cancer: A systematic review and contemporary update of risk factors in 2018. *Eur Urol* (2018) 74(6):784–95. doi: 10.1016/j.eururo.2018.09.001

3. Li Y, Zhang H, Guo Y, Cai H, Li X, He J, et al. A qualitative transcriptional signature for predicting recurrence risk of stage I-III bladder cancer patients after surgical resection. *Front Oncol* (2019) 9:629. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2019.00629

4. Catto JWF, Downing A, Mason S, Wright P, Absolom K, Bottomley S, et al. Quality of life after bladder cancer: A cross-sectional survey of patient-reported outcomes. *Eur Urol* (2021) 79(5):621–32. doi: 10.1016/j.eururo.2021.01.032

5. de Thé H, Chomienne C, Lanotte M, Degos L, Dejean A. The t(15;17) translocation of acute promyelocytic leukaemia fuses the retinoic acid receptor alpha gene to a novel transcribed locus. *Nature* (1990) 347(6293):558–61. doi: 10.1038/347558a0

6. Cristiano MC, Cosco D, Celia C, Tudose A, Mare R, Paolino D, et al. Anticancer activity of all-trans retinoic acid-loaded liposomes on human thyroid carcinoma cells. *Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces* (2017) 150:408–16. doi: 10.1016/j.colsurfb.2016.10.052

7. Kocher HM, Basu B, Froeling FEM, Sarker D, Slater S, Carlin D, et al. Phase I clinical trial repurposing all-trans retinoic acid as a stromal targeting agent for pancreatic cancer. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11(1):4841. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-18636-w

8. Steineck G, Hagman U, Gerhardsson M, Norell SE. Vitamin A supplements, fried foods, fat and urothelial cancer. A case-referent study in Stockholm in 1985-87. *Int J Cancer* (1990) 45(6):1006–11. doi: 10.1002/ijc.2910450604

9. El-Aaser AA, El-Merzabani MM, Abdel-Reheem KA, Hamza BM. A study on the etiological factors of bilharzial bladder cancer in Egypt: 4. beta-carotene and vitamin A level in serum. *Tumori* (1982) 68(1):19–22. doi: 10.1177/030089168206800104

10. Ozasa K, Ito Y, Suzuki K, Watanabe Y, Hayashi K, Mikami K, et al. Serum carotenoids and other antioxidative substances associated with urothelial cancer risk in a nested case-control study in Japanese men. *J Urol* (2005) 173(5):1502–6. doi: 10.1097/01.ju.0000154614.58321.e6

11. Middleton B, Byers T, Marshall J, Graham S, Dietary vitamin A. and cancer–a multisite case-control study. *Nutr Cancer* (1986) 8(2):107–16. doi: 10.1080/01635588609513883

12. Yalçin O, Karataş F, Erulaş FA, Ozdemir E. The levels of glutathione peroxidase, vitamin A, E, C and lipid peroxidation in patients with transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. *BJU Int* (2004) 93(6):863–6. doi: 10.1111/j.1464-410X.2003.04729.x

13. Wu JW, Cross AJ, Baris D, Ward MH, Karagas MR, Johnson A, et al. Dietary intake of meat, fruits, vegetables, and selective micronutrients and risk of bladder cancer in the New England region of the United States. *Br J Cancer* (2012) 106 (11):1891–8. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2012.187

14. Park S-Y, Ollberding NJ, Woolcott CG, Wilkens LR, Henderson BE, Kolonel LN. Fruit and vegetable intakes are associated with lower risk of bladder cancer among women in the Multiethnic Cohort Study. *J Nutr* (2013) 143(8):1283–92. doi: 10.3945/jn.113.174920

15. Nomura AMY, Lee J, Stemmermann GN, Franke AA. Serum vitamins and the subsequent risk of bladder cancer. *J Urol* (2003) 170(4 Pt 1):1146–50. doi: 10.1097/01.ju.0000086040.24795.ad

16. Nomura AM, Stemmermann GN, Heilbrun LK, Salkeld RM, Vuilleumier JP. Serum vitamin levels and the risk of cancer of specific sites in men of Japanese ancestry in Hawaii. *Cancer Res* (1985) 45(5):2369–72.

17. Kellen E, Zeegers M, Buntinx F. Selenium is inversely associated with bladder cancer risk: a report from the Belgian case-control study on bladder cancer. *Int J Urol* (2006) 13(9):1180–4. doi: 10.1111/j.1442-2042.2006.01526.x

18. Zeegers MP, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA. Are retinol, vitamin C, vitamin E, folate and carotenoids intake associated with bladder cancer risk? Results from the Netherlands Cohort Study. *Br J Cancer* (2001) 85(7):977–83. doi: 10.1054/bjoc.2001.1968

19. Shibata A, Paganini-Hill A, Ross RK, Henderson BE. Intake of vegetables, fruits, beta-carotene, vitamin C and vitamin supplements and cancer incidence among the elderly: a prospective study. *Br J Cancer* (1992) 66(4):673–9. doi: 10.1038/bjc.1992.336

20. Holick CN, De Vivo I, Feskanich D, Giovannucci E, Stampfer M, Michaud DS. Intake of fruits and vegetables, carotenoids, folate, and vitamins A, C, E and risk of bladder cancer among women (United States). *Cancer Causes Control CCC* (2005) 16 (10):1135–45. doi: 10.1007/s10552-005-0337-z

21. Hotaling JM, Wright JL, Pocobelli G, Bhatti P, Porter MP, White E. Long-term use of supplemental vitamins and minerals does not reduce the risk of urothelial cell carcinoma of the bladder in the VITamins And Lifestyle study. *J Urol* (2011) 185 (4):1210–5. doi: 10.1016/j.juro.2010.11.081

22. Narisawa T, Reddy BS, Wong CQ, Weisburger JH. Effect of vitamin A deficiency on rat colon carcinogenesis by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. *Cancer Res* (1976) 36(4):1379–83.

23. Cohen SM, Wittenberg JF, Bryan GT. Effect of avitaminosis A and hypervitaminosis A on urinary bladder carcinogenicity of N-(4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl)formamide. *Cancer Res* (1976) 36(7 pt 1):2334–9.

24. Miyata Y, Tsuda H, Matayoshi-Miyasato K, Fukushima S, Murasaki G, Ogiso T, et al. Effect of vitamin A acetate on urinary bladder carcinogenesis induced by N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine in rats. *Gan* (1978) 69(6):845–8.

25. Zupančič D, Korać-Prlić J, Kreft ME, Franković L, Vilović K, Jeruc J, et al. Vitamin A rich diet diminishes early urothelial carcinogenesis by altering retinoic acid signaling. *Cancers (Basel)* (2020) 12(7):1712. doi: 10.3390/cancers12071712

26. Lubet RA, Clapper ML, McCormick DL, Pereira MA, Chang WCL, Steele VE, et al. Chemopreventive efficacy of Targretin in rodent models of urinary bladder, colon/intestine, head and neck and mammary cancers. *Oncol Rep* (2012) 27(5):1400–6. doi: 10.3892/or.2012.1673

27. Shim JA, Ryu JH, Jo Y, Hong C. The role of gut microbiota in T cell immunity and immune mediated disorders. *Int J Biol Sci* (2023) 19(4):1178–91. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.79430

28. Mager LF, Burkhard R, Pett N, Cooke NCA, Brown K, Ramay H, et al. Microbiome-derived inosine modulates response to checkpoint inhibitor immunotherapy. *Science* (2020) 369(6510):1481–9. doi: 10.1126/science.abc3421

29. He C, Li B, Huang L, Teng C, Bao Y, Ren M, et al. Gut microbial composition changes in bladder cancer patients: A case-control study in Harbin, China. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr* (2020) 29(2):395–403. doi: 10.6133/apjcn.202007_29(2).0022

30. Aso Y, Akazan H. Prophylactic effect of a Lactobacillus casei preparation on the recurrence of superficial bladder cancer. BLP Study Group. *Urol Int* (1992) 49(3):125–9. doi: 10.6133/apjcn.202007_29(2).0022

31. Seow SW, Rahmat JN, Mohamed AA, Mahendran R, Lee YK, Bay BH. Lactobacillus species is more cytotoxic to human bladder cancer cells than Mycobacterium Bovis (bacillus Calmette-Guerin). *J Urol* (2002) 168(5):2236–9. doi: 10.1016/S0022-5347(05)64362-5

32. Tomita K, Akaza H, Nomoto K, Yokokura T, Matsushima H, Homma Y, et al. [Influence of Lactobacillus casei on rat bladder carcinogenesis]. *Nihon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi* (1994) 85(4):655–63. doi: 10.5980/jpnjurol1989.85.655

33. Wang Y, Chen J, Wang X, Guo C, Peng X, Liu Y, et al. Novel investigations in retinoic-acid-induced cleft palate about the gut microbiome of pregnant mice. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2022) 12:1042779. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.1042779

34. Abdelhamid L, Cabana-Puig X, Swartwout B, Lee J, Li S, Sun S, et al. Retinoic acid exerts disease stage-dependent effects on pristane-induced lupus. *Front Immunol* (2020) 11:408. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.00408

35. Al Binali HA. Night blindness and ancient remedy. *Heart Views* (2014) 15 (4):136–9. doi: 10.4103/1995-705X.151098

36. Bonet ML, Canas JA, Ribot J, Palou A. Carotenoids and their conversion products in the control of adipocyte function, adiposity and obesity. *Arch Biochem Biophys* (2015) 572:112–25. doi: 10.1016/j.abb.2015.02.022

37. Chlapek P, Slavikova V, Mazanek P, Sterba J, Veselska R. Why differentiation therapy sometimes fails: molecular mechanisms of resistance to retinoids. *Int J Mol Sci* (2018) 19(1):132. doi: 10.3390/ijms19010132

38. Henning P, Conaway HH, Lerner UH. Retinoid receptors in bone and their role in bone remodeling. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* (2015) 6:31. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2015.00031

39. Napoli JL. Cellular retinoid binding-proteins, CRBP, CRABP, FABP5: Effects on retinoid metabolism, function and related diseases. *Pharmacol Ther* (2017) 173:19–33. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2017.01.004

40. Hurst RJ, Else KJ. Retinoic acid signalling in gastrointestinal parasite infections: lessons from mouse models. *Parasite Immunol* (2012) 34(7):351–9. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-3024.2012.01364.x

41. Zieger E, Garbarino G, Robert NSM, Yu JK, Croce JC, Candiani S, et al. Retinoic acid signaling and neurogenic niche regulation in the developing peripheral nervous system of the cephalochordate amphioxus. *Cell Mol Life Sci* (2018) 75(13):2407–29. doi: 10.1007/s00018-017-2734-3

42. Bhattacharya N, Yuan R, Prestwood TR, Penny HL, DiMaio MA, Reticker-Flynn NE, et al. NorMalizing microbiota-induced retinoic acid deficiency stimulates protective CD8(+) T cell-mediated immunity in colorectal cancer. *Immunity* (2016) 45(3):641–55. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2016.08.008

43. Isoherranen N, Zhong G. Biochemical and physiological importance of the CYP26 retinoic acid hydroxylases. *Pharmacol Ther* (2019) 204:107400. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2019.107400

44. Ghyselinck NB, Duester G. Retinoic acid signaling pathways. *Development* (2019) 146(13):dev167502. doi: 10.1242/dev.167502

45. Gan W-J, Wang J-R, Zhu X-L, He X-S, Guo P-D, Zhang S, et al. RARγ-induced E-cadherin downregulation promotes hepatocellular carcinoma invasion and metastasis. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res CR* (2016) 35(1):164. doi: 10.1186/s13046-016-0441-9

46. Gattu S, Bang Y-J, Pendse M, Dende C, Chara AL, Harris TA, et al. Epithelial retinoic acid receptor β regulates serum amyloid A expression and vitamin A-dependent intestinal immunity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci United States America* (2019) 116 (22):10911–6. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1812069116

47. Schwartz DM, Farley TK, Richoz N, Yao C, Shih H-Y, Petermann F, et al. Retinoic acid receptor alpha represses a th9 transcriptional and epigenomic program to reduce allergic pathology. *Immunity* (2019) 50(1):106–20.e10. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.12.014

48. Osz J, McEwen AG, Bourguet M, Przybilla F, Peluso-Iltis C, Poussin-Courmontagne P, et al. Structural basis for DNA recognition and allosteric control of the retinoic acid receptors RAR-RXR. *Nucleic Acids Res* (2020) 48(17):9969–85. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkaa697

49. Jepsen K, Hermanson O, Onami TM, Gleiberman AS, Lunyak V, McEvilly RJ, et al. Combinatorial roles of the nuclear receptor corepressor in transcription and development. *Cell* (2000) 102(6):753–63. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)00064-7

50. Bourguet W, Germain P, Gronemeyer H. Nuclear receptor ligand-binding domains: three-dimensional structures, molecular interactions and pharmacological implications. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* (2000) 21(10):381–8. doi: 10.1016/S0165-6147(00)01548-0

51. Berry DC, Noy N. All-trans-retinoic acid represses obesity and insulin resistance by activating both peroxisome proliferation-activated receptor beta/delta and retinoic acid receptor. *Mol Cell Biol* (2009) 29(12):3286–96. doi: 10.1128/MCB.01742-08

52. Rieck M, Meissner W, Ries S, Müller-Brüsselbach S, Müller R. Ligand-mediated regulation of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor (PPAR) beta/delta: a comparative analysis of PPAR-selective agonists and all-trans retinoic acid. *Mol Pharmacol* (2008) 74(5):1269–77. doi: 10.1124/mol.108.050625

53. Mauney JR, Ramachandran A, Yu RN, Daley GQ, Adam RM, Estrada CR. All-trans retinoic acid directs urothelial specification of murine embryonic stem cells via GATA4/6 signaling mechanisms. *PloS One* (2010) 5(7):e11513. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0011513

54. Gandhi D, Molotkov A, Batourina E, Schneider K, Dan H, Reiley M, et al. Retinoid signaling in progenitors controls specification and regeneration of the urothelium. *Dev Cell* (2013) 26(5):469–82. doi: 10.1016/j.devcel.2013.07.017

55. Boström PJ, Ravanti L, Reunanen N, Aaltonen V, Söderström KO, Kähäri VM, et al. Expression of collagenase-3 (matrix metalloproteinase-13) in transitional-cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. *Int J Cancer* (2000) 88(3):417–23. doi: 10.1002/1097-0215(20001101)88:3<417::AID-IJC14>3.0.CO;2-G

56. Wang E, Li J, Yang G, Zhong S, Liu T. Impact of 4HPR on the expression of E-Cad in human bladder transitional epithelial cancer cells T24. *J Huazhong Univ Sci Technol Med Sci* (2012) 32(2):237–41. doi: 10.1007/s11596-012-0042-6

57. Nutting C, Chowaniec J. Evaluation of the actions and interactions of retinoic acid and epidermal growth factor on transformed urothelial cells in culture: implications for the use of retinoid therapy in the treatment of bladder cancer patients. *Clin Oncol (R Coll Radiol)* (1992) 4(1):51–5. doi: 10.1016/S0936-6555(05)80778-2

58. Lin F, Kolluri SK. Chen, G.-q.; Zhang, X.-k., Regulation of retinoic acid-induced inhibition of AP-1 activity by orphan receptor chicken ovalbumin upstream promoter-transcription factor. *J Biol Chem* (2002) 277(24):21414–22. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M201885200

59. Costantini L, Molinari R, Farinon B, Lelli V, Timperio AM, Merendino N. Docosahexaenoic acid reverted the all-trans retinoic acid-induced cellular proliferation of T24 bladder cancer cell line. *J Clin Med* (2020) 9(8):2494. doi: 10.3390/jcm9082494

60. Clifford JL, Sabichi AL, Zou C, Yang X, Steele VE, Kelloff GJ, et al. Effects of novel phenylretinamides on cell growth and apoptosis in bladder cancer. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev* (2001) 10(4):391–5.

61. Southgate J, Hutton KA, Thomas DF, Trejdosiewicz LK. Normal human urothelial cells *in vitro*: proliferation and induction of stratification. *Lab Invest* (1994) 71(4):583–94.

62. Zou C, Zhou J, Qian L, Feugang JM, Liu J, Wang X, et al. Comparing the effect of ATRA, 4-HPR, and CD437 in bladder cancer cells. *Front Biosci J Virtual Library* (2006) 11:2007–16. doi: 10.2741/1942

63. Nasr RR, Hmadi RA, El-Eit RM, Iskandarani AN, Jabbour MN, Zaatari GS, et al. ST1926, an orally active synthetic retinoid, induces apoptosis in chronic myeloid leukemia cells and prolongs survival in a murine model. *Int J Cancer* (2015) 137 (3):698–709. doi: 10.1002/ijc.29407

64. Lou S, Gao H, Hong H, Zhu Z, Zhao H. Inhibition of retinoic acid receptor α phosphorylation represses the progression of triple-negative breast cancer via transactivating miR-3074-5p to target DHRS3. *J Exp Clin Cancer Res* (2021) 40 (1):141. doi: 10.1186/s13046-021-01941-7

65. Wang Z, Zhang Z, Liu Y, Chen Y, Li Q, Duanguolan, et al. Effect of retinoic acid and its complexes with transition metals on human bladder cancer cell line EJ *in vitro*. *Urol Res* (2000) 28(3):191–5. doi: 10.1007/s002409900090

66. Oliveira PA, Vasconcelos-Nóbrega C, Gil da Costa RM, Arantes-Rodrigues R. The N-butyl-N-4-hydroxybutyl nitrosamine mouse urinary bladder cancer model. *Methods Mol Biol* (2018) 1655:155–67. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-7234-0_13

67. He Z, Kosinska W, Zhao ZL, Wu XR, Guttenplan JB. Tissue-specific mutagenesis by N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine as the basis for urothelial carcinogenesis. *Mutat Res* (2012) 742(1-2):92–5. doi: 10.1016/j.mrgentox.2011.11.015

68. Qian L, Ding H, Zhou J, Wang X, Shao P, Wu S, et al. Intravesical N-(4-hydroxyphenyl) retinamide and adriamycin induces apoptosis in bladder cancer. *Front Biosci* (2006) 11:2045–51. doi: 10.2741/1946

69. Chopra B, Hinley J, Oleksiewicz MB, Southgate J. Trans-species comparison of PPAR and RXR expression by rat and human urothelial tissues. *Toxicol Pathol* (2008) 36(3):485–95. doi: 10.1177/0192623308315672

70. Ertugrul S, Yucel C, Sertoglu E, Ozkan Y, Ozgurtas T. Development and optimization of simultaneous determination of fat soluble vitamins by liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry. *Chem Phys Lipids* (2020) 230:104932. doi: 10.1016/j.chemphyslip.2020.104932

71. Assi S, Hajj HE, Hayar B, Pisano C, Saad W, Darwiche N. Development and challenges of synthetic retinoid formulations in cancer. *Curr Drug Delivery* (2023) 20 (9):1314–26. doi: 10.2174/1567201819666220810094708

72. Ferreira R, Napoli J, Enver T, Bernardino L, Ferreira L. Advances and challenges in retinoid delivery systems in regenerative and therapeutic medicine. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11(1):4265. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-18042-2

73. Shilpa S, Shwetha HJ, Perumal MK, Ambedkar R, Hanumanthappa M, Baskaran V, et al. Turmeric, red pepper, and black pepper affect carotenoids solubilized micelles properties and bioaccessibility: Capsaicin/piperine improves and curcumin inhibits carotenoids uptake and transport in Caco-2 cells. *J Food Sci* (2021) 86(11):4877–91. doi: 10.1111/1750-3841.15926

74. Grumet L, Taschler U, Lass A. Hepatic retinyl ester hydrolases and the mobilization of retinyl ester stores. *Nutrients* (2016) 9(1):13. doi: 10.3390/nu9010013

75. Schreiber R, Taschler U, Preiss-Landl K, Wongsiriroj N, Zimmermann R, Lass A. Retinyl ester hydrolases and their roles in vitamin A homeostasis. *Biochim Biophys Acta* (2012) 1821(1):113–23. doi: 10.1016/j.bbalip.2011.05.001

76. van Bennekum AM, Fisher EA, Blaner WS, Harrison EH. Hydrolysis of retinyl esters by pancreatic triglyceride lipase. *Biochemistry* (2000) 39(16):4900–6. doi: 10.1021/bi9927235

77. Davidson NO, Kollmer ME, Glickman RM. Apolipoprotein B synthesis in rat small intestine: regulation by dietary triglyceride and biliary lipid. *J Lipid Res* (1986) 27 (1):30–9. doi: 10.1016/S0022-2275(20)38864-7

78. Fuchs CD, Trauner M. Role of bile acids and their receptors in gastrointestinal and hepatic pathophysiology. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2022) 19(7):432–50. doi: 10.1038/s41575-021-00566-7

79. Collins SL, Stine JG, Bisanz JE, Okafor CD, Patterson AD. Bile acids and the gut microbiota: metabolic interactions and impacts on disease. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2023) 21 (4):236–47. doi: 10.1038/s41579-022-00805-x

80. Wahlström A, Sayin SI, Marschall HU, Bäckhed F. Intestinal crosstalk between bile acids and microbiota and its impact on host metabolism. *Cell Metab* (2016) 24 (1):41–50. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2016.05.005

81. Gérard P. Metabolism of cholesterol and bile acids by the gut microbiota. *Pathogens* (2013) 3(1):14–24. doi: 10.3390/pathogens3010014

82. Song Z, Cai Y, Lao X, Wang X, Lin X, Cui Y, et al. Taxonomic profiling and populational patterns of bacterial bile salt hydrolase (BSH) genes based on worldwide human gut microbiome. *Microbiome* (2019) 7(1):9. doi: 10.1186/s40168-019-0628-3

83. Funabashi M, Grove TL, Wang M, Varma Y, McFadden ME, Brown LC, et al. A metabolic pathway for bile acid dehydroxylation by the gut microbiome. *Nature* (2020) 582(7813):566–70. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2396-4

84. Swann JR, Want EJ, Geier FM, Spagou K, Wilson ID, Sidaway JE, et al. Systemic gut microbial modulation of bile acid metabolism in host tissue compartments. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U.S.A.* (2011) 108 Suppl 1(Suppl 1):4523–30. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1006734107

85. Zhang T, Sun P, Geng Q, Fan H, Gong Y, Hu Y, et al. Disrupted spermatogenesis in a metabolic syndrome model: the role of vitamin A metabolism in the gut-testis axis. *Gut* (2022) 71(1):78–87. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2020-323347

86. Ono K, Keller J, López Ramírez O, González Garrido A, Zobeiri OA, Chang HHV, et al. Retinoic acid degradation shapes zonal development of vestibular organs and sensitivity to transient linear accelerations. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11(1):63. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-13710-4

87. Konieczna P, Ferstl R, Ziegler M, Frei R, Nehrbass D, Lauener RP, et al. Immunomodulation by Bifidobacterium infantis 35624 in the murine lamina propria requires retinoic acid-dependent and independent mechanisms. *PloS One* (2013) 8(5): e62617. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0062617

88. Raetz CR, Whitfield C. Lipopolysaccharide endotoxins. *Annu Rev Biochem* (2002) 71:635–700. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.71.110601.135414

89. Zhao K, Song X, Huang Y, Yao J, Zhou M, Li Z, et al. Wogonin inhibits LPS-induced tumor angiogenesis via suppressing PI3K/Akt/NF-κB signaling. *Eur J Pharmacol* (2014) 737:57–69. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2014.05.011

90. Song J, Wang C, Long D, Li Z, You L, Brand-Saberi B, et al. Dysbacteriosis-induced LPS elevation disturbs the development of muscle progenitor cells by interfering with retinoic acid signaling. *FASEB J* (2020) 34(5):6837–53. doi: 10.1096/fj.201902965R

91. You L, Zhu L, Li PZ, Wang G, Cai H, Song J, et al. Dysbacteriosis-derived lipopolysaccharide causes embryonic osteopenia through retinoic-acid-regulated DLX5 expression. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(7):2518. doi: 10.3390/ijms21072518

92. Srinivasan K, Buys EM. Insights into the role of bacteria in vitamin A biosynthesis: Future research opportunities. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr* (2019) 59 (19):3211–26. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2018.1546670

93. Poliakov E, Uppal S, Rogozin IB, Gentleman S, Redmond TM. Evolutionary aspects and enzymology of metazoan carotenoid cleavage oxygenases. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Biol Lipids* (2020) 1865(11):158665. doi: 10.1016/j.bbalip.2020.158665

94. Grolier P, Borel P, Duszka C, Lory S, Alexandre-Gouabau MC, Azais-Braesco V, et al. The bioavailability of alpha- and beta-carotene is affected by gut microflora in the rat. *Br J Nutr* (1998) 80(2):199–204. doi: 10.1017/S0007114598001111

95. Culligan EP, Sleator RD, Marchesi JR, Hill C. Functional metagenomics reveals novel salt tolerance loci from the human gut microbiome. *Isme J* (2012) 6(10):1916–25. doi: 10.1038/ismej.2012.38

96. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, Arumugam M, Burgdorf KS, Manichanh C, et al. A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature* (2010) 464(7285):59–65. doi: 10.1038/nature08821

97. Peck RF, Echavarri-Erasun C, Johnson EA, Ng WV, Kennedy SP, Hood L, et al. brp and blh are required for synthesis of the retinal cofactor of bacteriorhodopsin in Halobacterium salinarum. *J Biol Chem* (2001) 276(8):5739–44. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M009492200

98. Liang MH, Zhu J, Jiang JG. Carotenoids biosynthesis and cleavage related genes from bacteria to plants. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr* (2018) 58(14):2314–33. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2017.1322552

99. Boorjian S, Scherr DS, Mongan NP, Zhuang Y, Nanus DM, Gudas LJ. Retinoid receptor mRNA expression profiles in human bladder cancer specimens. *Int J Oncol* (2005) 26(4):1041–8. doi: 10.3892/ijo.26.4.1041

100. Srinivas H, Xia D, Moore NL, Uray IP, Kim H, Ma L, et al. Akt phosphorylates and suppresses the transactivation of retinoic acid receptor alpha. *Biochem J* (2006) 395 (3):653–62. doi: 10.1042/BJ20051794

101. Yuan X, Tang H, Wu R, Li X, Jiang H, Liu Z, et al. Short-chain fatty acids calibrate RARα Activity regulating food sensitization. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:737658. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.737658

102. Chen M, Liu J, Yang W, Ling W. Lipopolysaccharide mediates hepatic stellate cell activation by regulating autophagy and retinoic acid signaling. *Autophagy* (2017) 13 (11):1813–27. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2017.1356550

103. Ji BW, Sheth RU, Dixit PD, Tchourine K, Vitkup D. Macroecological dynamics of gut microbiota. *Nat Microbiol* (2020) 5(5):768–75. doi: 10.1038/s41564-020-0685-1

104. Llinás-Caballero K, Caraballo L. Helminths and bacterial microbiota: the interactions of two of humans' "Old friends". *Int J Mol Sci* (2022) 23(21):13358. doi: 10.3390/ijms232113358

105. Lagier JC, Dubourg G, Million M, Cadoret F, Bilen M, Fenollar F, et al. Culturing the human microbiota and culturomics. *Nat Rev Microbiol* (2018) 16:540–50. doi: 10.1038/s41579-018-0041-0

106. Gabanyi I, Lepousez G, Wheeler R, Vieites-Prado A, Nissant A, Chevalier G, et al. Bacterial sensing via neuronal Nod2 regulates appetite and body temperature. *Science* (2022) 376(6590):eabj3986. doi: 10.1126/science.abj3986

107. Asnicar F, Berry SE, Valdes AM, Nguyen LH, Piccinno G, Drew DA, et al. Microbiome connections with host metabolism and habitual diet from 1,098 deeply phenotyped individuals. *Nat Med* (2021) 27(2):321–32. doi: 10.1038/s41591-020-01183-8

108. Cai J, Zhou L, Song X, Yin M, Liang G, Xu H, et al. Alteration of intestinal microbiota in 3-deoxyglucosone-induced prediabetic rats. *BioMed Res Int* (2020) 2020:8406846. doi: 10.1155/2020/8406846

109. Riquelme E, Zhang Y, Zhang L, Montiel M, Zoltan M, Dong W, et al. Tumor microbiome diversity and composition influence pancreatic cancer outcomes. *Cell* (2019) 178(4):795–806.e12. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2019.07.008

110. Galley JD, Parry NM, Ahmer BMM, Fox JG, Bailey MT. The commensal microbiota exacerbate infectious colitis in stressor-exposed mice. *Brain Behav Immun* (2017) 60:44–50. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2016.09.010

111. Manor O, Dai CL, Kornilov SA, Smith B, Price ND, Lovejoy JC, et al. Health and disease markers correlate with gut microbiome composition across thousands of people. *Nat Commun* (2020) 11(1):5206. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-18871-1

112. Saus E, Iraola-Guzmán S, Willis JR, Brunet-Vega A, Gabaldón T. Microbiome and colorectal cancer: Roles in carcinogenesis and clinical potential. *Mol Aspects Med* (2019) 69:93–106. doi: 10.1016/j.mam.2019.05.001

113. Ishaq HM, Mohammad IS, Sher Muhammad K, Li H, Abbas RZ, Din Sindhu ZU, et al. Gut microbial dysbiosis and its association with esophageal cancer. *J Appl BioMed* (2021) 19(1):1–13. doi: 10.32725/jab.2021.005

114. Brown EM, Kenny DJ, Xavier RJ. Gut microbiota regulation of T cells during inflammation and autoimmunity. *Annu Rev Immunol* (2019) 37:599–624. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-042718-041841

115. Zhao S, Wu D, Wu P, Wang Z, Huang J. Serum IL-10 predicts worse outcome in cancer patients: A meta-analysis. *PloS One* (2015) 10(10):e0139598. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0139598

116. Mao J, Chen X, Wang C, Li W, Li J. Effects and mechanism of the bile acid (farnesoid X) receptor on the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway in colon cancer. *Oncol Lett* (2020) 20(1):337–45. doi: 10.3892/ol.2020.11545

117. Hanus M, Parada-Venegas D, Landskron G, Wielandt AM, Hurtado C, Alvarez K, et al. Immune system, microbiota, and microbial metabolites: the unresolved triad in colorectal cancer microenvironment. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:612826. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.612826

118. Jin D, Huang K, Xu M, Hua H, Ye F, Yan J, et al. Deoxycholic acid induces gastric intestinal metaplasia by activating STAT3 signaling and disturbing gastric bile acids metabolism and microbiota. *Gut Microbes* (2022) 14(1):2120744. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2022.2120744

119. Yao Y, Li X, Xu B, Luo L, Guo Q, Wang X, et al. Cholecystectomy promotes colon carcinogenesis by activating the Wnt signaling pathway by increasing the deoxycholic acid level. *Cell Commun Signal* (2022) 20(1):71. doi: 10.1186/s12964-022-00890-8

120. Kong C, Liang L, Liu G, Du L, Yang Y, Liu J, et al. Integrated metagenomic and metabolomic analysis reveals distinct gut-microbiome-derived phenotypes in early-onset colorectal cancer. *Gut* (2023) 72(6):1129–42. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2022-327156

121. Tomkovich S, Yang Y, Winglee K, Gauthier J, Mühlbauer M, Sun X, et al. Locoregional effects of microbiota in a preclinical model of colon carcinogenesis. *Cancer Res* (2017) 77(10):2620–32. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-16-3472

122. Pushalkar S, Hundeyin M, Daley D, Zambirinis CP, Kurz E, Mishra A, et al. The pancreatic cancer microbiome promotes oncogenesis by induction of innate and adaptive immune suppression. *Cancer Discovery* (2018) 8(4):403–16. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-17-1134

123. Zhang Q, Ma C, Duan Y, Heinrich B, Rosato U, Diggs LP, et al. Gut microbiome directs hepatocytes to recruit MDSCs and promote cholangiocarcinoma. *Cancer Discovery* (2021) 11(5):1248–67. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-20-0304

124. Hezaveh K, Shinde RS, Klötgen A, Halaby MJ, Lamorte S, Ciudad MT, et al. Tryptophan-derived microbial metabolites activate the aryl hydrocarbon receptor in tumor-associated macrophages to suppress anti-tumor immunity. *Immunity* (2022) 55 (2):324–40.e8. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2022.01.006

125. Xu X, Lv J, Guo F, Li J, Jia Y, Jiang D, et al. Gut microbiome influences the efficacy of PD-1 antibody immunotherapy on MSS-type colorectal cancer via metabolic pathway. *Front Microbiol* (2020) 11:814. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2020.00814

126. Martin A, Woolbright BL, Umar S, Ingersoll MA, Taylor JA. 3rd, Bladder cancer, inflammageing and microbiomes. *Nat Rev Urol* (2022) 19(8):495–509. doi: 10.1038/s41585-022-00611-3

127. He C, Huang L, Lei P, Liu X, Li B, Shan Y. Sulforaphane norMalizes intestinal flora and enhances gut barrier in mice with BBN-induced bladder cancer. *Mol Nutr Food Res* (2018) 62(24):e1800427. doi: 10.1002/mnfr.201800427

128. Then CK, Paillas S, Wang X, Hampson A, Kiltie AE. Association of Bacteroides acidifaciens relative abundance with high-fibre diet-associated radiosensitisation. *BMC Biol* (2020) 18(1):102. doi: 10.1186/s12915-020-00836-x

129. Aso Y, Akaza H, Kotake T, Tsukamoto T, Imai K, Naito S. Preventive effect of a Lactobacillus casei preparation on the recurrence of superficial bladder cancer in a double-blind trial. The BLP Study Group. *Eur Urol* (1995) 27(2):104–9. doi: 10.1159/000475138

130. Sirisinha S. The pleiotropic role of vitamin A in regulating mucosal immunity. *Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol* (2015) 33(2):71–89.

131. Cha HR, Chang SY, Chang JH, Kim JO, Yang JY, Kim CH, et al. Downregulation of Th17 cells in the small intestine by disruption of gut flora in the absence of retinoic acid. *J Immunol* (2010) 184(12):6799–806. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.0902944

132. Lv Z, Wang Y, Yang T, Zhan X, Li Z, Hu H, et al. Vitamin A deficiency impacts the structural segregation of gut microbiota in children with persistent diarrhea. *J Clin Biochem Nutr* (2016) 59(2):113–21. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.15-148

133. Xiao S, Li Q, Hu K, He Y, Ai Q, Hu L, et al. and retinoic acid exhibit protective effects on necrotizing enterocolitis by regulating intestinal flora and enhancing the intestinal epithelial barrier. *Arch Med Res* (2018) 49(1):1–9. doi: 10.1016/j.arcmed.2018.04.003

134. Tian Y, Nichols RG, Cai J, Patterson AD, Cantorna MT. Vitamin A deficiency in mice alters host and gut microbial metabolism leading to altered energy homeostasis. *J Nutr Biochem* (2018) 54:28–34. doi: 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2017.10.011

135. Pang B, Jin H, Liao N, Li J, Jiang C, Shi J. Vitamin A supplementation ameliorates ulcerative colitis in gut microbiota-dependent manner. *Food Res Int* (2021) 148:110568. doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2021.110568

136. Pan P, Atkinson SN, Taylor B, Zhu H, Zhou D, Flejsierowicz P, et al. Retinoic acid signaling modulates recipient gut barrier integrity and microbiota after allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in mice. *Front Immunol* (2021) 12:749002. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.749002

137. Sabichi AL, Lerner SP, Atkinson EN, Grossman HB, Caraway NP, Dinney CP, et al. Phase III prevention trial of fenretinide in patients with resected non-muscle-invasive bladder cancer. *Clin Cancer Res* (2008) 14(1):224–9. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-07-0733

138. Pili R, Salumbides B, Zhao M, Altiok S, Qian D, Zwiebel J, et al. Phase I study of the histone deacetylase inhibitor entinostat in combination with 13-cis retinoic acid in patients with solid tumours. *Br J Cancer* (2012) 106(1):77–84. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2011.527

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 07 November 2023
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1244272

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Payam Behzadi,
ShahreQods, Iran

REVIEWED BY
Suprabhat Mukherjee,
Kazi Nazrul University, India
Benjamin Woolf,
University of Bristol, United Kingdom
Lanzhou Li,
Jilin Agricultural University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Zhenhu Chen
Chen801@sina.com
Jingchun Zeng
tcm_zjc@126.com

RECEIVED 22 June 2023
ACCEPTED 23 October 2023
PUBLISHED 07 November 2023

CITATION
Chen Y, Zhao M, Ji K, Li J, Wang S, Lu L, Chen Z and Zeng J (2023) Association of nicotine dependence and gut microbiota: a bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomization study.
Front. Immunol. 14:1244272.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1244272

Association of nicotine dependence and gut microbiota: a bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomization study

Yuexuan Chen[1], Mengjiao Zhao[2], Kaisong Ji[1], Jingjing Li[3], Shuxin Wang[4], Liming Lu[2], Zhenhu Chen[4*] and Jingchun Zeng[4*]

[1]The First Clinical College, Guangzhou University of Chinese Medicine, Guangzhou, China, [2]South China Research Center for Acupuncture and Moxibustion, Medical College of Acu-Moxi and Rehabilitation, Guangzhou University of Chinese Medicine, Guangzhou, China, [3]Department of Acupuncture, Baoan District Hospital of Traditional Chinese Medicine, Shenzhen, China, [4]Department of Acupuncture, The First Affiliated Hospital of Guangzhou University of Chinese Medicine, Guangzhou, China

Background: Nicotine dependence is a key factor influencing the diversity of gut microbiota, and targeting gut microbiota may become a new approach for the prevention and treatment of nicotine dependence. However, the causal relationship between the two is still unclear. This study aims to investigate the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota.

Methods: A two-sample bidirectional Mendelian randomization (MR) study was conducted using the largest existing gut microbiota and nicotine dependence genome-wide association studies (GWAS). Causal relationships between genetically predicted nicotine dependence and gut microbiota abundance were examined using inverse variance weighted, MR-Egger, weighted median, simple mode, weighted mode, and MR-PRESSO approaches. Cochrane's Q test, MR-Egger intercept test, and leave-one-out analysis were performed as sensitivity analyses to assess the robustness of the results. Multivariable Mendelian randomization analysis was also conducted to eliminate the interference of smoking-related phenotypes. Reverse Mendelian randomization analysis was then performed to determine the causal relationship between genetically predicted gut microbiota abundance and nicotine dependence.

Results: Genetically predicted nicotine dependence had a causal effect on *Christensenellaceae* (β: -0.52, 95% CI: -0.934–0.106, P = 0.014). The *Eubacterium xylanophilum* group (OR: 1.106, 95% CI: 1.004-1.218), *Lachnoclostridium* (OR: 1.118, 95% CI: 1.001-1.249) and *Holdemania* (OR: 1.08, 95% CI: 1.001-1.167) were risk factors for nicotine dependence. *Peptostreptococcaceae* (OR: 0.905, 95% CI: 0.837-0.977), *Desulfovibrio* (OR: 0.014, 95% CI: 0.819-0.977), *Dorea* (OR: 0.841, 95% CI. 0.731-0.968), *Faecalibacterium* (OR: 0.831, 95% CI: 0.735-0.939) and *Sutterella* (OR: 0.838, 95% CI: 0.739-0.951) were protective factor for nicotine dependence. The sensitivity analysis showed consistent results.

Conclusion: The Mendelian randomization study confirmed the causal link between genetically predicted risk of nicotine dependence and genetically predicted abundance of gut microbiota. Gut microbiota may serve as a biomarker and offer insights for addressing nicotine dependence.

KEYWORDS

gut microbiota, Mendelian randomization, nicotine dependence, causality, genetics

Introduction

The use of tobacco products is responsible for the deaths of nearly 8 million people worldwide each year (1) and is a significant contributor to lung cancer and cardiovascular disease (2). Although many people are aware of the detrimental effects associated with smoking, the presence of nicotine, a highly addictive substance in tobacco products makes it difficult for individuals to quit (3, 4). Nicotine is known to reinforce smoking and tobacco use behaviors that establish and sustain nicotine dependence. The majority of smokers require some form of assistance to quit, as only approximately 4% of smokers are able to quit on their own successfully (1). Nicotine dependence often presents with physical manifestations, including an increase in tolerance, withdrawal symptoms, and reduced ability to control behavior.

Nicotine is quickly absorbed via the oral mucosa and respiratory tract (5), thereby increasing the risk of related cardiovascular, respiratory, and gastrointestinal diseases (6). Smoking also increases the likelihood of developing gastrointestinal diseases, notably inflammatory bowel disease (7), irritable bowel syndrome (8), peptic ulcer disease (9), and gastrointestinal cancer (10). In addition, smoking heightens the risk of gastrointestinal infections (11), including Helicobacter pylori (12).

Gut microbiota comprises a diverse array of microorganisms that colonize the mammalian gut, including bacteria, fungi, archaea, viruses, and parasites (13). The two-way communication between gut microbes and their hosts may influence many immunity- and metabolism-related biological systems, thereby impacting host health (14). Enhancing host immunity is an important function of the gut microbiota (15). The gut microbiota competes for limited nutrients and regulates host immunity to suppress the colonization of exogenous pathogenic microorganisms (16–18). Additionally, the effects of these immune reactions can extend to almost all parts of the human body (15). When there is an imbalance in the gut microbiota and impaired intestinal barrier function, an increase in harmful pathogenic microorganisms may further induce the occurrence and development of diseases, such as hypertension (19), autoimmune hepatitis (20), cancer (21), and others.

Smoking can modify the microbiome in several regions (22), including the periodontal, intestinal, and respiratory tracts, and augments the mechanisms whereby changes in mucosal immune responses, fluctuations in intestinal cytokine levels, alteration in intestinal permeability, and epigenetic modification alter gene expression (23, 24). Prebiotics are undigestible food elements that can selectively promote the growth and function of the colonic microbiota, ultimately improving host health (25). Supplementation of probiotics and the reconstruction of a healthy microbiota in the gut are now considered effective strategies for treating diseases caused by gut microbiota dysbiosis (26–28). Therefore, using appropriate prebiotics to target specific microbial communities may be an effective approach for preventing and treating nicotine dependence. However, the causal relationship and mechanisms between gut microbiota and nicotine dependence are still unclear, which poses obstacles to the prevention and treatment of nicotine dependence. Thus, it is imperative to study the causal link between the gut microbiota and nicotine dependence.

The Mendelian randomization (MR) method is an epidemiological technique (29) that employs genetic variation as an instrumental variable to explore the putative causal effects of exposure on the onset of disease. Building upon the recent large-scale genome-wide association studies (GWAS) on the gut microbiota (30–32) and disease, we employed the Mendelian randomization approach to investigate the causal link between the gut microbiota and the risk of nicotine dependence in this study. This study aims to explore the impact of genetic prediction of nicotine dependence on the gut microbiota, and elucidate the role of the gut microbiota in the pathogenesis of nicotine dependence through genetic prediction. Furthermore, it aims to uncover the potential of genetic prediction of the gut microbiota to aid in the development of novel preventive strategies.

Methods

Study design

The aim of this study was to evaluate the causal relationship between genetically predicted nicotine dependence risk and genetically predicted abundance of gut microbiota using a Mendelian randomization method. The Mendelian randomization design consisted of three components. Firstly, the selection of genetic variants as instrumental variables for nicotine dependence. Secondly, the acquisition of a summary dataset for genetic instruments derived from a genome-wide association study

of nicotine dependence, and finally, obtaining a summary dataset for single nucleotide polymorphism results. These results were used to investigate the impact of GWAS genetic instruments on gut microbiota. Figure 1 outlines the design of the Mendelian randomization study, while Figure 2 presents an overview of the investigation along with a flow chart. The research design of this study follows the reporting guidelines of STROBE-MR (33), and the supplementary files include the checklist based on STROBE-MR and the checklist based on Critical Appraisal Checklist for evaluating Mendelian randomization studies (34). The checklist is elaborated in detail in the supplementary materials.

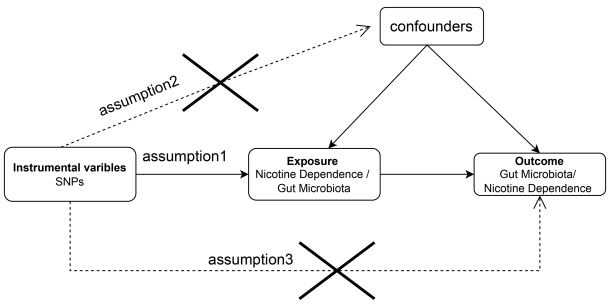


FIGURE 1
Bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomization between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota abundance outcomes. Directed acyclic graph (DAG) of the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota abundance.

GWAS summary data for nicotine dependence

This study used the genome-wide association meta-analysis data from Hancock DB et al. to investigate nicotine dependence risk (35). The authors conducted a genome-wide meta-analysis on 38,602 former smokers of European and African American descent with mild (N = 17,796; 46.1%), moderate (N = 13,527; 35%), or severe (N = 7,279; 18.9%) nicotine dependence. Genotyping was performed on various genome-wide platforms, and after quality control, 1000G genomic interpolation was used to analyze the genotype data. Linear regression was carried out on the data and adjusted for age, sex, pedigree principal components, and cohort-specific covariates. The Genome-wide association study (GWAS) results were combined using METAL with fixed-effects inverse variance weighting meta-analysis, across all studies with FTND data to maximize statistical power. More than 99% of the former smokers were over 18 years old, and in case of the presence of relatives, family structure was adjusted. Additional information can be found in Table S1.

GWAS summary data for gut microbiota

Data on the composition of human gut microbiota were obtained from the MiBioGen consortium through a large-scale multi-ethnic GWAS study (36). This study involved 18,340 participants from 24 cohorts in countries such as the United

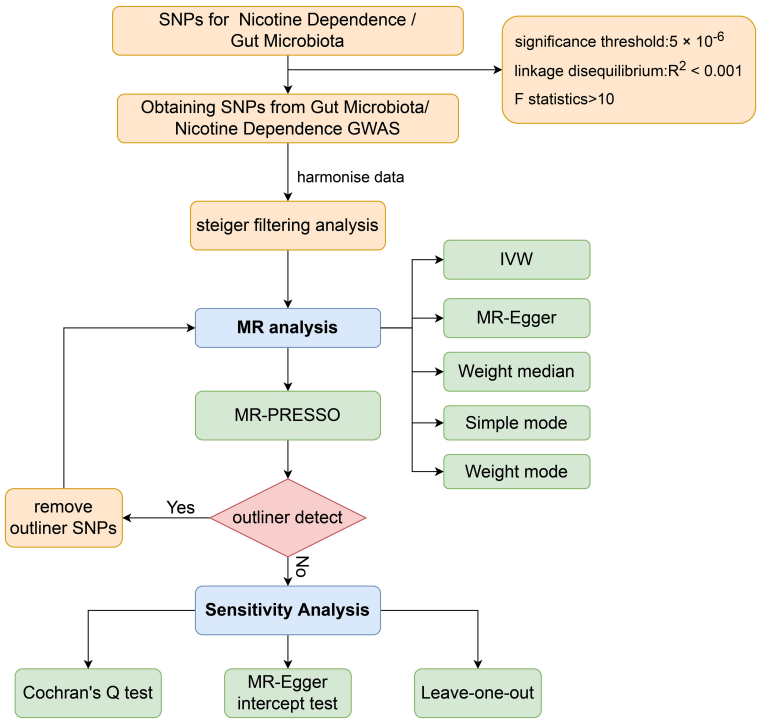


FIGURE 2
Workflow of Mendelian randomization study revealing causality between gut microbiota abundance and risk of nicotine dependence. SNP, single-nucleotide polymorphism; IVW, inverse variance weighted; MR, Mendelian randomization; MR-PRESSO, MR Pleiotropy Residual Sum and Outlier.

States, Canada, Israel, Korea, Germany, Denmark, the Netherlands, Belgium, Sweden, Finland, and the UK. The participants' 16S ribosomal RNA gene sequences and genotyped data were analyzed to investigate the relationship between human autosomal genetic variation and gut microbial communities. The study included 211 taxa comprising 35 families, 20 orders, 16 phyla, 9 orders, and 131 genera.

GWAS summary data for smoking-related phenotypes

The GWAS data for smoking-related phenotypes were obtained from a meta-analysis of GWAS summary association data from 1,232,091 individuals predominantly of European ancestry (37). The smoking phenotypes included age of smoking initiation, smoking initiation, cigarettes per day, and smoking cessation. The authors applied extensive genetic quality control and filtering to the summary statistics provided by each cohort. Imputed variants with an imputation quality below 0.3 (estimated squared correlation between imputed and true dosage) were subsequently removed. Then, the allele labels and allele frequencies of each study were compared with those of the imputation reference panel, and discrepancies were either removed or harmonized. Finally, a meta-analysis was conducted using the software package rareGWAMA based on a fixed-effect model.

Selection of instrumental variables

This study aimed to explore the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota through the Mendelian Randomization analysis of instrumental variables. First, single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) with a genome-wide significance threshold (5×10^{-8}) were selected as instrumental variables (IVs) relating to nicotine dependence. After linkage disequilibrium analysis (R2 < 0.001, clumping distance = 10,000 kb), only one SNP was retained. To ensure a satisfactory number of IVs, a significance threshold of 5×10^{-6} for SNP versus nicotine-dependent phenotypes and a minor allele frequency (MAF) threshold of 0.01 were set. Additional linkage disequilibrium analysis (R2 < 0.001, clumping distance = 10,000 kb) was conducted on the European 1000 Genomes Project data to screen out instrumental variables that could cause biased results.

To assess the potential causal influence of gut microbiota on nicotine dependence, we analyzed genome-wide association data of gut microbes at five taxa levels: order, class, family, genus, and phylum, defining each taxon as a trait. We implemented quality control steps to select the most suitable instrument and ensure the reliability and accuracy of conclusions regarding the causal relationship between the gut microbiome and nicotine risk. Firstly, we selected snps with significance below the genome-wide statistical threshold (5×10^{-8}), but this provided few eligible IVs. Therefore, we lowered the threshold to $P<5\times10^{-6}$, which is more comprehensive. We then used a MAF threshold of 0.01 for variants of interest and performed an LD analysis (R2 < 0.001, with a clumping distance of 10,000 kb) to evaluate LD among the included snps.

We evaluated the strength of instrumental variables by computing the F-statistic as F = R2 × (N - 2)/(1 - R2), where R2 represents the proportion of variation in the exposure factor clarified by each instrumental variable while N represents the sample size for the GWAS that relates to the exposure (38). In turn, R2 is calculated as $(2 \times EAF \times (1 - EAF) \times beta^2)/[(2 \times EAF \times (1 - EAF) \times beta^2) + (2 \times EAF \times (1 - EAF) \times N \times SE(beta)^2)]$, where EAF is the effect allele frequency, beta is the estimated genetic effect of the exposure factor, N is the GWAS sample size for the SNP-exposure correlation, and SE (beta) refers to the genetic effect's standard error (39). Instrumental variables having a F-statistic <10 for weak instruments may suggest a possible bias and need to be removed. Meanwhile, those having a F-statistic >10 are included for further analysis.

Steiger filtering analysis (40) was further used to determine the directional effect of individual instrumental variable SNPs on the outcome. A "TRUE" result predicts the expected direction of association. SNPs that are shown as "False" in the Steiger filtering analysis will be excluded and not included in the subsequent Mendelian randomization analysis.

Statistics analysis

Statistical analyses were performed using R software version 4.2.2, utilizing the R packages "TwoSampleMR" (v.0.5.6) (40), "MRPRESSO" (v.1.0) (41), and "MendelianRandomization" (42) (v.0.7.0) in order to carry out a Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis on the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota. Statistical significance was determined at $p<0.05$ to establish causality.

A multiple test significance threshold was set at 0.05/n (where n represents the number of independent bacterial taxa at the corresponding taxonomic level) due to the numerous comparisons that took place at each character level, such as phylum, class, order, family, and genus. Significance values that fell between the multiple test significance threshold and 0.05 were considered potentially significant.

Two-sample Mendelian randomization

The primary analysis used inverse variance-weighted (IVW) to explore the potential causal relationship between gut microbiota abundance and nicotine dependence. The IVW method is widely applied in Mendelian randomization studies and provides reliable causal estimates in the absence of horizontal pleiotropy. IVW method, namely the meta-analysis of the variant-specific Wald ratios of each variant (i.e., the beta coefficient of the exposure SNP divided by the beta coefficient of the outcome SNP) (43), is used to provide a combined estimate of the causal estimates for each SNP in each potential direction of effect. The IVW method assumes independence of genetic variation and serves as an effective tool for instrumental variable analysis. However, it may ignore the

mediating effects of other risk factors or potential pleiotropy, and bias may occur when there is horizontal pleiotropy between instrumental SNPs (44). In addition to the exposure, it may also affect the outcome of interest through causal pathways, resulting in a violation of the instrumental variable assumption of Mendelian randomization. Therefore, we additionally applied the methods of weighted median, MR-Egger, simple mode, and weighted mode. Based on the assumption of Instrument strength independent of direct effect (InSIDE), the MR-Egger regression method conducts weighted linear regression to generate consistent causal effect estimates independent of IV effectiveness (44). However, the MR-Egger regression method has relatively poor accuracy and is susceptible to the influence of peripheral genetic variation (45). The weighted median method can achieve unbiased estimation of the effect, which does not rely on the InSIDE assumption and thus holds significant advantages over the MR-Egger regression method (46). Specifically, it is an excellent alternative method that allows stable estimation of the causal effect when the weight of the causal effect calculated by effective instrumental variables exceeds 50%, while providing lower Type I error. Finally, the weighted mode method was employed to assess the overall causal effect of a large number of genetic instruments. In many cases, this method yields lower Type I error, less bias, and lower computational complexity compared to the primary methods (47).

Sensitivity analysis

We conducted several sensitivity analyses consisting of tests such as Cochran's Q statistic, funnel plots, leave-one-out analysis, and the MR-Egger intercept test. Cochran's Q test revealed heterogeneity in the instrumental variables in case the p-value was lower than 0.05. The "leave-one-out" method was applied to validate the causal relationship between nicotine dependency and gut microbiota abundance. The fluctuations observed in results before and after SNP removal demonstrate the stability of the causal association between the exposure variable and the outcome. In the MR-Egger intercept test, a non-zero intercept reflects the presence of directional pleiotropy and represents the mean pleiotropic effect of genetic variation (44).

For detecting and correcting pleiotropic outliers, we employed the mendelian randomized pleiotropic residuals and outliers (MR-PRESSO) method (48). The method tested for overall heterogeneity through regressing SNP-outcome associations on SNP-exposure associations. The observed distance of each SNP from the regression was then matched with the expected distance under the original hypothesis of no pleiotropy. Upon detecting outliers in the MR-PRESSO analysis, we removed them and repeated the Mendelian randomization analysis mentioned above.

Multivariable Mendelian randomization

In order to evaluate the moderating effect of smoking-related phenotypes on the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota, SNPs related to smoking-related phenotypes and nicotine dependence were extracted and selected as instrumental variables (IVs) for Multivariable Mendelian randomization (Figure 3). The GWAS p-value threshold between SNPs and phenotypes was set at 5×10^{-6}. A block window of 10,000 kb and r2 = 0.001 were chosen to remove linkage disequilibrium. Cross-instrumental variables were harmonized with the outcome to obtain adjusted assessments for causal effects. A multivariable random-effect IVW model and MR-egger model were constructed in Multivariable Mendelian randomization. Statistical significance was determined at $p<0.05$ to establish causal relationships.

Reverse Mendelian randomization analysis

To investigate whether gut microbiota abundance is associated with the risk of nicotine dependence, we conducted a reverse

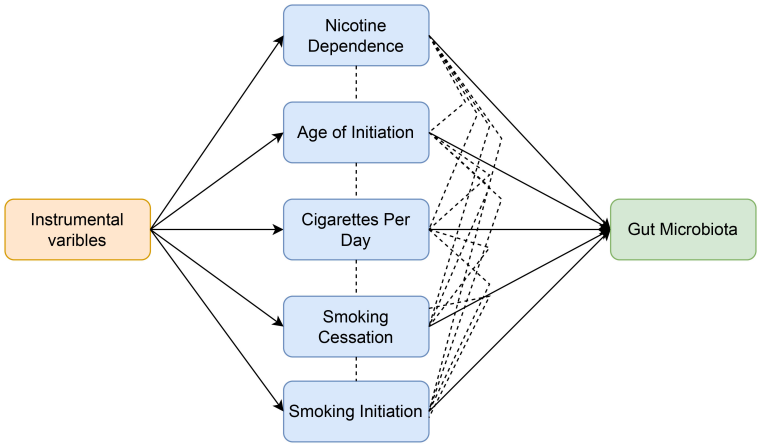


FIGURE 3
Workflow of multivariable Mendelian randomization study revealing causal effect of nicotine dependence on gut microbiota abundance by evaluating the moderating effect of smoking-related phenotypes.

Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis using SNPs related to gut microbiota abundance as instrumental variables (where gut microbiota is the exposure and nicotine dependence risk is the outcome).

Standard protocol approval, registration and patient consent

The GWAS data used in this study were all from publicly available databases. The summary statistics of nicotine dependence, smoking-related phenotypes and gut microbiota abundance do not contain any personal information, and each GWAS has received ethical approval from the relevant ethical review board.

Results

Causal effect of nicotine dependence on gut microbiota

17 SNPs met the instrumental variable screening criteria for nicotine dependence, and all had an F-statistic >10 indicating no weak instrumental bias (Table S2). The F-statistic for the instrumental variable lies between 20.91 and 62.95. In addition, Steiger filtering analysis helped to exclude SNPs with reverse causal directions (three from genus Victivallis and one from genus Prevotella9) (Table S3). As the summary data for SNP results were not extracted for the genera *Erysipelotrichaceae UCG003*, *Lachnospira* and *Blautia*, a mendelian randomization analysis was carried out for the outcomes, including a combined total of 208 gut microbiota classifications to investigate the relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota (Table S4), namely 16 classes, 128 genera, 35 families, 20 orders, and 9 phyla.

The significance thresholds for multiple comparisons at different taxon levels were set at: phylum ($p = 5.560\times10^{-3}$), class ($p = 3.125\times10^{-3}$), order ($p = 2.500\times10^{-3}$), family ($p = 1.429\times10^{-3}$), and genus ($p = 3.906\times10^{-4}$), with adjusted P-values based on Bonferroni correction.

Following univariable Mendelian randomization analysis, a potential causal effect of nicotine dependence on the abundance of five genera, two families, one phylum, and one class was found (Figure 4). According to the results of mendelian randomization analysis based on the IVW method, nicotine dependence caused a causal effect on the abundance of *Actinobacteria*, *Christensenellaceae* (beta: 0.494, 95% CI: 0.113-0.874, P = 0.011) and *Lachnospiraceae UCG001* (beta. 0.254, 95% CI: 0.005-0.503, P =0.045) increased in abundance, where the causal effect of nicotine dependence on Actinobacteria was consistent at both the phylum (beta: 0.215, 95% CI: 0.028-0.402, P = 0.024) and class (beta: 0.198, 95% CI: 0.002-0.394, 0.048) levels. Nicotine dependence was simultaneously induced in *Lactobacillaceae* (beta: -0.426, 95% CI: -0.809-0.043, P = 0.029), *Allisonella* (beta: -0.670, 95% CI: -1.130-0.210, P = 0.004), *Gordonibacter* (beta: -0.480, 95% CI: -0.906-0.053, P =0.027), *Lactobacillus* (beta: -0.416, 95% CI: -0.800-0.032, P =0.034), *Rikenellaceae RC9* gut group (beta: -0.570, 95% CI: -1.070-0.071, P =0.025). The causal effects of nicotine dependence on *Lactobacillaceae* were consistent at the family and genus levels. For the phylum *Actinobacteria*, class *Actinobacteria* and genus *Gordonibacter*, MR-Egger method yielded results in the opposite direction to the IVW method, whereas weighted median, simple mode, and weighted mode methods produced analysis results consistent with the IVW method. However, for family *Christensenellaceae*, family *Lactobacillaceae*, genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG001*, genus *Lactobacillus*, genus *Allisonella*, and genus Rikenellaceae RC9, MRegger, weighted median, simple mode, and weighted mode methods provided effect directions consistent with the IVW method. The scatter plot and forest plot were shown in Figures S1 and S2.

After using multivariable Mendelian randomization to adjust for smoking-related phenotypes (age of smoking initiation, smoking initiation, cigarettes per day, and smoking cessation), nicotine dependence was found to have a causal impact only on *Christensenellaceae* (β: -0.52, 95% CI: -0.934–0.106, P = 0.014). (Table S5 and Figure 5) The detailed information about the instrumental variables used for each covariate in the multivariate Mendelian randomization analysis is recorded in Table S6. Furthermore, conditional F statistics of the instrumental variables for each covariate in the multivariable Mendelian randomization were all greater than 10, indicating no weak instrumental bias (Table S7).

Causal effects of gut microbiota on nicotine dependence

In the first step, 1425 SNPs, which were associated with gut microbiota in phylum, class, order, family, and genus, were identified, excluding *Christensenellaceae* since they did not have suitable instrumental variables. The F statistic of each SNP exceeded 10, ranging from 17.17 to 88.41, indicating no weak instrumental bias (Table S8). Furthermore, Steiger filtering analysis did not identify any SNPs with opposite causal directions (Table S9). We extracted 115 genera, 29 families, 16 orders, and 5 phyla for our instrumental variables. The range of number of IVs from each classification ranged from 3-13.

The significance thresholds for multiple comparisons were set based on the Bonferroni correction: phylum ($p = 5.560 \times 10^{-3}$), class ($p = 3.125 \times 10^{-3}$), order ($p = 2.778 \times 10^{-3}$), family ($p = 1.562 \times 10^{-3}$), and genus ($p = 4.310 \times 10^{-4}$).

By using MR analysis (Table S10), we combined the SNP effects from the gut microbiota and found that one family and seven genera have a potential causal influence on nicotine dependence (Figure 6). According to the IVW approach, the *Eubacterium xylanophilum* group (OR: 1.106, 95% CI: 1.004-1.218, P = 0.041), *Lachnoclostridium* (OR: 1.118, 95% CI: 1.001-1.249, P = 0.048) and *Holdemania* (OR: 1.08, 95% CI: 1.001-1.167, P =0.048) were risk factors for nicotine dependence. Of these, *Lachnoclostridium* had the smallest value of OR. *Peptostreptococcaceae* (OR: 0.905, 95% CI: 0.837-0.977, P =0.011), *Desulfovibrio* (OR: 0.014, 95% CI: 0.819-0.977, P =0.895), *Dorea* (OR: 0.841, 95% CI. 0.731-0.968, P =0.016), *Faecalibacterium* (OR: 0.831, 95% CI: 0.735-0.939, P =0.003) and

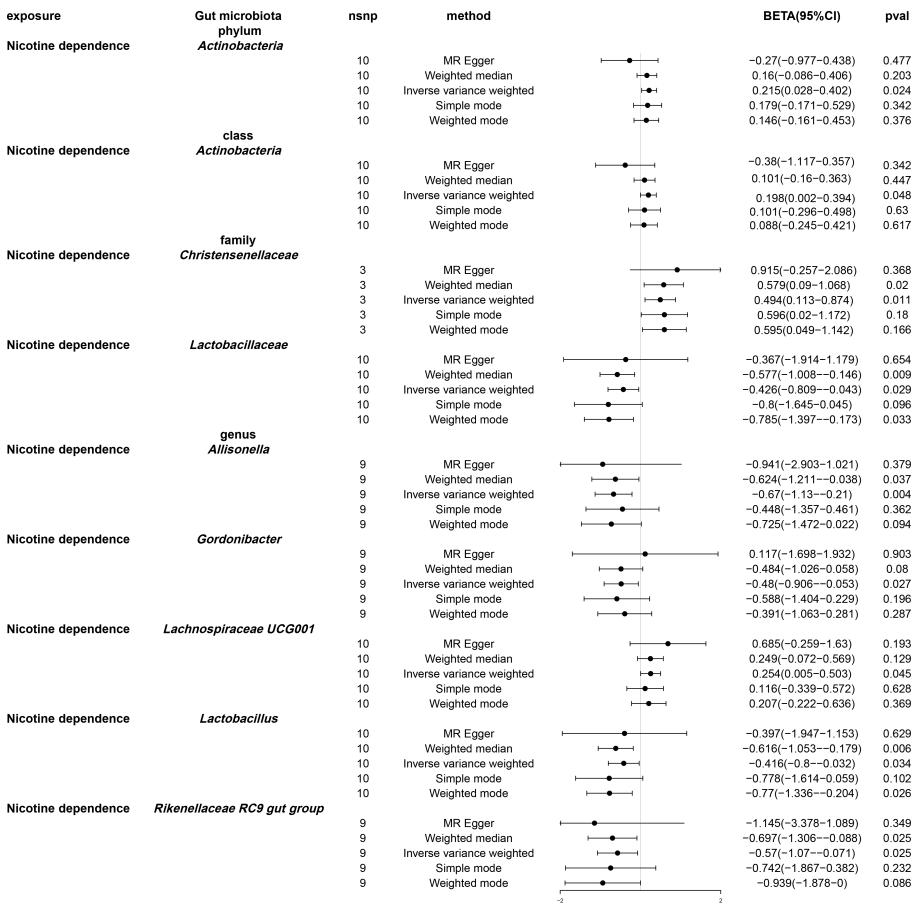


FIGURE 4
Forest plot of Mendelian randomization of two samples as a result of gut microbiota abundance. Causal effects of five Mendelian randomization methods with nicotine dependence as exposure and gut microbiota abundance as outcome. Effect estimates are expressed as effect size (BETA) with 95% confidence intervals (CI). SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism.

Sutterella (OR: 0.838, 95% CI: 0.739-0.951, P =0.006) were protective factor for nicotine dependence, with *Faecalibacterium* having the smallest value of OR. According to the results of other Mendelian analysis methods, for genus *Sutterella* and genus *Dorea*, MR-Egger method yielded results in the opposite direction to the IVW method, while weighted median, simple mode, and weighted mode methods produced analysis results consistent with the IVW method. For the family *Peptostreptococcaceae*, genus *Eubacterium xylanophilum group*, genus *Lachnoclostridium*, genus *Holdemania*, genus *Lachnoclostridium*, and genus *Desulfovibrio*, MR-Egger, weighted median, simple mode, and weighted mode provided effect directions consistent with the IVW method. The scatter plot and forest plot were shown in Figures S3 and S4.

Sensitivity analysis

No evidence was found for horizontal pleiotropy when using the MR-Egger regression intercept method on the gut microbiota and nicotine-dependent instrumental variables (Tables S11–S13). We screened and removed any outliers in the MR-PRESSO analysis and found no horizontal pleiotropy for the gut microbiota or nicotine-dependent instrumental variables (Tables S14 and S15). Furthermore, the majority of Cochrane Q statistics did not show significant heterogeneity ($p > 0.05$) as shown in the Supplementary Material (Tables S16–S18). In cases where heterogeneity was found to be significant, we used a random-effects model with an IVW model. The results of leave-one-out sensitivity and funnel plot were shown in Figures S5–S8.

Discussion

Our study employed a bidirectional Mendelian randomization approach to assess the causality between nicotine dependence and gut microbial abundance. To our knowledge, this is the first mendelian randomization study to examine the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbial abundance.

Smoking is a complex behavior that encompasses several stages, including initiation, regular smoking, nicotine dependence, cessation, and relapse. While some individuals may maintain low levels of smoking without experiencing dependence (49), others may become heavily dependent, which escalates the challenges

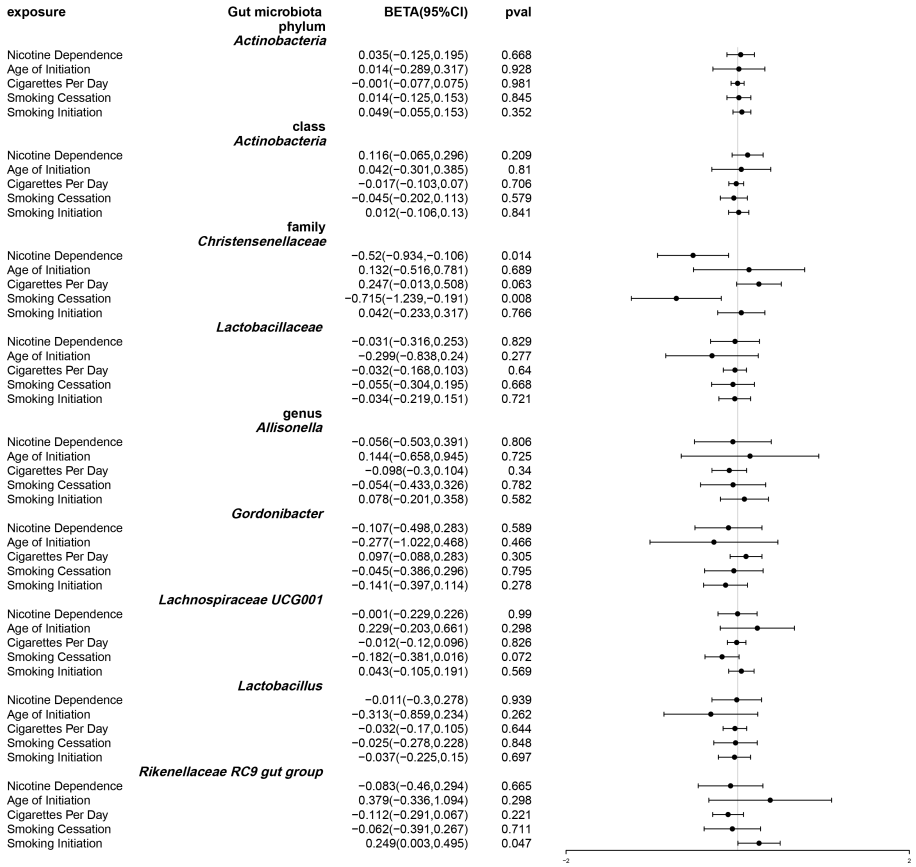


FIGURE 5
Forest plot of multivariable Mendelian randomization. Causal effects of IVW methods with nicotine dependence and four smoking related phenotypes as exposure while gut microbiota abundance as outcome. Effect estimates are expressed as effect size (BETA) with 95% confidence intervals (CI).

associated with stopping smoking and augments the risk of relapse (50, 51). Furthermore, while smoking behavior broadly encompasses various stages, nicotine dependence has a strong genetic component with high heritability rates (up to 75%) coupled with environmental factors (52). Nicotine dependence is a significant predictor of the severity of tobacco withdrawal (53), response to treatments (54), and smoking-related health outcomes (55, 56), which impede smoking cessation success.

Previous studies have found that smokers are often accompanied by alterations in gut microbiota composition. Proposed mechanisms to explain the impact of smoking on the gut microbiota include enhanced oxidative stress (57), alterations in intestinal tight junctions and gut mucin composition (58), and changes in acid-base homeostasis (59). Smoking leads to changes in the composition of the gut microbiota, showing an increased abundance of certain bacteria such as *Prevotella*, *Veloperae*, *Anaplasma*, *Acidophilus*, and *Helicobacter oxysporum*, and a decrease in the abundance of other bacteria such as *Thiotrichales* and *Helicobacter Lachesis* (60). The use of nicotine products leads to known health consequences, but may also be a major cause of intestinal ecological disorders and increased intestinal permeability (14). Smoking cessation partially reversed these microbial alterations, resulting in increased microbial diversity and abundance in certain phyla. In healthy individuals who quit smoking, significant changes were observed in the fecal microbiota, including an increase in the relative abundance of thick-walled bacteria and actinomycetes and a decrease in anaplasma and amoebae (61). Quitting smoking resulted in significant changes in the fecal microbiota of healthy individuals. Although studies have investigated the effects of tobacco use on gut microbiota, previous studies are limited by small sample sizes and inaccurate assessment of tobacco use. Patient inclusion is often based solely on self-reported smoking history, with unstable criteria for assessing smoking frequency, which renders studies susceptible to confounding factors that may not be excluded.

While a prior mendelian randomization study has investigated the relationship between smoking associated phenotypes and gut microbiota (62), no study has examined the relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota. Given the aforementioned limitations of previous studies on smoking and gut microbiota, further research is needed to address the relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota. Therefore, in this study, we used genome-wide association data from patients with nicotine dependence based on FTND scores to investigate the causal relationship between nicotine dependence and gut microbiota using mendelian randomization.

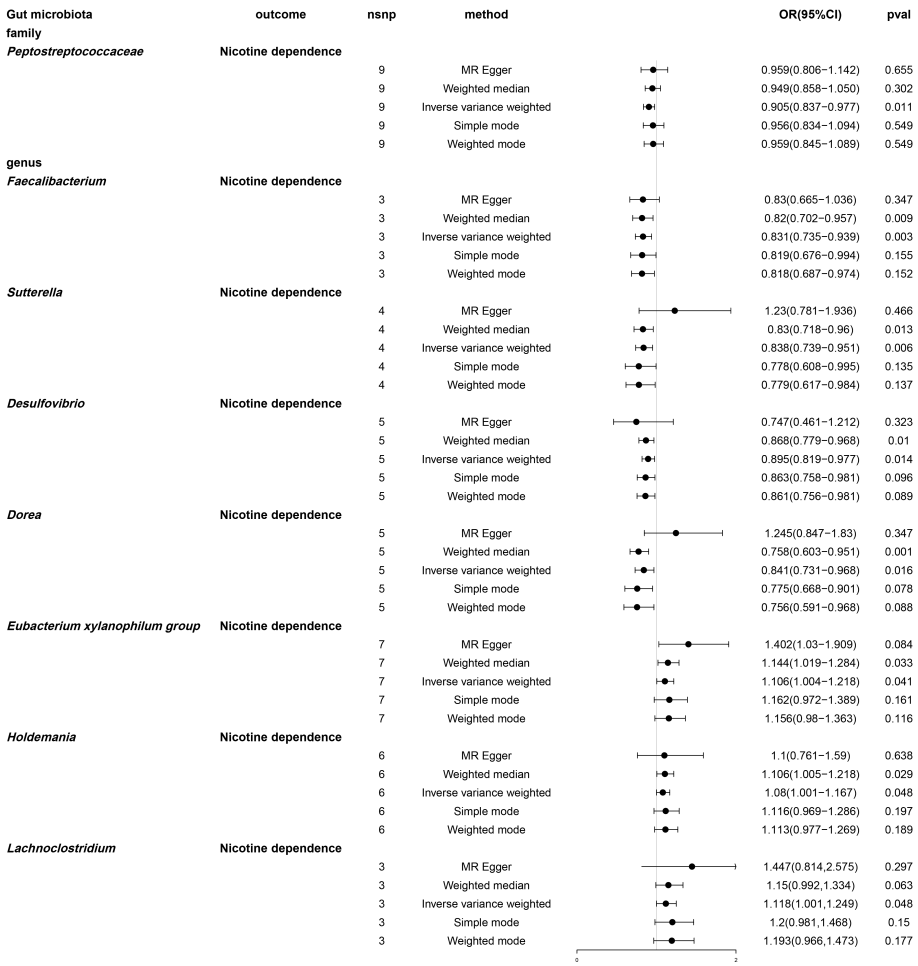


FIGURE 6
Forest plot of two-sample Mendelian randomization with nicotine dependence as an outcome. Causal effects of five Mendelian randomization methods with gut microbiota abundance as exposure and nicotine dependence as outcome. Effect estimates are expressed as odds ratios (OR) with 95% confidence intervals (CI). SNP, single nucleotide polymorphism.

Studies have shown that smoking leads to a higher abundance of *Streptococcus* spp. and *Desulfovibri* in the digestive tract (63), as well as a higher abundance of *Streptococcus* spp. in the upper small intestinal mucosa of smokers (64). Additionally, smokers show a significantly lower abundance of *Faecalibacterium* in the gut (65). In this study, we found that genetically dependent nicotine dependence can lead to a decrease in the gut abundance of *Christensenellaceae*. Furthermore, even after smoking cessation, the effect of decreased *Christensenellaceae* abundance persists. *Christensenellaceae*, belonging to the *Firmicutes* phylum, is widely present in the human gut and mucosa (66–69), and it plays a crucial role in host health. Previous studies have found a negative correlation between the relative abundance of *Christensenellaceae* and host body mass index in different populations and multiple research studies (70). It is also closely associated with glucose metabolism (71, 72) and inflammatory bowel disease (73). *Christensenellaceae* may serve as probiotics to improve health status (74), but further research is needed to elucidate the underlying mechanisms. Previous studies have shown that smoking reduces the abundance of Firmicutes in the gut (60). Our study suggests a causal effect between genetically predicted nicotine dependence and *Christensenellaceae*. Further investigation is needed to explore the potential of *Christensenellaceae* in improving symptoms of nicotine dependence in patients and preventing diseases associated with nicotine dependence.

From the perspective of the effect of gut microbiota on nicotine dependence, a recent study has shown that colonization of *Bacteroides xylanisolvens*, a human gut bacteria, can effectively degrade intestinal nicotine, providing a new target for the treatment of patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (75). This suggests that gut microbiota abundance may influence nicotine metabolism and further impact the disease progression of nicotine dependence. However, there is insufficient evidence from previous studies to assess whether gut microbiota abundance has a preventive or promotive effect on nicotine dependence. Our study found that *Peptostreptococcaceae*, *Desulfovibrio*, *Dorea*, *Faecalibacterium*, and *Sutterella* decrease the risk of nicotine dependence, while the *Eubacterium xylanophilum* group and *Holdemania* increase the risk of nicotine dependence. These findings have not been widely reported previously, indicating a potential contribution of this study to the existing literature.

There are several advantages in our study. Specifically, we employed a biodirectional mendelian randomization analysis to establish the causal association between gut microbiota and nicotine dependence. This approach allowed us to control for confounding factors and minimize the risk of reverse causation. The gut microbiota and nicotine dependence genome-wide association data were retrieved from the largest available GWAS meta-analysis to ensure the statistical robustness of the instrumental variables used in the Mendelian randomization analysis. To minimize the potential impact of weak IV bias, we employed a suitable threshold for the genomic correlation of instrumental variables (p = 5e-06). This threshold was chosen based on the availability of a sufficient number of SNPs with adequate statistical power for most gut flora, effectively avoiding confounding. In contrast, previous studies used a p-value cut-off of 1e-05 (36, 76) or 1e-06 (62) resulting in only a few gut flora receiving 3 or more SNPs for the Mendelian randomization analysis. Consequently, the power of the previous studies might have been insufficient, introducing false negatives. In addition, the previous study ended up including only 41 gut microbiota (62), which may have circumvented the inclusion of a larger number of flora and led to false positives when performing the FDR test for p-value (FDR = p*n/rank). The phenotypes utilized in the prior Mendelian randomization analyses of smoking initiation, lifetime smoking, and daily cigarette consumption, were not clinically practical for age-specific interventions. In contrast, our study of the FTND scale for diagnosing nicotine dependence as a phenotype may offer clinical guidance to those who smoke, but do not meet the diagnostic criteria for nicotine dependence. Employing the FTND scale may help prevent the development of nicotine dependence.

Although our study has several strengths, we acknowledge some limitations. Notably, the p-values in our findings are not robust to the Bonferroni method adjusted for significance. However, it is important to note that our study is hypothesis-driven, based on strong physiological evidence that supports the epidemiologically established link between gut flora and nicotine dependence. To strengthen the results further, future studies may need to include a larger sample size of nicotine-dependent patients. Additionally, the use of multiple comparisons to adjust p-values may increase the risk of false negatives due to the high number of microbial taxa and the multilevel structure (correlation between abundance and microbial strains) and the correlation between nicotine dependence. Therefore, caution should be exercised when interpreting negative results or potentially significant p-values. As with the previous point, future GWAS studies could benefit from increasing the sample size of patients with gut flora and nicotine dependence to reduce the likelihood of such biases. Third, as the majority of participants in the Nicotine Dependent GWAS were of European ancestry, the external validity of our findings to other ethnic groups may be constrained. Given that smoking is more prevalent among men, a disproportionately high number of male patients were included in the nicotine-dependent phenotype. Moreover, gender differences may exist in the composition of the gut microbiota. In our study, out of the nicotine dependence GWAS data employed, 53.2% of the participants were male, and the relatively even sex ratio could alleviate the potential gender bias to some extent. Nevertheless, the summary data from genome-wide association analyses limited our capacity to conduct further subgroup analyses to explore gender-specific discrepancies.

Conclusion

In conclusion, our investigation confirms the causal link between genetically predicted nicotine dependence and gut microbiota, underscoring the interactive impacts of nicotine dependence on gut microbes that might act as novel biomarkers and yield revelations for addressing and avoiding nicotine dependence.

Data availability statement

Publicly available datasets were analyzed in this study. This data can be found here: The GWAS meta-analysis results on nicotine dependence were provided by the dbGaP study of PubMed (study_id=phs001532) and can be downloaded from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/projects/gap/cgi-bin/study.cgi?study_id=phs001532.v1.p1. The summary data on gut microbiota is from MiBioGen consortium, which can be obtained from the IEU GWAS database (https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/) (GWAS ID: ebi-a-GCST90016908– ebi-a-GCST90017118).The summary data on smoking related phenotypes is from GSCAN consortium, which can be obtained from the University Digital Conservancy Home (https://conservancy.umn.edu/handle/11299/201564).

Ethics statement

Ethical approval was not required for the study involving humans in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. Written informed consent to participate in this study was not required from the participants or the participants' legal guardians/next of kin in accordance with the national legislation and the institutional requirements.

Author contributions

All authors have been involved in the preparation of the manuscript and approved its submission. Conceptualization: LL, ZC and JZ. Formal analysis: YC, MZ, KJ and JL. Funding acquisition: LL, ZC and JZ. Methodology: JL, SW and LL. Writing original draft: YC, MZ and KJ. Writing-review and editing: YC, MZ, KJ, JL, SW, LL, ZC and JZ. All authors contributed to the article and approved the submitted version.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This research was supported by National Natural Science Foundation

of China (Grant No. 82174527), Guangzhou Municipal Science and Technology Bureau (Grant No. 202102010505 and 202201011206), the Traditional Chinese Medicine Bureau of Guangdong Province (Grant No. 20211128). These funding organizations did not participate in the study design, data collection, analysis, interpretation or writing of the manuscript or in the decision to submit the manuscript for publication.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2023.1244272/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Tobacco. Available at: https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/tobacco (Accessed May 20, 2023a).

2. Tobacco. Available at: https://www.who.int/health-topics/tobacco (Accessed May 20, 2023b).

3. Rupprecht LE, Smith TT, Schassburger RL, Buffalari DM, Sved AF, Donny EC. Behavioral mechanisms underlying nicotine reinforcement. *Curr Top Behav Neurosci* (2015) 24:19–53. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-13482-6_2

4. Nicotine Addiction: Practice Essentials, Background, Pathophysiology. (2023). Available at: https://emedicine.medscape.com/article/287555-overview (Accessed May 20, 2023).

5. Hardman JG, Limbird LE, Molinoff PB, Ruddon RW, Goodman AG. *Goodman and Gilman's The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics. 9th ed*. New York: McGraw-Hill (1996).

6. Mishra A, Chaturvedi P, Datta S, Sinukumar S, Joshi P, Garg A. Harmful effects of nicotine. *Indian J Med Paediatr Oncol* (2015) 36:24–31. doi: 10.4103/0971-5851.151771

7. To N, Gracie DJ, Ford AC. Systematic review with meta-analysis: the adverse effects of tobacco smoking on the natural history of Crohn's disease. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* (2016) 43:549–61. doi: 10.1111/apt.13511

8. Nam SY, Kim BC, Ryu KH, Park BJ. Prevalence and risk factors of irritable bowel syndrome in healthy screenee undergoing colonoscopy and laboratory tests. *J Neurogastroenterol Motil* (2010) 16:47–51. doi: 10.5056/jnm.2010.16.1.47

9. Kato I, Nomura AM, Stemmermann GN, Chyou PH. A prospective study of gastric and duodenal ulcer and its relation to smoking, alcohol, and diet. *Am J Epidemiol* (1992) 135:521–30. doi: 10.1093/oxfordjournals.aje.a116319

10. Botteri E, Iodice S, Bagnardi V, Raimondi S, Lowenfels AB, Maisonneuve P. Smoking and colorectal cancer: a meta-analysis. *JAMA* (2008) 300:2765–78. doi: 10.1001/jama.2008.839

11. Feldman C, Anderson R. Cigarette smoking and mechanisms of susceptibility to infections of the respiratory tract and other organ systems. *J Infect* (2013) 67:169–84. doi: 10.1016/j.jinf.2013.05.004

12. Parasher G, Eastwood GL. Smoking and peptic ulcer in the Helicobacter pylori era. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol* (2000) 12:843–53. doi: 10.1097/00042737-200012080-00003

13. Whitehead AK, Meyers MC, Taylor CM, Luo M, Dowd SE, Yue X, et al. Sex-dependent effects of inhaled nicotine on the gut microbiome. *Nicotine Tob Res* (2022) 24:1363–70. doi: 10.1093/ntr/ntac064

14. Martinez JE, Kahana DD, Ghuman S, Wilson HP, Wilson J, Kim SCJ, et al. Unhealthy lifestyle and gut dysbiosis: A better understanding of the effects of poor diet and nicotine on the intestinal microbiome. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)* (2021) 12:667066. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2021.667066

15. Montalto M, D'Onofrio F, Gallo A, Cazzato A, Gasbarrini G. Intestinal microbiota and its functions. *Digestive Liver Dis Suppl* (2009) 3:30–4. doi: 10.1016/S1594-5804(09)60016-4

16. Kamada N, Seo S-U, Chen GY, Núñez G. Role of the gut microbiota in immunity and inflammatory disease. *Nat Rev Immunol* (2013) 13:321–35. doi: 10.1038/nri3430

17. Kaiko GE, Stappenbeck TS. Host-microbe interactions shaping the gastrointestinal environment. *Trends Immunol* (2014) 35:538–48. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2014.08.002

18. Ubeda C, Djukovic A, Isaac S. Roles of the intestinal microbiota in pathogen protection. *Clin Transl Immunol* (2017) 6:e128. doi: 10.1038/cti.2017.2

19. Yang Z, Wang Q, Liu Y, Wang L, Ge Z, Li Z, et al. Gut microbiota and hypertension: association, mechanisms and treatment. *Clin Exp Hypertens* (2023) 45:2195135. doi: 10.1080/10641963.2023.2195135

20. Kang Y, Kuang X, Yan H, Ren P, Yang X, Liu H, et al. A novel synbiotic alleviates autoimmune hepatitis by modulating the gut microbiota-liver axis and inhibiting the hepatic TLR4/NF-κB/NLRP3 signaling pathway. *mSystems* (2023) 8:e0112722. doi: 10.1128/msystems.01127-22

21. Padma S, Patra R, Sen Gupta PS, Panda SK, Rana MK, Mukherjee S. Cell surface fibroblast activation protein-2 (Fap2) of fusobacterium nucleatum as a vaccine candidate for therapeutic intervention of human colorectal cancer: an immunoinformatics approach. *Vaccines (Basel)* (2023) 11:525. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11030525

22. Savin Z, Kivity S, Yonath H, Yehuda S. Smoking and the intestinal microbiome. *Arch Microbiol* (2018) 200:677–84. doi: 10.1007/s00203-018-1506-2

23. Kaur G, Begum R, Thota S, Batra S. A systematic review of smoking-related epigenetic alterations. *Arch Toxicol* (2019) 93:2715–40. doi: 10.1007/s00204-019-02562-y

24. Papoutsopoulou S, Satsangi J, Campbell BJ, Probert CS. Review article: impact of cigarette smoking on intestinal inflammation-direct and indirect mechanisms. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* (2020) 51:1268–85. doi: 10.1111/apt.15774

25. Patra R, Mitra S, Das NC, Mukherjee S. Prebiotics as Promising Therapeutics for Treating Gut-Related Disorders: Biochemical and Molecular Perspectives. In: Behera KK, Bist R, Mohanty S, Bhattacharya M, editors. *Prebiotics, Probiotics and Nutraceuticals*. Singapore: Springer Nature (2022). p. 133–54. doi: 10.1007/978-981-16-8990-1_8

26. Hemarajata P, Versalovic J. Effects of probiotics on gut microbiota: mechanisms of intestinal immunomodulation and neuromodulation. *Therap Adv Gastroenterol* (2013) 6:39–51. doi: 10.1177/1756283X12459294

27. Erejuwa OO, Sulaiman SA, Ab Wahab MS. Modulation of gut microbiota in the management of metabolic disorders: the prospects and challenges. *Int J Mol Sci* (2014) 15:4158–88. doi: 10.3390/ijms15034158

28. Das NC, Patra R, Dey A, Mukherjee S. Probiotics as Efficacious Therapeutic Option for Treating Gut-Related Diseases: Molecular and Immunobiological Perspectives. In: Behera KK, Bist R, Mohanty S, Bhattacharya M, editors. *Prebiotics, Probiotics and Nutraceuticals*. Singapore: Springer Nature (2022). p. 69–93. doi: 10.1007/978-981-16-8990-1_5

29. Emdin CA, Khera AV, Kathiresan S. Mendelian randomization. *JAMA* (2017) 318:1925. doi: 10.1001/jama.2017.17219

30. Bonder MJ, Kurilshikov A, Tigchelaar EF, Mujagic Z, Imhann F, Vila AV, et al. The effect of host genetics on the gut microbiome. *Nat Genet* (2016) 48:1407–12. doi: 10.1038/ng.3663

31. Goodrich JK, Davenport ER, Beaumont M, Jackson MA, Knight R, Ober C, et al. Genetic determinants of the gut microbiome in UK twins. *Cell Host Microbe* (2016) 19:731–43. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.04.017

32. Wang J, Thingholm LB, Skiecevičienė J, Rausch P, Kummen M, Hov JR, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies variation in vitamin D receptor and other host factors influencing the gut microbiota. *Nat Genet* (2016) 48:1396–406. doi: 10.1038/ng.3695

33. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Davies NM, Swanson SA, VanderWeele TJ, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in

epidemiology using mendelian randomisation (STROBE-MR): explanation and elaboration. *BMJ* (2021) 375:n2233. doi: 10.1136/bmj.n2233

34. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomization: the STROBE-MR statement. *JAMA* (2021) 326:1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

35. Hancock DB, Guo Y, Reginsson GW, Gaddis NC, Lutz SM, Sherva R, et al. Genome-wide association study across European and African American ancestries identifies a SNP in DNMT3B contributing to nicotine dependence. *Mol Psychiatry* (2018) 23:1911–9. doi: 10.1038/mp.2017.193

36. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet* (2021) 53:156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

37. Liu M, Jiang Y, Wedow R, Li Y, Brazel DM, Chen F, et al. Association studies of up to 1.2 million individuals yield new insights into the genetic etiology of tobacco and alcohol use. *Nat Genet* (2019) 51:237–44. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0307-5

38. Burgess S, Thompson SGCRP CHD Genetics Collaboration. Avoiding bias from weak instruments in Mendelian randomization studies. *Int J Epidemiol* (2011) 40:755–64. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyr036

39. Shim H, Chasman DI, Smith JD, Mora S, Ridker PM, Nickerson DA, et al. A multivariate genome-wide association analysis of 10 LDL subfractions, and their response to statin treatment, in 1868 Caucasians. *PloS One* (2015) 10:e0120758. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0120758

40. Hemani G, Tilling K, Davey Smith G. Orienting the causal relationship between imprecisely measured traits using GWAS summary data. *PloS Genet* (2017) 13:e1007081. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1007081

41. Verbanck M, Chen C-Y, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from Mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases.*Nat Genet*. R package version 1.0 (2018). 50:693–698. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

42. OYJS. *MendelianRandomization: Mendelian Randomization Package*. R package version 0.7.0 (2023). Available at: https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=MendelianRandomization

43. Smith GD, Ebrahim S. Mendelian randomization": can genetic epidemiology contribute to understanding environmental determinants of disease? *Int J Epidemiol* (2003) 32:1–22. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyg070

44. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Burgess S. Mendelian randomization with invalid instruments: effect estimation and bias detection through Egger regression. *Int J Epidemiol* (2015) 44:512–25. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyv080

45. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Interpreting findings from Mendelian randomization using the MR-Egger method. *Eur J Epidemiol* (2017) 32:377–89. doi: 10.1007/s10654-017-0255-x

46. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent estimation in mendelian randomization with some invalid instruments using a weighted median estimator. *Genet Epidemiol* (2016) 40:304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

47. Hartwig FP, Davey Smith G, Bowden J. Robust inference in summary data Mendelian randomization via the zero modal pleiotropy assumption. *Int J Epidemiol* (2017) 46:1985–98. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyx102

48. Verbanck M, Chen C-Y, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from Mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet* (2018) 50:693–8. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

49. Shiffman S, Tindle H, Li X, Scholl S, Dunbar M, Mitchell-Miland C. Characteristics and smoking patterns of intermittent smokers. *Exp Clin Psychopharmacol* (2012) 20:264–77. doi: 10.1037/a0027546

50. Breslau N, Johnson EO. Predicting smoking cessation and major depression in nicotine-dependent smokers. *Am J Public Health* (2000) 90:1122–7. doi: 10.2105/ajph.90.7.1122

51. Transdisciplinary Tobacco Use Research Center (TTURC) Tobacco Dependence, Baker TB, Piper ME, McCarthy DE, Bolt DM, Smith SS, et al. Time to first cigarette in the morning as an index of ability to quit smoking: implications for nicotine dependence. *Nicotine Tob Res* (2007) 9(Suppl 4):S555–570. doi: 10.1080/14622200701673480

52. Pf S, Ks K. The genetic epidemiology of smoking. *Nicotine Tobacco Res* (1999) 1 (Suppl 2):S51–7. doi: 10.1080/14622299050011811

53. Baker TB, Piper ME, Schlam TR, Cook JW, Smith SS, Loh W-Y, et al. Are tobacco dependence and withdrawal related amongst heavy smokers? Relevance to conceptualizations of dependence. *J Abnorm Psychol* (2012) 121:909–21. doi: 10.1037/a0027889

54. Zelman DC, Brandon TH, Jorenby DE, Baker TB. Measures of affect and nicotine dependence predict differential response to smoking cessation treatments. *J Consult Clin Psychol* (1992) 60:943–52. doi: 10.1037//0022-006x.60.6.943

55. Gu F, Wacholder S, Kovalchik S, Panagiotou OA, Reyes-Guzman C, Freedman ND, et al. Time to smoke first morning cigarette and lung cancer in a case-control study. *J Natl Cancer Inst* (2014) 106:dju118. doi: 10.1093/jnci/dju118

56. Guertin KA, Gu F, Wacholder S, Freedman ND, Panagiotou OA, Reyes-Guzman C, et al. Time to first morning cigarette and risk of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: smokers in the PLCO cancer screening trial. *PloS One* (2015) 10:e0125973. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0125973

57. Wang H, Zhao J-X, Hu N, Ren J, Du M, Zhu M-J. Side-stream smoking reduces intestinal inflammation and increases expression of tight junction proteins. *World J Gastroenterol* (2012) 18:2180–7. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v18.i18.2180

58. Allais L, Kerckhof F-M, Verschuere S, Bracke KR, De Smet R, Laukens D, et al. Chronic cigarette smoke exposure induces microbial and inflammatory shifts and mucin changes in the murine gut. *Environ Microbiol* (2016) 18:1352–63. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.12934

59. Tomoda K, Kubo K, Asahara T, Andoh A, Nomoto K, Nishii Y, et al. Cigarette smoke decreases organic acids levels and population of bifidobacterium in the caecum of rats. *J Toxicol Sci* (2011) 36:261–6. doi: 10.2131/jts.36.261

60. Shapiro H, Goldenberg K, Ratiner K, Elinav E. Smoking-induced microbial dysbiosis in health and disease. *Clin Sci (Lond)* (2022) 136:1371–87. doi: 10.1042/CS20220175

61. Gomaa EZ. Human gut microbiota/microbiome in health and diseases: a review. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek* (2020) 113:2019–40. doi: 10.1007/s10482-020-01474-7

62. Fan J, Zhou Y, Meng R, Tang J, Zhu J, Aldrich MC, et al. Cross-talks between gut microbiota and tobacco smoking: a two-sample Mendelian randomization study. *BMC Med* (2023) 21:163. doi: 10.1186/s12916-023-02863-1

63. Wang X, Ye P, Fang L, Ge S, Huang F, Polverini PJ, et al. Active smoking induces aberrations in digestive tract microbiota of rats. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2021) 11:737204. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2021.737204

64. Shanahan ER, Shah A, Koloski N, Walker MM, Talley NJ, Morrison M, et al. Influence of cigarette smoking on the human duodenal mucosa-associated microbiota. *Microbiome* (2018) 6:150. doi: 10.1186/s40168-018-0531-3

65. Yan S, Ma Z, Jiao M, Wang Y, Li A, Ding S. Effects of smoking on inflammatory markers in a healthy population as analyzed via the gut microbiota. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* (2021) 11:633242. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2021.633242

66. Huang YJ, Kim E, Cox MJ, Brodie EL, Brown R, Wiener-Kronish JP, et al. A persistent and diverse airway microbiota present during chronic obstructive pulmonary disease exacerbations. *OMICS* (2010) 14:9–59. doi: 10.1089/omi.2009.0100

67. Moreno-Indias I, Sánchez-Alcoholado L, García-Fuentes E, Cardona F, Queipo-Ortuño MI, Tinahones FJ. Insulin resistance is associated with specific gut microbiota in appendix samples from morbidly obese patients. *Am J Transl Res* (2016) 8:5672–84.

68. Burns MB, Montassier E, Abrahante J, Priya S, Niccum DE, Khoruts A, et al. Colorectal cancer mutational profiles correlate with defined microbial communities in the tumor microenvironment. *PloS Genet* (2018) 14:e1007376. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1007376

69. Zakrzewski M, Simms LA, Brown A, Appleyard M, Irwin J, Waddell N, et al. IL23R-protective coding variant promotes beneficial bacteria and diversity in the ileal microbiome in healthy individuals without inflammatory bowel disease. *J Crohns Colitis* (2019) 13:451–61. doi: 10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjy188

70. Goodrich JK, Waters JL, Poole AC, Sutter JL, Koren O, Blekhman R, et al. Human genetics shape the gut microbiome. *Cell* (2014) 159:789–99. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2014.09.053

71. Lim MY, You HJ, Yoon HS, Kwon B, Lee JY, Lee S, et al. The effect of heritability and host genetics on the gut microbiota and metabolic syndrome. *Gut* (2017) 66:1031–8. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2015-311326

72. Lippert K, Kedenko L, Antonielli L, Kedenko I, Gemeier C, Leitner M, et al. Gut microbiota dysbiosis associated with glucose metabolism disorders and the metabolic syndrome in older adults. *Benef Microbes* (2017) 8:545–56. doi: 10.3920/BM2016.0184

73. Mancabelli L, Milani C, Lugli GA, Turroni F, Cocconi D, van Sinderen D, et al. Identification of universal gut microbial biomarkers of common human intestinal diseases by meta-analysis. *FEMS Microbiol Ecol* (2017) 93:12–1. doi: 10.1093/femsec/fix153

74. Chang C-J, Lin T-L, Tsai Y-L, Wu T-R, Lai W-F, Lu C-C, et al. Next generation probiotics in disease amelioration. *J Food Drug Anal* (2019) 27:615–22. doi: 10.1016/j.jfda.2018.12.011

75. Chen B, Sun L, Zeng G, Shen Z, Wang K, Yin L, et al. Gut bacteria alleviate smoking-related NASH by degrading gut nicotine. *Nature* (2022) 610:562–8. doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-05299-4

76. Liu X, Tong X, Zou Y, Lin X, Zhao H, Tian L, et al. Mendelian randomization analyses support causal relationships between blood metabolites and the gut microbiome. *Nat Genet* (2022) 54:52–61. doi: 10.1038/s41588-021-00968-y

frontiers | Frontiers in Medicine

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 15 December 2023
DOI 10.3389/fmed.2023.1279239

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Payam Behzadi,
Islamic Azad University, Iran

REVIEWED BY
Shenhai Gong,
Southern Medical University, China
Hengjia Tu,
Guangzhou Medical University, China

*CORRESPONDENCE
Jinfu Xu
✉ jfxu@tongji.edu.cn

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

RECEIVED 18 August 2023
ACCEPTED 09 November 2023
PUBLISHED 15 December 2023

CITATION
Su Y, Zhang Y and Xu J (2023) Genetic association and bidirectional Mendelian randomization for causality between gut microbiota and six lung diseases.
Front. Med. 10:1279239.
doi: 10.3389/fmed.2023.1279239

Genetic association and bidirectional Mendelian randomization for causality between gut microbiota and six lung diseases

Yue Su[1†], Youqian Zhang[2†] and Jinfu Xu[1*]

[1]Department of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, School of Medicine, Shanghai Pulmonary Hospital, Tongji University, Shanghai, China, [2]Health Science Center, Yangtze University, Hubei Province, Jingzhou, China

Purposes: Increasing evidence suggests that intestinal microbiota correlates with the pathological processes of many lung diseases. This study aimed to investigate the causality of gut microbiota and lung diseases.

Methods: Genetic information on intestinal flora and lung diseases [asthma, chronic bronchitis, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), interstitial lung disease (ILD), lower respiratory tract infection (LRTI), pulmonary arterial hypertension (PAH)] and lung function was obtained from UK Biobank, FinnGen, and additional studies. A Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis was conducted to explore the causal association between gut microbiota and lung diseases.

Results: The genetic liability to lung diseases may be associated with the abundance of certain microbiota taxa. Specifically, the genus *Prevotella* ($p = 0.041$) was related to a higher risk of asthma; the family Defluviitaleaceae ($p = 0.002$) and its child taxon were identified as a risk factor for chronic bronchitis; the abundance of the genus *Prevotella* ($p = 0.020$) was related to a higher risk of ILD; the family Coriobacteriaceae ($p = 0.011$) was identified to have a positive effect on the risk of LRTI; the genus *Lactobacillus* ($p = 0.0297$) has been identified to be associated with an increased risk of PAH, whereas the genus *Holdemanella* ($p = 0.0154$) presented a causal decrease in COPD risk; the order Selenomonadales was identified to have a positive effect on the risk of FEV1($p = 0.011$). The reverse TSMR analysis also provided genetic evidence of reverse causality from lung diseases to the gut microbiota.

Conclusion: This data-driven MR analysis revealed that gut microbiota was causally associated with lung diseases, providing genetic evidence for further mechanistic and clinical studies to understand the crosstalk between gut microbiota and lung diseases.

KEYWORDS

Mendelian randomization, gut microbiota, lung diseases, lung function, chronic lung diseases

Introduction

Respiratory diseases are the leading causes of disability and death worldwide (1) because the lung is a complex and vulnerable organ that is exposed to smoking, environmental degradation, and occupational hazards (2). According to the systematic analysis for the Global Burden Disease Study 2019, lower respiratory infection is the 3rd cause of death. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) is the 6th cause of death (3), and more than 500 million people have chronic respiratory diseases across the world (1). Regardless of the pathophysiological process of infectious or chronic respiratory diseases, the overwhelming immune responses and improper reparative and regenerative processes account for lung structural and functional disorders (4). Gut microbiota is the community of microorganisms living in the digestive tracts, playing a vital role in training host immunity, modulating endocrine function and metabolic rewiring, and producing various biological compounds that affect the host (5). However, the composition of the human gut microbiome is determined and dynamically altered by genetic or exogenous factors, such as diseases, diets, and aging (6). It has been demonstrated that different respiratory diseases can be affected by changes in the intestinal microenvironment and vice versa (7). Emerging studies have indicated that gut microbial species and their derived functional metabolites regulate lung homeostasis, and the dysbiosis of the gut-lung axis contributes to the development and progression of respiratory diseases (8), suggesting that gut microbiota may be a potential causal factor of respiratory diseases. Moreover, gut microbiome-derived small-chain fatty acids (SCFAs) are capable of activating bone marrow hematopoiesis (9). Chiu et al. have shown that the mean proportions of *Acinetobacter* and *Stenotrophomonas* are significantly elevated in COPD patients. Similarly, Wang et al. have found that gut microbiota-derived succinate aggravates acute lung injury after ischemia/reperfusion in mice (10).

However, due to the lack of evidence from randomized controlled studies, it remains unclear whether there is a causality between gut microbiota and lung diseases and lung function. Previous family-based or population-based studies have suggested that many respiratory diseases are associated with genetic variation, and genome-wide association studies (GWAS) have shown that many genetic variants are related to pulmonary traits (11, 12). An MR analysis is capable of employing genetic variants as proxies of exposure to yield the causal estimate of the environmental exposure on the intended outcomes (13) using GWAS, which provides a high degree of evidence and a low susceptibility to confounding factors. Importantly, MR overcomes the constraints of conventional observational studies, such as potential bias from confounding and reverse causation, and produces reliable results (14).

Herein, this study aimed to investigate the causal relationship between gut microbiota and lung diseases and lung function. Using a reverse MR approach, we also explore whether SNPs associated with lung diseases and lung function are causally related to gut microbiota.

Methods

Study settings

A bidirectional two-sample MR (TSMR) analysis was designed to assess the causal relationship between gut microbiota and the risk of lung diseases and lung function. The forward MR analysis was performed to explore the causal effect of each taxon on lung diseases and lung function, while the reverse MR was performed to investigate whether the genetic liability for lung diseases and lung function influenced the abundance of the gut microbiota. The study flowchart is presented in Figure 1.

Data sources

Exposure data sources

Summary statistics of the intestinal flora (211 bacterial taxa) were obtained from a genome-wide meta-analysis by the MiBioGen consortium, comprising 18,340 participants from 24 European cohorts with 122,110 loci of variation (15). After removing 15 taxa without specific species names, 196 bacterial traits (119 genera, 32 families, 20 orders, 16 classes, and 9 phyla) were screened.

Outcome data sources

The traits involved in this study were downloaded in the IEU Open GWAS project (updated to 2023.05.31, $N = 42{,}346$) or FinnGen (https://www.finngen.fi/fi). The genetic variants included in this study were, all or partially, identified from the UK Biobank (16) or FinnGen Research.

Selection of instrument variants

After removing 15 taxa without specific species names, 196 bacterial traits (119 genera, 32 families, 20 orders, 16 classes, and 9 phyla) were screened. Due to the limited number of SNPs available, a locus-wide significance threshold (1×10^{-5}) was adopted to find more potential SNPs related to the outcome, and the minor allele frequency (MAF) threshold with the IVs of interest was 0.01. To ensure the independence of the selected SNPs, the linkage disequilibrium (LD) test was conducted using LD $r^2 < 0.1$ within a clumping distance of 500 kb. However, if SNPs could not be found in the outcome datasets, proxies at the threshold of LD $r^2 > 0.8$ were used if applicable. To avoid weak instrument bias, the F-statistic of each SNP was calculated, and the SNP with $F < 10$ was removed (17). Finally, the process of harmonizing was performed to eliminate the SNPs with incompatible or palindromic (e.g., A/T or G/C alleles) with intermediate allele frequencies (e.g., A/C paired with A/G), and the number of SNPs included in the analysis was more than three.

MR analysis and sensitivity analysis

TSMR was performed to analyze the causality between gut microbiota and lung diseases and lung function. The inverse-variance weighted (IVW) method was adopted as the main method to preliminarily assess the potential causal effects of each bacterial taxon on chronic lung diseases and lung function in the absence of horizontal pleiotropic effects. If the result of the IVW method was statistically significant ($p < 0.05$), a potential causal association between the bacterial taxa and disease was considered. Simultaneously, Cochrane's Q test was used to assess the heterogeneity between IVs, and if heterogeneity was observed ($p < 0.05$), the random-effects IVW model was used to provide a more conservative estimate; otherwise, the fixed-effect IVW

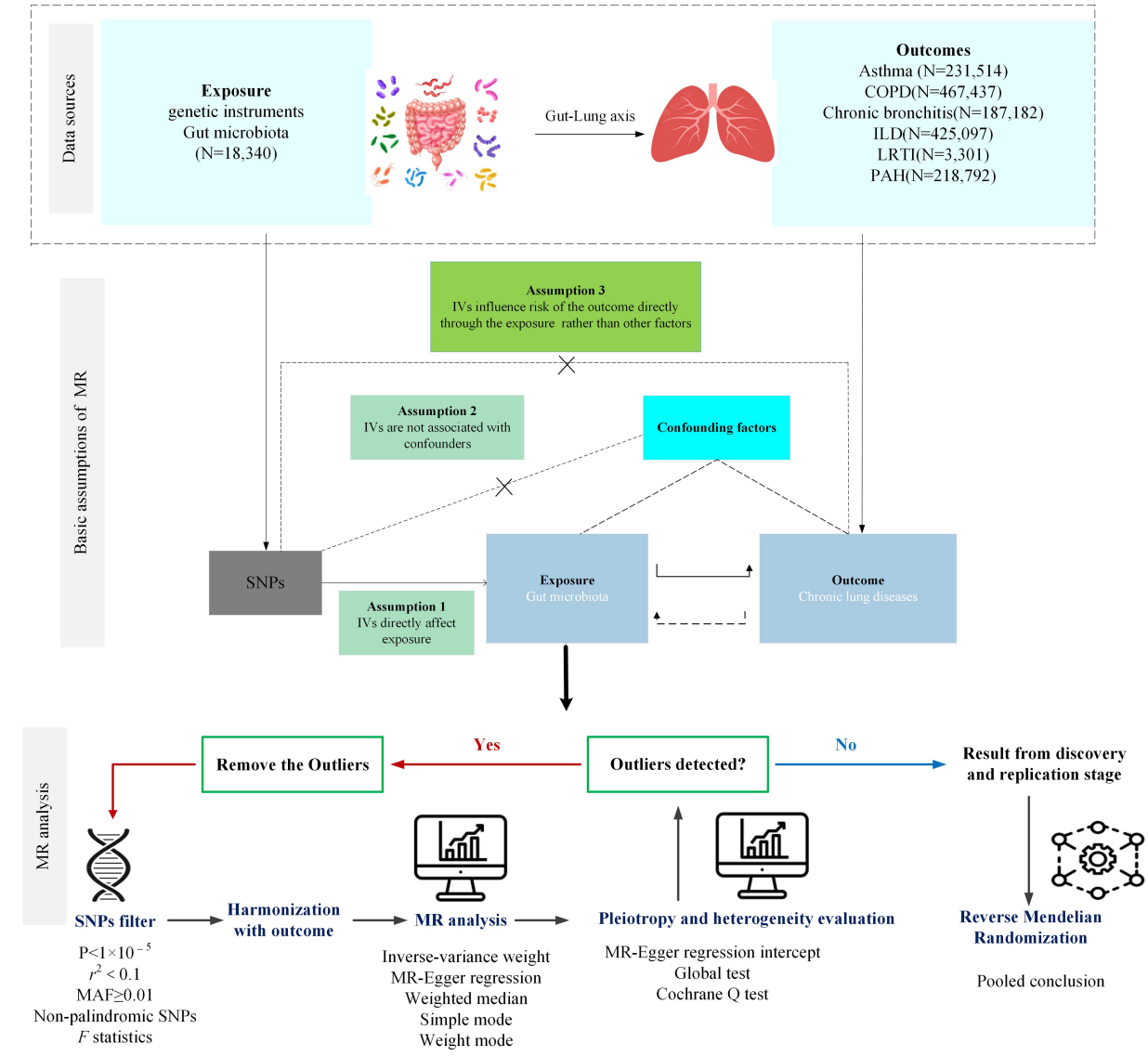


FIGURE 1
Flowchart of MR analysis and assumptions.

model would be applied. Weight median (WM) method, MR-Egger regression, simple mode, and weight mode are the other four MR methods to explore the causality and provide wider confidence intervals (18), of which the WM method could provide a consistent estimate if at least half of the weight comes from valid IVs (19); MR-Egger regression assumes that more than 50% of IVs are influenced by horizontal pleiotropy (20). Similarly, simple mode and weight mode are complementary methods to investigate the causality of the exposure and outcomes.

To test the sensitivity of the results of the above MR analysis, the MR-Egger intercept test and MR-PRESSO global test were applied to test the horizontal pleiotropy among the selected IVs. Leave-one-out analysis was conducted to detect and remove any potential outliers that affect the observed causal correlation. In terms of the significant MR estimates, the Mendelian median pleiotropy residual sum and outlier (MR-PRESSO) test were used to assess the heterogeneity. In detail, the MR-PRESSO global test was used to test whether there exists a horizontal pleiotropy, and the MR-PRESSO outlier test was calculated to remove outliers to adjust horizontal pleiotropy. The value of distributions in the MR-PRESSO analysis was set to 1,000 (21).

Results

Causal effects of gut microbiota and lung diseases

According to the process of selection described above, SNPs of each respiratory disease were screened. The details of the SNPs involved in the TSMR analysis for asthma, COPD, chronic bronchitis, ILD, LRTI, PAH, and lung function are shown in Supplementary Tables S1–S7. Potential causal relationships between gut microbiota and lung diseases were found using TSMR methods before Benjamin and Hochberg correction (Figures 2, 3). MR results

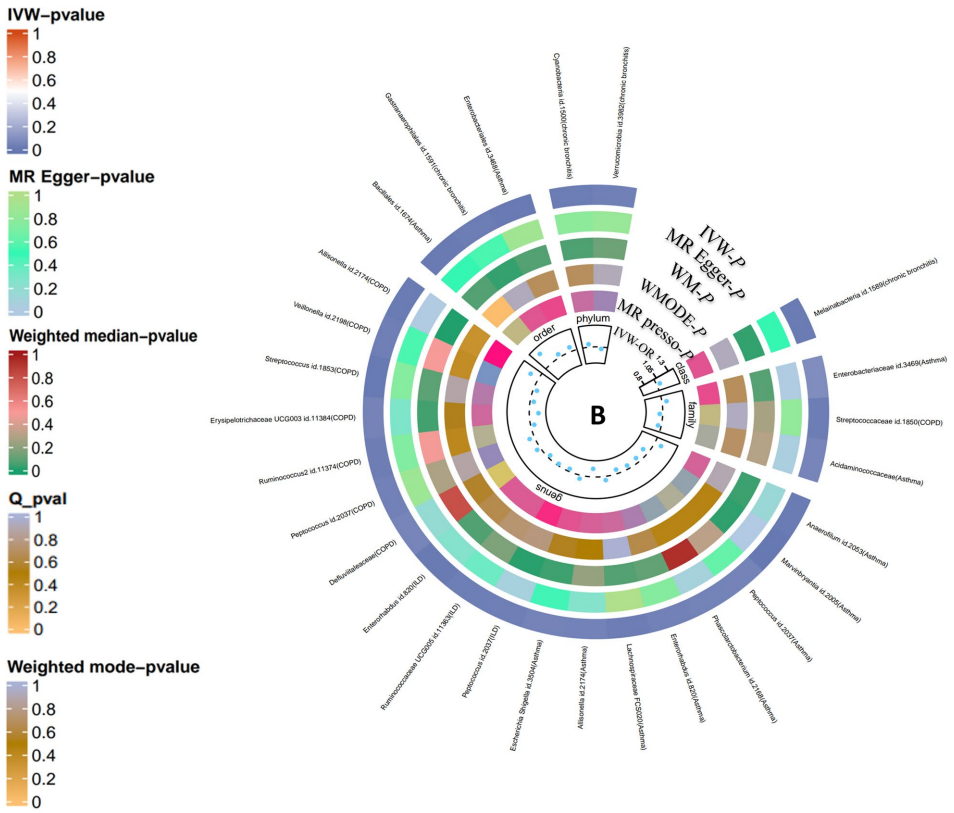


FIGURE 2
Causal analysis of gut microbiota on lung diseases (locus-wide significance, $p < 1*10^{-5}$). From the inner to outer circles, they represent the estimates of: MR-PRESSO, weight mode, weight median, MR-Egger, inverse-variance weighted methods, respectively. And the shades of color reflect the magnitude of p-value.

and sensitivity analysis of the significant relationship between gut microbiota and six lung diseases are shown in Tables 1, 2.

Asthma

The summary GWAS statistics for asthma contain 9,851,867 loci of variants from 21,392 cases and 210,122 controls, according to a definition of asthma. Thirteen causal associations between intestinal taxa and asthma were identified by the IVW method in the sets of IVs ($p < 5 \times 10^{-6}$). The false discovery rate (FDR) method was used to determine the multiple testing significance at each feature level, and after a rigorous Benjamin and Hochberg correction, a marginal significant causal association between gut microbiota and asthma was identified. In particular, only the genus *Prevotella* [IVW: OR 1.14, 95% confidence interval (CI): 1.062–1.227, $p = 0.041$] was related to a higher risk of asthma. To avoid excessive bias effects, Cochrane's Q test was performed to analyze the sensitivity of MR results, and no evidence of heterogeneity was found ($p = 0.688$). Moreover, no horizontal pleiotropy was identified by the MR-Egger intercept test ($p = 0.216$) and the MR-PRESSO global test ($p = 0.657$). The leave-one-out test did not find any horizontal pleiotropy in the genus *Prevotella*, and no outlier was found in the genus *Prevotella* by the MR-PRESSO outlier test. In the reverse MR analyses, family Acidaminococcaceae [IVW: OR 0.942, 95% confidence interval (CI): 0.888–0.999, $p = 0.049$], family Enterobacteriaceae (IVW: OR 1.083, 95% CI: 1.024–1.146, $p = 0.005$), order Bacillales (IVW: OR 1.271, 95% CI: 1.065–1.517, $p = 0.008$), order Enterobacteriales (IVW: OR 1.083, 95% CI: 1.024–1.146, $p = 0.006$), genus *Allisonella* (IVW: OR 0.849, 95% CI: 0.729–0.899, $p = 0.036$), genus *Escherichia–Shigella* (IVW: OR 1.065, 95% CI: 1.003–1.131, $p = 0.041$), genus *Phascolarctobacterium* (IVW: OR 0.936, 95% CI: 0.879–0.997, $p = 0.039$), genus *Anaerofilum* (IVW: OR 1.128, 95% CI: 1.027–1.238, $p = 0.012$), genus *Enterorhabdus* (IVW: OR 0.922, 95% CI: 0.855–0.994, $p = 0.034$), genus *Lachnospiraceae* (IVW: OR 1.069, 95% CI: 1.012–1.131, $p = 0.018$), genus *Marvinbryantia* (IVW: OR 0.89, 95% CI: 0.839–0.946, $p = 1.5e\text{-}03$), and genus *Peptococcus* (IVW: OR 0.914, 95% CI: 0.838–0.997, $p = 0.044$) have been identified to be significantly linked with an elevated or reduced risk of asthma.

COPD

A total of 467,437 individuals (49,647 cases and 417,790 healthy controls) were involved in the causal analysis of gut microflora and COPD (22), including the GWAS data from the international COPD Genetics Consortium (ICGC) and FinnGen with additional studies from the UK Biobank. After the MR analysis, 16 bacterial taxa were identified to be associated with COPD, but only the genus

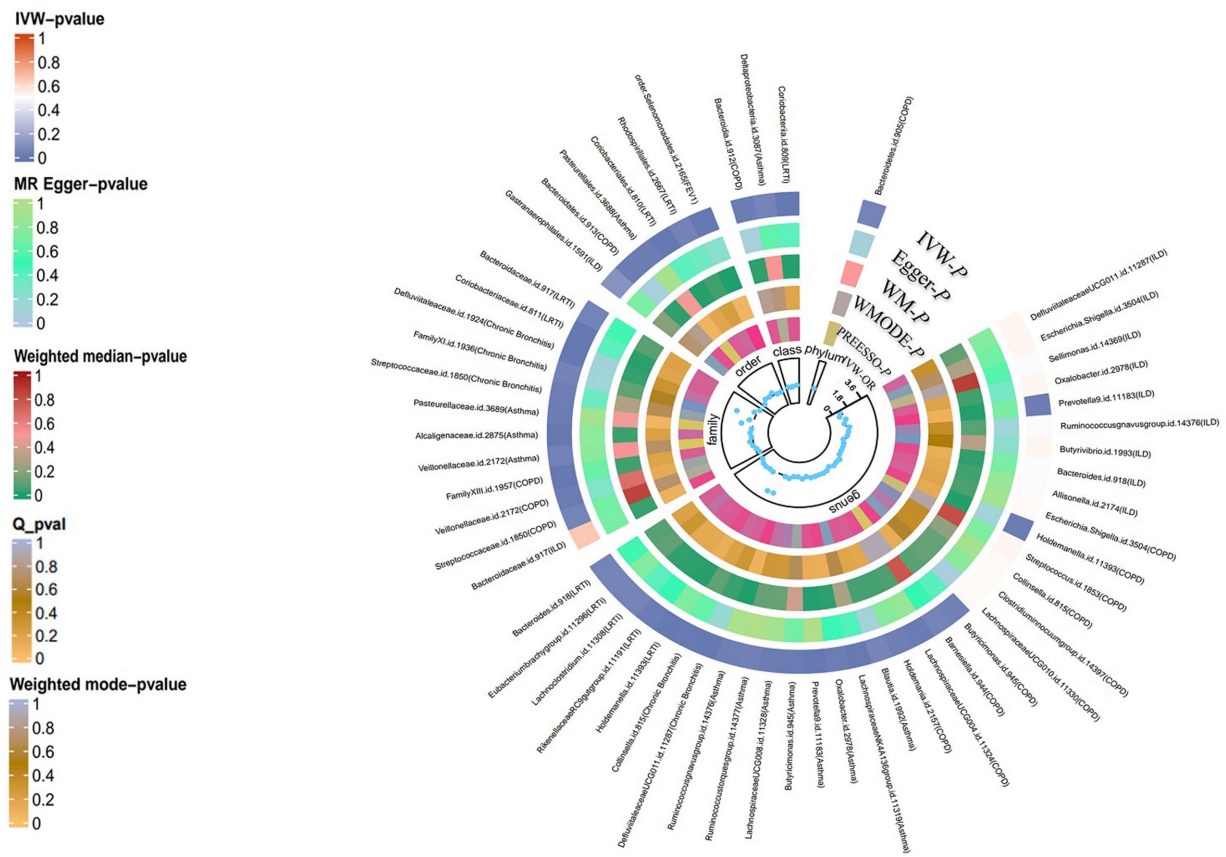


FIGURE 3
Summary-level MR analysis of lung diseases on gut microbiota (locus-wide significance, $p < 1*10^{-5}$). From the inner to outer circles, they represent the estimates of: MR-PRESSO, weight mode, weight median, MR-Egger, inverse-variance weighted methods, respectively. And the shades of color reflect the magnitude of *p*-value.

TABLE 1 MR results of causality of gut microbiota on lung diseases ($p < 1 \times 10^{-5}$).

Exposure	Outcome	Bacterial taxa	N.SNP	IVW		MR-Egger intercept			Cochrane's Q		
				OR	*p*	Intercept	SE	*p*	*Q*	*Q_df*	*Q_p*
Gut microbiota	Asthma	Genus *Prevotella*	15	1.141	4.06E-02	0.014	0.011	0.216	10.981	14	0.688
	COPD	Genus *Holdemanella*	11	0.850	1.54E-02	−0.036	0.028	0.214	6.568	*10*	0.766
	Chronic bronchitis	Genus *Defluviitaleaceae*	9	3.264	2.21E-02	−0.079	0.125	0.548	8.883	*8*	0.352
	Chronic bronchitis	Family *Defluviitaleaceae*	11	3.087	2.17E-03	−0.067	0.099	0.515	9.607	10	0.476
	ILD	Genus *Prevotella*	15	1.347	2.05E-02	0.043	0.027	0.136	21.541	14	0.089
	LRTI	Family *Coriobacteriaceae*	13	1.289	1.06E-02	0.001	0.020	0.977	7.998	12	0.785
	PAH	Genus *Lactococcus*	9	5.593	2.97E-02	−0.102	0.187	0.603	6.001	8	0.647
	FEV1	Order *Selenomonadales*	12	0.931	6.90E-03	0.002	0.005	0.665	18.050	11	0.080

p means *p* value. *Q_df* means degrees of freedom.

Holdemanella (OR: 0.850, 95% CI: 0.782–0.924, $p = 0.0154$) presented a tendency to causally decrease the risk of COPD after the correction. The results of other MR analyses were consistent with their respective IVW results. No heterogeneity was observed by Cochrane's Q test, and the MR-Egger intercept test and MR-PRESSO test also suggested that no horizontal pleiotropy existed. Importantly,

TABLE 2 MR results of causality of lung diseases on gut microbiota ($p < 1 \times 10^{-5}$).

Exposure	Outcome	Bacterial taxa	N.SNP	IVW		MR-Egger intercept			Cochrane's Q		
				OR	*p*	Intercept	SE	*p*	*Q*	*Q_df*	*Q_p*
Asthma	Gut microbiota	family *Acidaminococcaceae*	26	0.942	4.90E-02	0.020	0.012	0.118	20.812	25	0.703
Asthma		family *Enterobacteriaceae*	27	1.083	5.60E-03	0.007	0.012	0.527	22.227	26	0.676
Asthma		order *Bacillales*	19	1.271	7.94E-03	0.001	0.037	0.982	34.485	18	0.011
Asthma		order *Enterobacteriales*	27	1.083	5.59E-03	0.007	0.012	0.527	22.227	26	0.676
Asthma		genus *Allisonella*	14	0.850	3.64E-02	−0.053	0.029	0.097	12.434	13	0.492
Asthma		genus *Escherichia Shigella*	25	1.065	4.06E-02	−0.002	0.012	0.852	23.652	24	0.482
Asthma		genus *Phascolarctobacterium*	26	0.936	3.91E-02	0.017	0.013	0.198	25.246	25	0.449
Asthma		genus *Anaerofilum*	24	1.128	1.16E-02	−0.016	0.019	0.405	14.798	23	0.902
Asthma		genus *Enterorhabdus*	26	0.922	3.41E-02	−0.015	0.015	0.355	22.069	25	0.632
Asthma		genus *Lachnospiraceae*	26	1.070	1.79E-02	0.007	0.012	0.521	11.690	25	0.989
Asthma		genus *Marvinbryantia*	26	0.890	1.54E-04	0.032	0.012	0.015	25.193	25	0.452
Asthma		genus *Peptococcus*	26	0.914	4.36E-03	−0.001	0.018	0.963	25.284	25	0.447
COPD		family *Streptococcaceae*	58	0.946	1.85E-02	−0.006	0.006	0.300	50.268	57	0.724
COPD		genus *Defluviitaleaceae*	58	1.068	4.84E-02	0.017	0.008	0.039	48.007	57	0.796
COPD		genus *Peptococcus*	58	1.093	3.35E-02	0.009	0.010	0.378	61.679	57	0.312
COPD		genus *Ruminococcus*	58	0.934	2.15E-02	0.003	0.010	0.794	68.038	57	0.150
COPD		genus *Erysipelotrichaceae*	6	0.833	3.97E-02	0.036	0.037	0.396	4.054	5	0.542
		genus *Streptococcus*	58	0.934	3.80E-03	−0.004	0.006	0.523	44.913	57	0.877
COPD		genus *Veillonella*	58	0.931	2.58E-02	−0.011	0.008	0.169	59.643	57	0.380
COPD		genus *Allisonella*	46	1.169	1.03E-02	−0.028	0.013	0.040	48.349	45	0.339
Chronic bronchitis		order *Gastranaerophilales*	6	1.061	1.53E-02	−0.007	0.046	0.893	1.313	5	0.934
Chronic bronchitis		phylum *Cyanobacteria*	6	1.055	1.63E-02	0.035	0.042	0.455	3.121	5	0.681
Chronic bronchitis		class *Melainabacteria*	6	1.062	1.39E-02	−0.009	0.046	0.853	1.229	5	0.942
Chronic bronchitis		phylum *Verrucomicrobia*	6	0.965	3.14E-02	−0.008	0.031	0.809	1.388	5	0.926
ILD		genus *Enterorhabdus*	11	0.948	8.33E-03	−0.007	0.009	0.471	7.875	10	0.641
ILD		genus *Peptococcus*	11	0.949	2.45E-02	0.007	0.010	0.490	8.689	10	0.562
ILD		genus *Ruminococcaceae*	11	0.969	2.33E-02	−0.004	0.006	0.498	6.556	10	0.767

the leave-one-out analysis did not detect any outliers in the genus *Holdemanella*. In the reverse analysis, family Streptococcaceae (IVW: OR: 0.946, 95% CI: 0.904–0.924, $p = 0.019$), genus *Defluviitaleaceae* (IVW: OR: 1.068, 95% CI: 1.001–1.141, $p = 0.048$), genus *Peptococcus* (IVW: OR: 1.068, 95% CI: 1.001–1.141, p = 0.048), genus *Ruminococcus* (IVW: OR: 0.934, 95% CI: 0.881–0.989, $p = 0.022$), genus *Erysipelotrichaceae* (IVW: OR: 0.833 95% CI: 0.699–0.991, $p = 0.039$), genus *Streptococcus* (IVW: OR: 0.934, 95% CI: 0.891–0.978, $p = 0.004$), genus *Veillonella* (IVW: OR: 0.931, 95% CI: 0.874–0.991, $p = 0.026$), and genus *Allisonella* (IVW: OR: 1.169, 95% CI: 1.037–1.317, $p = 0.01$) have been found to have a causal relationship with COPD.

Chronic bronchitis

Next, we focused on dissecting the relationship between chronic bronchitis and intestinal flora, and GWAS data were downloaded from FinnGen (www. https://r9.finngen.fi/). In the sets of IVs ($p < 5 \times 10^{-6}$), five causal associations from bacterial taxa to chronic bronchitis were identified by the IVW method. After the Benjamin and Hochberg correction, only two bacterial taxa remained stable. Specifically, family Defluviitaleaceae (OR: 3.086, 95% CI: 1.773–5.374, $p = 0.002$) and its child taxon and genus *Defluviitaleaceae* (OR: 3.264, 95% CI: 1.755–6.071, $p = 0.022$) are identified to have a suggestive positive causal effect on the risk of chronic bronchitis. In the sensitivity analysis, no evidence of heterogeneity in the family Defluviitaleaceae ($p = 0.475$) and genus *Defluviitaleaceae* ($p = 0.298$) was observed by Cochrane's Q test. The results of the MR-Egger intercept test and MR-PRESSO test suggested that no horizontal pleiotropy was found in the family Defluviitaleaceae and its child taxon. The leave-one-out analysis did not detect any outliers in the family Defluviitaleaceae and its child taxon. In the reverse analysis, increasing abundance of the order Gastranaerophilales (IVW: OR: 1.169, 95% CI: 1.037–1.317, $p = 0.01$), phylum Cyanobacteria (IVW: OR: 1.055, 95% CI: 1.01–1.101, $p = 0.0163$), and class Melainabacteria (IVW: OR: 1.062, 95% CI: 1.012–1.114, $p = 0.014$) contributed to the development of chronic bronchitis. In contrast, the abundance of the phylum Verrucomicrobia (IVW: OR: 0.965, 95% CI: 0.934–0.997, $p = 0.0314$) showed a reduced risk with chronic bronchitis.

ILD

Concerning ILD, GWAS data were downloaded from FinnGen (www. https://r9.finngen.fi/). Twelve causal relationships between bacterial taxa and ILD were observed by the IVW method. After the correction and the cross-validation, only one bacterial taxon remained stable. Specifically, a higher abundance of the genus *Prevotella* (OR 1.347, 95% CI: 1.153–1. 573, $p = 0.020$) was related to a higher risk of ILD. Cochrane's Q test was used to test the sensitivity of the MR results, and no heterogeneity was identified ($p = 0.087$). Moreover, the MR-Egger intercept test ($p = 0.136$) and MR-PRESSO global test ($p = 0.111$) suggest that no horizontal pleiotropy exists. Importantly, no outliers were identified by the leave-one-out analysis. In the reverse analysis, the abundance of the genus *Enterorhabdus* (IVW: OR: 0.948, 95% CI: 0.912–0.997, $p = 0.987$), genus *Peptococcus* (IVW: OR: 0.949, 95% CI: 0.907–0.993, $p = 0.024$), and genus *Ruminococcaceae* (IVW: OR: 0.969, 95% CI: 0.943–0.996, $p = 0.023$) presented to have a decreased risk with ILD.

LRTI

As for LRTI, 14,135 cases with 472,349 controls were identified in UK Biobank (23). Ten causal associations from intestinal taxa to LRTI were identified by the IVW method in the sets of IVs ($p < 5 \times 10^{-6}$). After the Benjamin and Hochberg correction, the family Coriobacteriaceae was identified to have suggestive positive causal effects on the risk of LRTI (IVW OR 1.289, 95% CI: 1.122–1.481, $p = 0.011$). The consistent direction and magnitude of the estimates from other MR analyses further confirmed the causal inferences. Similarly, Cochrane's Q test indicated that no heterogeneity was found. Moreover, the MR-Egger intercept test ($p = 0.136$) and the MR-PRESSO global test ($p = 0.111$) were used to avoid horizontal pleiotropy. Finally, leave-one-out analysis further supports that the causalities are not driven by any single SNP. In the context of the causal effects of LRTI on gut microbiota, no bacterial taxon was identified to have a causal association with LRTI.

PAH

PAH is a progressive and incurable vascular disorder characterized by abnormally high blood pressure in the pulmonary artery, contributing to right heart failure with high mortality (24). The genus *Lactobacillus* (OR 5.594, 95% CI: 2.643–14.058, $p = 0.0297$) has been identified to be associated with an increased risk of PAH progression in the set of IVs ($p < 5 \times 10^{-6}$). The sensitivity of the MR results was assessed by Cochrane's Q test, and no heterogeneity was identified ($p = 0.647$). Moreover, the MR-Egger intercept test ($p = 0.603$) and the MR-PRESSO global test ($p = 0.243$) suggest that no horizontal pleiotropy exists. Importantly, no outliers were identified by the leave-one-out analysis. In the reverse analysis, no bacterial taxa were suggested to be associated with PAH.

Lung function

Lung function tests are physiological and non-invasive tests to measure the respiratory function of patients in different situations. In the sets of IVs ($p < 5 \times 10^{-6}$), the aggregate estimate from all SNPs supported a causal impact of gut microbiota on lung function, especially for FEV1. After the Benjamin and Hochberg correction, the order Selenomonadales was identified to have suggestive negative causal effects on the FEV1(IVW OR 0.931, 95% CI: 0.896–0.968, $p = 0.011$). In the reverse analysis, the IVW analysis did not detect any significant causal associations.

Ethics statement

The GWAS datasets used in this study were all publicly available. No additional ethical approval was required.

Discussion

By the use of large-scale GWAS statistics from the UK Biobank and FinnGen, the potential causal relationship between genetically proxied intestinal flora and chronic lung diseases was explored, and five bacterial traits associated with asthma, chronic bronchitis, ILD, LRTI, PAH, and lung function were identified with the framework of TSMR.

Our study suggested that genetic liability to asthma is related to the increased abundance of the genus *Prevotella* among the *Bacteroidetes,* which is a gram-negative bacterium. *Prevotella* is recognized as a member of the oral, vaginal, and gut microbiota and predominates in aspiration pneumonia and pulmonary empyema. In accordance with previous studies, an increased abundance of *Prevotella* at mucosal sites is associated with chronic inflammatory diseases, such as rheumatic diseases and neurodegenerative disorders (25). Santiago et al. have demonstrated that *Prevotella* is one of the most abundant genera among patients with exacerbation-prone severe asthma using deep sequencing of the amplified 16S rRNA gene (26). Moreover, an increasing body of evidence highlights the role of *Prevotella* in

modulating the host immune system by impacting the immune compartment within the intestinal tract (27). Specifically, *Prevotella* triggers the release of interleukin-1β (IL-1β), IL-6, and IL-23 from dendritic cells (DC), which, in turn, facilitate the production of IL-17 by T-helper 17 (Th17) cells, and these Th17 cells activate neutrophils and also influence the generation of regulatory T cells (Treg) (25). Considering that IL-17 exhibits pro-inflammatory properties and has been implicated in autoimmunity, its expression could signify a pro-inflammatory function (28). Simultaneously, Treg cells are essential in preventing inflammatory diseases and maintaining immune homeostasis (29). These cytokines govern crucial processes in inflammation and immune response, leading to airway inflammation and bronchoconstriction. Imbalances in the immune system associated with these processes may contribute to the development and exacerbation of asthma. Lopes et al. have shown that the abundance of *Prevotella* in the subgingival biofilm is associated with the presence of severe asthma using quantitative real-time PCR (30). Conversely, Hilty et al. have found that *Prevotella* spp. is more frequent in healthy controls than adult or child asthmatics in the bronchoalveolar lavage fluid (BALF) using 16sRNA sequencing (31), suggesting that the microenvironment of asthma may not be suitable for the colonization, but only 11 patients with asthma are enrolled in this study. However, to date, the role of *Prevotella* in the gut microbiota on asthma remains unknown in the preclinical or clinical studies; we observed the detrimental effects of the bacteria on asthma using the summary-level data, but further experimental and observational studies are needed to dissect the molecular mechanisms of *Prevotella* on asthma. In a similar vein, reverse MR analyses have identified associations between the family Enterobacteriaceae, the order Bacillales, the order Enterobacteriales, and the genus *Escherichia-Shigella* with asthma. A substantial body of research has shown that these four bacterial groups can potentially induce inflammation and infection by producing endotoxins and pathogenic factors (32, 33). For individuals with asthma, an increase in the abundance of these bacteria may heighten their susceptibility to allergic reactions and inflammation. Conversely, the family Acidaminococcaceae, known for its ability to ferment amino acids, has shown potential therapeutic values in asthma (34). The genera *Allisonella* and *Phascolarctobacterium* produce butyric acid and propionic acid, respectively, and an animal study demonstrated that the levels of both were significantly downregulated in asthmatic mice (35). The genus *Marvinbryantia* is capable of fermenting a wide range of carbohydrates, and the protective effects observed can be attributed to the by-products of carbohydrate fermentation (36), which may contribute to the maintenance of intestinal homeostasis and overall immune health. However, less information is available on the genera *Enterorhabdus*, *Anaerofilum*, *Peptococcus*, and *Lachnospiraceae*, and further research is needed to understand their association with asthma.

COPD is a multidimensional chronic lung disease with progressive obstructive bronchiolitis and airflow obstruction (37). In this study, we showed that the genus *Holdemanella* had suggestive negative causal effects on the risk of COPD. Lai et al. have found that *Parabacteroides goldsteinii* and *P. goldsteinii* are able to ameliorate the severity of COPD in a murine cigarette smoking (CS)-induced model (38). Chiu et al. have suggested that the abundance of *Firmicutes* increased in the declining lung function group (39). Chronic bronchitis is included in the umbrella term COPD, defined as productive cough of more than 3 months occurring within 2 years (40). Zheng et al. have suggested that an increase in the total aerobic, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Enterobacter,* and *Enterococcus* significantly increased on the 20th day in a specific pathogen-free Sprague–Dawley rat model with chronic bronchitis (41). Most previous research studies focused on the role of gut microflora on COPD, and few studies have been conducted to investigate the causality of chronic bronchitis on gut microbiota. We found that genetic liability to chronic bronchitis was related to the abundance of the family Defluviitaleaceae, and the genus *Defluviitaleaceae* had a positive correlation with chronic bronchitis; the family *Defluviitaleaceae* belongs to the order *Clostridiales* which is associated with worse recurrence-free survival (RFS) in patients with non-small cell lung cancer (42). The genus *Defluviitaleaceae* belongs to the family *Lachnospiraceae*, with a sequence similarity of the 16S rRNA gene of approximately 87%. In this study, we also have performed the MR analysis to explore the causality between COPD and gut microbiota and found that the genus *Holdemanella* presented a tendency to causally decrease the risk of COPD after the correction. However, Bowerman et al. have suggested that some bacterial taxa, including *Streptococcus sp000187445*, *Streptococcus vestibularis,* and several members of the family *Lachnospiraceae* correlated with reduced lung function and COPD (22). Similarly, Jang et al. have shown that the increased *Defluviitaleaceae* was found in the gut microbiota of emphysema compared with the healthy controls using pyrosequencing (43).

ILDs are a heterogeneous spectrum of disorders that principally influence the pulmonary interstitium, resulting in dyspnoea, cough, and respiratory failure (44). Chioma et al. have demonstrated that gut microbiota regulates lung fibrosis severity followed by acute lung injury (45). Using GWAS data, we found that the abundance of the genus *Prevotella* has a positive correlation with ILDs. Huang et al. have suggested that the activation of immune response signaling pathways is strongly related to the reduced abundance of *Prevotella* among individuals with fibroblasts responsive to CpG-ODN stimulation (46). Scher and Lou have identified that *Prevotella* in the lungs is associated with the initiation and development of ILD in patients with autoimmune diseases, such as dermatomyositis and rheumatoid arthritis (RA) (47, 48). To date, no relevant data have reported on the gut microbiome of ILD or IPF in humans, but Gong et al. have found that the abundance of *Alloprevotella, Dubosiella, Helicobacter, Olsenella, Parasutterella, Rikenella*, and *Rikenellaceae RC9 gut group* in the gut of the bleomycin (BLM) or silica-induced mice present significant difference compared with the healthy controls by 16S RNA sequencing (49).

The influence of *Prevotella* on ILD encompasses not only the immunological factors, as previously discussed, but also microbial interactions. The gut-lung axis embodies the idea that changes in gut commensal microorganisms can exert distant effects on immune function in the lung (50) while simultaneously involving gastrointestinal functionality and intricate bidirectional communication with the respiratory system (51). Under certain conditions, such as systemic circulation or inhalation of gastroesophageal reflux, *Prevotella* may translocate to the lung tissue via the enteropulmonary axis. The presence of enteric bacteria in the lungs can initiate a local immune response, leading to inflammation and tissue damage, which may subsequently contribute to the development of ILD46. *Prevotella* generates various metabolites and signaling molecules, such as SCFA47. These molecules traverse the gut-lung axis, affect local immune responses, and could potentially induce inflammation and fibrosis in the context of ILD.

LRTI is an umbrella terminology, including acute bronchitis, pneumonia, acute exacerbation of COPD (AECOPD), and acute

exacerbation of bronchiectasis (52), which is the most common cause of death in low-income countries (53). In this study, we found that the abundance of the family Coriobacteriaceae and class Coriobacteriia affects the occurrence of LRTI. It is known that interstitial flora contributes to LRTI pathogenesis and severity through its immunomodulatory properties (54, 55). Goossens et al. have shown that the abundance of the family Coriobacteriaceae tended to be elevated in the gut after intraperitoneal LPS challenge, which is recognized to be associated with the increased expression of matrix metalloproteinases (MMP9) (56). However, Sencio et al. have observed an obvious reduction of Actinobacteria (Bifidobacteriaceae and Coriobacteriaceae families) in the cecal samples from influenza A virus-infected patients (57), and the alteration of SCFAs by the interstitial flora influences the killing activity of alveolar macrophages (57).

PAH is a malignant and devastating pulmonary vascular disorder characterized by precapillary pulmonary hypertension. In this study, we found that the genus *Lactobacillus* had a causal role in PAH. Mounting evidence suggests that the gut-dwelling *Lactobacillus* and its components play a key role in modulating the immune system through stimulating immunological signaling between the gastrointestinal tract and distant organs (58). Consistently, Ma et al. have also demonstrated that the increased abundance of *Lactobacillus* is associated with PAH compared with healthy volunteers and congenital left to right shunt heart diseases (59).

Lung function is used to measure lung volume, capacity, and flow rates, reflecting the functional status of the lungs and the disease severity. We found that the order Selenomonadales pertaining to *Veillonella* presents a reduced risk with FEV1, which is useful to categorize the severity of obstructive lung diseases such as COPD. In contrast, Diao et al. have shown that the abundance of the order Selenomonadales was significantly increased in the throat microbial flora in COPD (60). Moreover, Filho et al. have demonstrated the absence of the order Selenomonadales in the adult lungs, which were independent predictors of mortality in COPD. However, to date, no available studies have been conducted to investigate the role of the order Selenomonadales in the gut on obstructive lung diseases.

It is well-established that microorganisms not only can be found in the gut but also in the respiratory tract (8). In the upper respiratory tract, there are variations in the microbial composition based on the location. For instance, the nasal cavity and nasopharynx are primarily populated by *Moraxella*, *Staphylococcus*, *Corynebacterium*, *Haemophilus*, and *Streptococcus* species, while the oropharynx contains a high abundance of *Prevotella*, *Veillonella*, *Streptococcus*, *Leptotrichia*, *Rothia*, *Neisseria*, and *Haemophilus* species (61). On the other hand, the lower respiratory tract, which includes the trachea and lungs, maintains a relatively low microbial biomass, which is crucial for lower airway mucosal immunology, as it allows for swift microbial clearance through various physiological mechanisms. Extensive research is currently underway to understand how the gut microbiota impacts immune responses and inflammation in the lungs, and conversely, how the lungs influence the abundance of gut microbiota. Various mechanisms, such as the participation of specific subsets of regulatory T cells (62, 63), Toll-like receptors (TLRs), inflammatory cytokines, mediators, and numerous other factors, have been suggested as potential explanations for these interactions (64). However, the precise biological mechanisms remain largely unknown.

The strength of this study is that we employed bidirectional and comprehensive MR that exploits genetic variants to estimate the causal effects of gut microbiota on chronic lung diseases, and MR is capable of minimizing bias due to confounding and reverse causality, thus improving the causal inference (65). Moreover, we performed the analysis with large sample sizes which promotes the power to detect mild-to-moderate associations, and individuals included in this study are all European ancestry to reduce the population selection bias. Nevertheless, this study had several limitations. First, the number of IVs involved in GWAS statistics of gut microbiota is small, and no additional data are available at the species level, which contributes to biased estimates and lack of universality. Second, the methods of sequencing analyses of the gut microbiota and chronic lung diseases may differ, leading to distinct results. Third, the phenotypes of the six lung diseases were not analyzed in this study. Finally, due to the summary-level GWAS data, the demographic data of the studies are absent; further subgroup analysis of the confounding factors such as age and gender on the bacterial taxa and lung diseases remains unknown.

Conclusion

Our bidirectional TSMR study reveals the causal relationship between gut microbiota and chronic lung diseases, providing new insights into the biological mechanisms of gut microbiota-modulated development of chronic lung diseases. To facilitate the dissection of the role of gut microbiota on lung diseases, an integrative approach that uses multiple omics is urgently needed to understand gut-lung signaling.

Data availability statement

The datasets presented in this study can be found in online repositories. The names of the repository/repositories and accession number(s) can be found in the article/Supplementary material.

Ethics statement

Ethical approval was not required for the study involving humans in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. Written informed consent to participate in this study was not required from the participants or the participants' legal guardians/next of kin in accordance with the national legislation and the institutional requirements.

Author contributions

YS: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. YZ: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. JX: Supervision, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This study was sponsored by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (81925001 to JX), the Innovation Program of Shanghai Municipal Education Commission (202101070007-E00097 to JX); the Program of Shanghai Municipal Science and Technology

Commission (21DZ2201800 to JX); Shanghai Pujiang Program (22PJD065 to YS).

Acknowledgments

The authors thank all GWAS participants and investigators for publicly making the summary statistics data available.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmed.2023.1279239/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Soriano JB, Kendrick PJ, Paulson KR, Gupta V, Abrams EM, Adedoyin RA, et al. Prevalence and attributable health burden of chronic respiratory diseases, 1990–2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet Respir Med*. (2020) 8:585–96. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(20)30105-3

2. Labaki WW, Han MLK. Chronic respiratory diseases: a global view. *Lancet Respir Med*. (2020) 8:531–3. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(20)30157-0

3. Quaderi SA, Hurst JR. The unmet global burden of COPD. *Glob Heal Epidemiol Genom*. (2018) 3:e4. doi: 10.1017/gheg.2018.1

4. Guo H, Su Y, Deng F. Effects of mesenchymal stromal cell-derived extracellular vesicles in lung diseases: current status and future perspectives. *Stem Cell Rev Rep*. (2021) 17:440–58. doi: 10.1007/s12015-020-10085-8

5. Fan Y, Pedersen O. Gut microbiota in human metabolic health and disease. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2021) 19:55–71. doi: 10.1038/s41579-020-0433-9

6. Weissbrod O, Barkan E, Kurilshikov A, Korem T, Zeevi D, Costea PI, et al. Environment dominates over host genetics in shaping human gut microbiota. *Nature*. (2018) 555:210–5. doi: 10.1530/ey.15.14.5

7. Pattaroni C, Watzenboeck ML, Schneidegger S, Kieser S, Wong NC, Bernasconi E, et al. Early-life formation of the microbial and immunological environment of the human airways. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2018) 24:857–865.e4. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2018.10.019

8. Natalini JG, Singh S, Segal LN. The dynamic lung microbiome in health and disease. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2023) 21:222–35. doi: 10.1038/s41579-022-00821-x

9. Zheng D, Liwinski T, Elinav E. Interaction between microbiota and immunity in health and disease. *Cell Res*. (2020) 30:492–506. doi: 10.1038/s41422-020-0332-7

10. Wang YH, Yan ZZ, Luo SD, Hu JJ, Wu M, Zhao J, et al. Gut microbiota-derived succinate aggravates acute lung injury after intestinal ischaemia/reperfusion in mice. *Eur Respir J*. (2023) 61:2200840. doi: 10.1183/13993003.00840-2022

11. Cho MH, Hobbs BD, Silverman EK. Genetics of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: understanding the pathobiology and heterogeneity of a complex disorder. *Lancet Respir Med*. (2022) 10:485–96. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(21)00510-5

12. Uffelmann E, Huang QQ, Munung NS, de Vries J, Okada Y, Martin AR, et al. Genome-wide association studies. *Nat Rev Methods Prim*. (2021) 1:59. doi: 10.1038/s43586-021-00056-9

13. Tin A, Kottgen A. Mendelian randomization analysis as a tool to gain insights into causes of diseases: A primer. *J Am Soc Nephrol*. (2021) 32:2400–7. doi: 10.1681/ASN.2020121760

14. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomization: the STROBE-MR statement. *J Am Med Assoc*. (2021) 326:1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

15. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Paterson AD, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet*. (2021) 53:156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

16. Sudlow C, Gallacher J, Allen N, Beral V, Burton P, Danesh J, et al. UK biobank: an open access resource for identifying the causes of a wide range of complex diseases of middle and old age. *PLoS Med*. (2015) 12:1–10. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1001779

17. Burgess S, Thompson SG. Avoiding bias from weak instruments in mendelian randomization studies. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2011) 40:755–64. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyr036

18. Slob EAW, Burgess S. A comparison of robust Mendelian randomization methods using summary data. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2020) 44:313–29. doi: 10.1002/gepi.22295

19. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent Estimation in Mendelian Randomization with Some Invalid Instruments Using a Weighted Median Estimator. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2016) 40:304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

20. Bowden J, Smith GD, Burgess S. Mendelian randomization with invalid instruments: Effect estimation and bias detection through Egger regression. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2015) 44:512–25. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyv080

21. Verbanck M, Chen C-Y, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from Mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2018) 50:693–8. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

22. Sakornsakolpat P, Prokopenko D, Lamontagne M, Reeve NF, Guyatt AL, Young RP, et al. Genetic landscape of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease identifies heterogeneous cell-type and phenotype associations. *Nat Genet*. (2019) 51:494–505. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0342-2

23. Hamilton FW, Thomas M, Arnold D, Palmer T, Moran E, Mentzer AJ, et al. Therapeutic potential of IL6R blockade for the treatment of sepsis and sepsis-related death: A MendelianAU randomisation: Pleasenotethatallinstancesof study Mendeli. *PLoS Med*. (2023) 20:e1004174–22. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1004174

24. Simonneau G, Montani D, Celermajer DS, Denton CP, Gatzoulis MA, Krowka M, et al. Haemodynamic definitions and updated clinical classification of pulmonary hypertension. *Eur Respir J*. (2019) 53:1801913. doi: 10.1183/13993003.01913-2018

25. Larsen JM. The immune response to Prevotella bacteria in chronic inflammatory disease. *Immunology*. (2017) 151:363–74. doi: 10.1111/imm.12760

26. dos Santos Santiago GL, Brusselle G, Dauwe K, Deschaght P, Verhofstede C, Vaneechoutte D, et al. Influence of chronic azithromycin treatment on the composition of the oropharyngeal microbial community in patients with severe asthma. *BMC Microbiol*. (2017) 17:109–12. doi: 10.1186/s12866-017-1022-6

27. Shahi SK, Jensen SN, Murra AC, Tang N, Guo H, Gibson-Corley KN, et al. Human commensal *Prevotella histicola* ameliorates disease as effectively as interferon-beta in the experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Front Immunol*. (2020) 11:1–12. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.578648

28. Povoleri GAM, Nova-Lamperti E, Scottà C, Fanelli G, Chen YC, Becker PD, et al. Human retinoic acid–regulated CD161 + regulatory T cells support wound repair in intestinal mucosa. *Nat Immunol*. (2018) 19:1403–14. doi: 10.1038/s41590-018-0230-z

29. Xia M, Liu J, Liu S, Chen K, Lin H, Jiang M, et al. Ash1l and lnc-Smad3 coordinate Smad3 locus accessibility to modulate iTreg polarization and T cell autoimmunity. *Nat Commun*. (2017) 8:15818. doi: 10.1038/ncomms15818

30. Cruz ÁA, Xavier MT, Stöcker A, Carvalho-Filho P, Miranda PM, Meyer RJ, et al. Prevotella intermedia and periodontitis are associated with severe asthma. *J Periodontol*. (2019) 91:46–54. doi: 10.1002/JPER.19-0065

31. Hilty M, Burke C, Pedro H, Cardenas P, Bush A, Bossley C, et al. Disordered microbial communities in asthmatic airways. *PLoS One*. (2010) 5:e8578. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0008578

32. Yang Y, Zhang G, Wu J, Chen X, Tong D, et al. Crossm *Bacillus subtilis* spores protects sheep from haemonchus. *Msystems*. (2020) 5:1–18. doi: 10.1128/mSystems.00239-20

33. Janda JM, Abbott SL. The changing face of the family enterobacteriaceae order: syndromes. *Clin Microbiol Rev*. (2021) 28:1–45. doi: 10.1128/CMR.00174-20

34. Zhou B, Jiang GT, Liu H, Guo M, Liu J, She J. Dysregulated arginine metabolism in young patients with chronic persistent asthma and in human bronchial epithelial cells. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:4116. doi: 10.3390/nu13114116

35. Liu SK, Ma LB, Yuan Y, Ji XY, Sun WJ, Duan JX, et al. Alanylglutamine relieved asthma symptoms by regulating gut microbiota and the derived metabolites in mice. *Oxidative Med Cell Longev*. (2020) 2020:1–18. doi: 10.1155/2020/7101407

36. Gardiner GE, Metzler-Zebeli BU, Lawlor PG. Impact of intestinal microbiota on growth and feed efficiency in pigs: A review. *Microorganisms*. (2020) 8:1–31. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8121886

37. Labaki WW, Rosenberg SR. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Ann Intern Med*. (2020) 173:ITC17. doi: 10.7326/AITC202008040

38. Lai HC, Lin TL, Chen TW, Kuo YL, Chang CJ, Wu TR, et al. Gut microbiota modulates COPD pathogenesis: Role of anti-inflammatory *Parabacteroides goldsteinii* lipopolysaccharide. *Gut*. (2022) 71:309–21. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2020-322599

39. Chiu YC, Lee SW, Liu CW, Lan TY, Wu LSH. Relationship between gut microbiota and lung function decline in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a 1-year follow-up study. *Respir Res*. (2022) 23:10–1. doi: 10.1186/s12931-022-01928-8

40. Hartman JE, Garner JL, Shah PL, Slebos DJ. New bronchoscopic treatment modalities for patients with chronic bronchitis. *Eur Respir Rev*. (2021) 30:200281–11. doi: 10.1183/16000617.0281-2020

41. Zheng X-l, Yang Y, Wang B-j, Wang J, Tang H-q. Synchronous dynamic research on respiratory and intestinal microflora of chronic bronchitis rat model. *Chin J Integr Med*. (2017) 23:196–200. doi: 10.1007/s11655-016-2731-7

42. Peters BA, Pass HI, Burk RD, Xue X, Goparaju C, Sollecito CC, et al. The lung microbiome, peripheral gene expression, and recurrence-free survival after resection of stage II non-small cell lung cancer. *Genome Med*. (2022) 14:121–17. doi: 10.1186/s13073-022-01126-7

43. Jang YO, Kim OH, Kim SJ, Lee SH, Yun S, Lim SE, et al. High-fiber diets attenuate emphysema development via modulation of gut microbiota and metabolism. *Sci Rep*. (2021) 11:7008–11. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-86404-x

44. Wijsenbeek M, Suzuki A, Maher TM. Interstitial lung diseases. *Lancet*. (2022) 400:769–86. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(22)01052-2

45. Chioma OS, Mallott EK, Chapman A, van Amburg JC, Wu H, Shah-Gandhi B, et al. Gut microbiota modulates lung fibrosis severity following acute lung injury in mice. *Commun Biol*. (2022) 5:1401–13. doi: 10.1038/s42003-022-04357-x

46. Huang Y, Ma SF, Espindola MS, Vij R, Oldham JM, Huffnagle GB, et al. Microbes are associated with host innate immune response in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. (2017) 196:208–19. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201607-1525OC

47. Scher JU, Joshua V, Artacho A, Abdollahi-Roodsaz S, Öckinger J, Kullberg S, et al. The lung microbiota in early rheumatoid arthritis and autoimmunity. *Microbiome*. (2016) 4:60. doi: 10.1186/s40168-016-0206-x

48. Lou Y, Wei Q, Fan B, Zhang L, Wang X, Chen Z, et al. The composition of the lung microbiome differs between patients with dermatomyositis and rheumatoid arthritis associated with interstitial lung disease. *FEBS Open Bio*. (2022) 12:258–69. doi: 10.1002/2211-5463.13334

49. Gong G-c, Song S-r, Su J. Pulmonary fibrosis alters gut microbiota and associated metabolites in mice: An integrated 16S and metabolomics analysis. *Life Sci*. (2021) 264:118616. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2020.118616

50. Skalski JH, Limon JJ, Sharma P, Gargus MD, Nguyen C, Tang J, et al. Expansion of commensal fungus Wallemia mellicola in the gastrointestinal mycobiota enhances the severity of allergic airway disease in mice. *PLoS Pathog*. (2018) 14:e1007260–24. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1007260

51. Liu A, Ma T, Xu N, Jin H, Zhao F, Kwok LY, et al. Adjunctive probiotics alleviates asthmatic symptoms via modulating the gut microbiome and serum metabolome. *Microbiol Spectr*. (2021) 9:e0085921. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.00859-21

52. Handa A, Dhooria S. Inderpaul Singh Sehgal, and Ritesh Agarwal, Primary cavitary sarcoidosis: A case report, systematic review, and proposal of new diagnostic criteria. *Lung India*. (2018) 35:41–6. doi: 10.4103/lungindia.lungindia

53. Wunderink RG, Waterer G. Advances in the causes and management of community acquired pneumonia in adults. *BMJ*. (2017) 358:j2471–13. doi: 10.1136/bmj.j2471

54. Reyman M, van Houten MA, van Baarle D, Bosch AATM, Man WH, Chu MLJN, et al. Impact of delivery mode-associated gut microbiota dynamics on health in the first year of life. *Nat Commun*. (2019) 10:4997–12. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-13014-7

55. Schuijt TJ, Lankelma JM, Scicluna BP, de Sousa e Melo F, Roelofs JJTH, de Boer JD, et al. The gut microbiota plays a protective role in the host defence against pneumococcal pneumonia. *Gut*. (2016) 65:575–83. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2015-309728

56. Goossens E, Li J, Callens C, van Rysselberghe NV, Kettunen H, Vuorenmaa J, et al. Acute endotoxemia-induced respiratory and intestinal dysbiosis. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:11602. doi: 10.3390/ijms231911602

57. Sencio V, Barthelemy A, Tavares LP, Machado MG, Soulard D, Cuinat C, et al. Gut dysbiosis during influenza contributes to pulmonary pneumococcal superinfection through altered short-chain fatty acid production. *Cell Rep*. (2020) 30:2934–2947.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2020.02.013

58. Rastogi S, Singh A. Gut microbiome and human health: Exploring how the probiotic genus Lactobacillus modulate immune responses. *Front Pharmacol*. (2022) 13:1–17. doi: 10.3389/fphar.2022.1042189

59. Ma R, Cheng L, Song Y, Sun Y, Gui W, Deng Y, et al. Altered lung microbiome and metabolome profile in children with pulmonary arterial hypertension associated with congenital heart disease. *Front Med*. (2022) 9:1–14. doi: 10.3389/fmed.2022.940784

60. Diao W, Shen N, Du Y, Qian K, He B. Characterization of throat microbial flora in smokers with or without COPD. *Int J COPD*. (2017) 12:1933–46. doi: 10.2147/COPD.S140243

61. de Steenhuijsen Piters WAA, Binkowska J, Bogaert D. Early Life Microbiota and Respiratory Tract Infections. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2020) 28:223–32. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2020.07.004

62. Lee N, Kim W-U. Microbiota in T-cell homeostasis and inflammatory diseases. *Exp Mol Med*. (2017) 49:e340–0. doi: 10.1038/emm.2017.36

63. Luu M, Steinhoff U, Visekruna A. Functional heterogeneity of gut-resident regulatory T cells. *Clin Transl Immunol*. (2017) 6:e156. doi: 10.1038/cti.2017.39

64. Scales BS, Dickson RP, Huffnagle GB. A tale of two sites: how inflammation can reshape the microbiomes of the gut and lungs. *J Leukoc Biol*. (2016) 100:943–50. doi: 10.1189/jlb.3MR0316-106R

65. Chen J, Xu F, Ruan X, Sun J, Zhang Y, Zhang H, et al. Therapeutic targets for inflammatory bowel disease: proteome-wide Mendelian randomization and colocalization analyses. *EBioMedicine*. (2023) 89:104494. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104494

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Systematic Review
PUBLISHED 12 February 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1349883

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Payam Behzadi,
ShahreQods, Iran

REVIEWED BY
Suprabhat Mukherjee,
Kazi Nazrul University, India
Shokoufeh Shahrabi Farahani,
University of Tennessee Health Science Center, United States
Sadaf Dabeer,
Emory University, United States

*CORRESPONDENCE
Pavlo Petakh
pavlo.petakh@uzhnu.edu.ua
Oleksandr Kamyshnyi
kamyshnyi_om@tdmu.edu.ua

RECEIVED 05 December 2023
ACCEPTED 29 January 2024
PUBLISHED 12 February 2024

CITATION
Petakh P, Oksenych V, Kamyshna I, Boisak I, Lyubomirskaya K and Kamyshnyi O (2024) Exploring the interplay between posttraumatic stress disorder, gut microbiota, and inflammatory biomarkers: a comprehensive meta-analysis. *Front. Immunol.* 15:1349883. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1349883

Exploring the interplay between posttraumatic stress disorder, gut microbiota, and inflammatory biomarkers: a comprehensive meta-analysis

Pavlo Petakh[1,2*], Valentyn Oksenych[3], Iryna Kamyshna[4], Iryna Boisak[5], Katerina Lyubomirskaya[6] and Oleksandr Kamyshnyi[2*]

[1]Department of Biochemistry and Pharmacology, Uzhhorod National University, Uzhhorod, Ukraine, [2]Department of Microbiology, Virology, and Immunology, I. Horbachevsky Ternopil National Medical University, Ternopil, Ukraine, [3]Broegelmann Research Laboratory, Department of Clinical Science, University of Bergen, Bergen, Norway, [4]Department of Medical Rehabilitation, I. Horbachevsky Ternopil National Medical University, Ternopil, Ukraine, [5]Department of Childhood Diseases, Uzhhorod National University, Uzhhorod, Ukraine, [6]Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Zaporizhzhia State Medical and Pharmaceuticals University, Zaporizhzhia, Ukraine

Introduction: Posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD) is the most common mental health disorder to develop following exposure to trauma. Studies have reported conflicting results regarding changes in immune biomarkers and alterations in the abundance of bacterial taxa and microbial diversity in patients with PTSD.

Aim: The purpose of this meta-analysis is to summarize existing studies examining gut microbiota characteristics and changes in immune biomarkers in patients with PTSD.

Methods: Relevant studies were systematically searched in PubMed, Scopus, and Embase, published in English between January 1, 1960, and December 1, 2023. The outcomes included changes in abundance and diversity in gut microbiota (gut microbiota part) and changes in immune biomarkers (immune part).

Results: The meta-analysis included a total of 15 studies, with 9 focusing on changes in inflammatory biomarkers and 6 focusing on changes in gut microbiota composition in patients with PTSD. No differences were observed between groups for all inflammatory biomarkers ($P \geq 0.05$). Two of the six studies found that people with PTSD had less alpha diversity. However, the overall Standardized Mean Difference (SMD) for the Shannon Diversity Index was not significant (SMD 0.27, 95% CI -0.62–0.609, p = 0.110). Regarding changes in abundance, in two of the studies, a significant decrease in Lachnospiraceae bacteria was observed.

Conclusion: This meta-analysis provides a comprehensive overview of gut microbiota characteristics in PTSD, suggesting potential associations with immune dysregulation. Future research should address study limitations, explore causal relationships, and consider additional factors influencing immune function in individuals with PTSD.

Systematic review registration: https://www.crd.york.ac.uk, identifier CRD42023476590.

KEYWORDS

gut microbiome, stress, post-traumatic stress disorder, inflammation, IL-6, *Lachnospiraceae*

1 Introduction

Posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD) is a debilitating mental health disorder that can develop following exposure to trauma (1). It is characterized by distinct symptoms, including re-experiencing traumatic events, avoiding reminders of the trauma, heightened arousal, and negative changes in cognition and mood (2). PTSD is the most common mental health disorder that arises after trauma and has significant impacts on individuals' well-being and daily functioning (3).

Currently, the world is witnessing new and escalating military conflicts, with the Russian-Ukrainian conflict being one of the largest and most significant. Since February 2022, this conflict has resulted in numerous casualties among both civilian and military populations, as well as massive displacement of people (4–7). The psychological toll of such experiences, including stress and the risk of developing PTSD, is a pressing concern that needs addressing (8, 9).

Recent research has shed light on the intricate relationship between the gut microbiota and mental health (10). The gut microbiota, comprised of trillions of microorganisms residing in the digestive system, has been found to play a crucial role in influencing brain function through the 'microbiota-gut-brain axis (11, 12). Disruptions in the composition and functioning of the gut microbiota have been associated with various psychiatric disorders (13).

Intestinal bacteria are also capable of modulating the immune response, both individually and as consortia, as well as through their metabolites (14–21). These metabolites can exert direct effects on immune cells and can also interact with the gut-brain axis, thereby further influencing brain function (22). Additionally, studies have shown that specific strains of gut bacteria can produce neurotransmitters and other molecules that can directly impact brain activity and behavior (23). Understanding the characteristics of the gut microbiota in individuals with PTSD can provide valuable insights into the underlying mechanisms and potentially open up new avenues for therapeutic interventions.

The purpose of this meta-analysis is to review and summarize existing studies that have examined the gut microbiota characteristics in patients with PTSD. Additionally, the review will compare the levels of inflammatory biomarkers in patients to understand the potential relationship between the gut microbiota, PTSD, and immune biomarkers.

Understanding the characteristics of the gut microbiota in individuals with PTSD can have several implications. Firstly, it can help identify biomarkers or specific microbial signatures associated with the disorder, which can aid in the diagnosis and early detection of PTSD. Secondly, it can inform the development of targeted therapeutic interventions that focus on modulating the gut microbiota to improve mental health outcomes in patients with PTSD. Thirdly, it can contribute to a deeper understanding of the underlying mechanisms of PTSD and potentially uncover novel pathways for intervention. By elucidating the complex interplay between the gut microbiota, PTSD, and immune biomarkers, this research has the potential to revolutionize our approach to the prevention and treatment of PTSD.

2 Methods

2.1 Inclusion and exclusion criteria

The eligibility criteria were established to include studies that investigated the gut microbiota composition in individuals diagnosed with PTSD. The inclusion and exclusion criteria were carefully defined to ensure the selection of relevant studies.

2.2 Search strategy

The search strategy followed the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses (PRISMA) guidelines (24). We conducted a comprehensive search across multiple databases, including PubMed, Scopus, and Embase, to identify relevant studies published in English between January 1, 1960, and December 1, 2023. The following keywords were used: ("Inflammation" OR "Immune Activation" OR "Interleukin" OR "Cytokine" OR "Interferon" OR "Lymphocyte" OR "Macrophage" OR "Tumor Necrosis Factor-alpha" OR "C-Reactive Protein" OR "IL-1" OR

"IL-2" OR "IL-4" OR "IL-6" OR "IL-8" OR "IL-10" OR "Interferon" OR "IFN" OR "TNF") AND "Posttraumatic Stress Disorder" OR "PTSD". For searching articles related to gut microbiota, the following keywords were used: "Gut Microbiota" OR "Intestinal Microbiota" OR "Microbial Composition" OR "Microbiome" OR "Bacterial Diversity" OR "Microbial Dysbiosis" OR "Bacterial Metabolites" OR "Microbial Modulation" OR "Microorganism Influence") AND ("Posttraumatic Stress Disorder" OR "PTSD" OR "Trauma-Induced Psychopathology" OR "Psychiatric Sequelae of Trauma" OR "Stress-Related Disorders."

2.3 Data extraction and data analysis

Two independent reviewers screened the titles and abstracts of all identified records to assess their eligibility for inclusion in the meta-analysis. The reviewers resolved any disagreements through discussion and consensus. The same reviewers retrieved and reviewed full-text articles of potentially eligible studies to determine final inclusion. Two reviewers performed data extraction independently and resolved any discrepancies through consensus. If other statistics were reported instead of mean and SD, we requested the data from the corresponding author via email. If this approach failed, we used the estimation method to calculate SD according to the Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions (25). We used Comprehensive Meta-Analysis V3 for all analyses (24).

If the number of studies that included a specific marker was equal to or exceeded three, we performed meta-analyses on individual immune markers. These main analyses were based on random-effects models. If heterogeneity is significant, a random-effects model is chosen for meta-analysis as it assumes that the underlying true effects vary from one trial to another (26). We used standardized mean difference (SMD) and 95% confidence intervals (CI) to assess the effect size. The significance level was defined as $P< 0.05$. An effect size of 0.2 or less was considered a low effect, 0.5 or more was a large effect.

We obtained publication details, participant demographic and clinical characteristics, and methodological information from systematic reviews and original studies. The main outcomes we focused on were community-level measures of gut microbiota composition, specifically alpha and beta diversity. We also examined taxonomic findings at the phylum, family, and genus levels, specifically looking at relative abundance. Alpha diversity offers a concise overview of the microbial community within individual samples and allows for comparisons between groups to assess the impact of a specific factor (in this instance, psychiatric diagnosis) on the abundance (number of species) and uniformity (representation of each species) within the sample. Beta diversity quantifies the degree of dissimilarity between samples, evaluating the similarity of communities in relation to the other analyzed samples.

2.4 Heterogeneity

We assessed heterogeneity using Q-tests and quantified the proportion of total variability due to heterogeneity with the I^2 statistic. An I^2value <50% was considered low heterogeneity, $I^2 \geq 50\%$ but <75% considered medium heterogeneity, and I2 ≥ 75% considered high heterogeneity. The presence of significant heterogeneity suggests that the characteristics of studies are divergent.

2.5 Quality assessment

Two researchers used the Newcastle-Ottawa Quality Assessment Scale to assess the quality of the literature, and a third reviewer helped resolve differences when necessary (24). The NOS included three criteria: selectivity, comparability, and exposure. Each study could receive up to nine stars. A study with a score of ≥7 was considered of good quality, with a score of 5–6 of average quality, and a score of 0–4 was of poor quality. To visualize the risk of bias, we employed the Robvis tool (27).

3 Results

A comprehensive search was conducted on a total of 5824 articles, out of which 854 were eliminated from consideration due to duplicate findings. Additionally, a significant number of individuals were excluded based on the evaluation of their title or abstract (n = 4841). After analyzing the remaining 39 articles in their entirety, 26 were excluded due to various reasons (refer to Figure 1). Our meta-analysis included a total of 15 studies, with 9 focusing on changes in inflammatory biomarkers and 6 focusing on changes in gut microbiota composition in patients with PTSD. Table 1 describes the characteristics of the included studies, outlining essential details such as sex, sample size, inflammatory markers included in the meta-analysis, and diagnostic criteria for PTSD. In total, among the 9 articles examining inflammatory biomarkers in individuals with PTSD, 401 had a confirmed diagnosis of PTSD, and an additional 642 served as comparison controls. The total number of participants in the gut microbiota sub-part was 489. Risk of bias was assessed using the Newcastle-Ottawa Quality Assessment Scale, as illustrated in Figures 2 and 3.

No differences were observed between groups for all inflammatory biomarkers ($P\geq0.05$), as depicted in Figures 4 and 5. TNF-α (SMD 0.86, 95% CI -0.02 – 1.74, p = 0.057) and IL-6 (SMD 0.72, 95% CI -0.07 – 1.52, p = 0.075) had slightly higher p-values. Additionally, for all inflammatory markers, study heterogeneity was reported to be high ($I^2 > 75\%$), except for the study on interleukin-1β, where heterogeneity was 68% (medium).

Additionally, it was crucial to determine whether there were correlations between inflammation biomarkers and the course's severity. Out of the nine studies, only three conducted a correlational study between inflammatory markers and PTSD severity. Notably, one study found that PTSD patients had significantly higher pro-inflammatory scores compared to combat-exposed subjects without PTSD. However, the pro-inflammatory score was not significantly correlated with depressive symptom severity, CAPS total score, or the number of early-life traumas (31). In another study, TNF-α positively

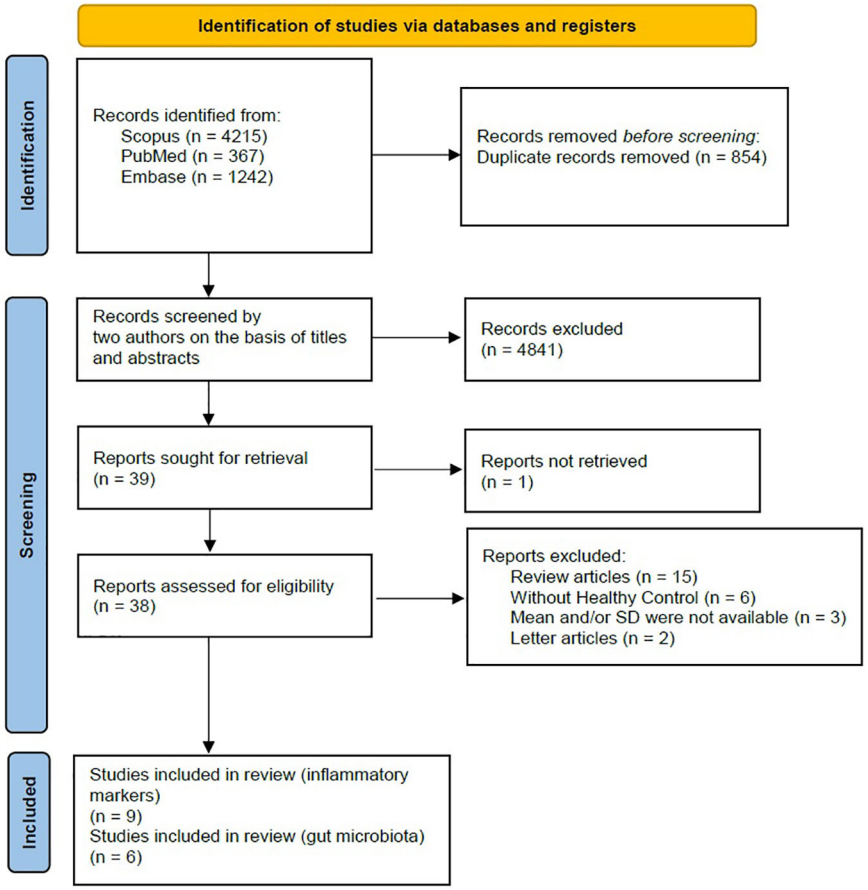


FIGURE 1
PRISMA 2020 flow diagram.

correlated with the total (frequency and intensity) PTSD symptom cluster of re-experiencing, avoidance, and hyperarousal, as well as with the PTSD total symptom score. Controlling for time since trauma attenuated these associations. IL-1β positively correlated with symptoms of anxiety and depression. IL-4 negatively correlated with total hyperarousal symptoms, systolic blood pressure (30). In the study conducted by Eswarappa et al., the biomarkers white blood cell count (OR = 1.27, 95% CI: 1.10–1.47, p = 0.001), C-reactive protein (OR = 1.20, 95% CI: 1.04–1.39, p = 0.02), and erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR) (OR = 1.17, 95% CI: 1.00–1.36, p = 0.05) were identified as significant predictors of poorer courses of PTSD (33). Since there were few data and studies, we did not calculate correlations of effects indexes.

The second part of the systematic review involved an analysis of the characteristics of the intestinal microbiota in patients with PTSD (Figure 6). Two out of the six studies showed a decrease in alpha diversity in PTSD patients (SMD for Shannon Diversity Index 0.27, 95% CI -0.62 – 0.609, p = 0.110), while the other two studies found no significant difference between the PTSD and control groups. In two of the studies, a significant decrease in *Lachnospiraceae* bacteria was observed. In one of these studies, bacteria of this taxa were positively correlated with PTSD symptoms score, while in the other study, *Lachnospiraceae* were associated with higher cognitive functioning. The remaining results did not show any consistent patterns and were unique to each study.

4 Discussion

The findings of this meta-analysis provide valuable insights into the characteristics of the gut microbiota in patients with PTSD. The results suggest that there may be alterations in the diversity and composition of the gut microbiota in individuals with PTSD, as well as potential associations with specific bacterial taxa.

Lachnospiraceae are the main SCFA producers of dietary fiber that have anti-inflammatory and modulating effects on the intestinal mucosa, maintaining gut health (10). As we all know, the colon plays a big part in providing energy and trophic factors, as well as controlling T regulatory (Treg) cell colonies (43–45). More and more evidence suggests that SCFAs also have important physiological effects on many organs, including the brain (46–48). Gut microbiota dysbiosis has been linked to behavioral and neurological disorders like autism spectrum disorder (ASD), Alzheimer's disease (AD), and Parkinson's disease (PD) in both

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1349883

TABLE 1 Characteristics of studies included in the meta-analysis.

1. Inflammatory markers					
Study (year)	Inflammatory markers included in meta-analysis	Number participants	Gender (male %) (PTSD/HC)	Sample type	PTSD Diagnosis
Dalgard et al. (2017) (28)	IL-1β, IL-2, IL-6,IL-8, IL-10, TNF-α	PTSD (n=16); HC (n=11)	31.2/45.4	Plasma	DSM-IV
Hoge et al. (2009) (29)	IL-1β*, IL-2,* IL-4*, IL-6*, IL-8*, IL-10*, TNF-α*	PTSD (n=28); HC (n=48)	50/50	Plasma	DSM-IV
Kanel et al. (2007) (30)	IL-1β, IL-4, IL-6, IL-10, CRP	PTSD (n=14); HC (n=14)	64/64	Plasma	DSM-IV, CAPS
Lindqvist et al. (2014) (31)	IL-1β, IL-6, IL-10, CRP, TNF-α*	PTSD (n=51); HC (n=51)	100/100	Serum	DSM-IV, CAPS
Guo et al. (2012) (32)	IL-2, IL-4, IL-6, IL-8, IL-10, TNF-α	PTSD (n=50); HC (n=50)	44/50	Serum	DSM-IV
Eswarappa et al. (2018) (33)	IL-6, CRP*	Chronic PTSD (n=170); HC (n=396)	91.2/97	Plasma	DSM IV
Jergović et al. (2014) (34)	CRP	PTSD (n=21); HC (n=23)	100/100	Serum	ICD-10
Gill et al. (2012) (35)	IL-6*, CRP*	PTSD (n=26); HC (n=24)	0/0	Plasma	DSM IV
Muhtz et al. (2011) (36)	CRP	PTSD (n=25); HC (n=25)	36/36	Plasma	PDS/BDI
2. Gut microbiota					
Study (year)	Number participants	Sample type	Gender (male %) (PTSD/HC)	Method of analysis	PTSD Diagnosis
Hemmings et al. (2017) (37)	PTSD (n=18); Trauma-exposed control (n=12)	Stool samples	22.2/41.7	16S rRNA sequencing	CAPS-5
Bajaj et al. (2019) (38)	PTSD (n = 29); Control (n=64);	Stool samples	100/100	16S rRNA sequencing	DSM-V
Malan- Muller et al. (2022) (39)	PTSD (n = 79); Trauma-exposed control (n = 58);	Stool samples	20.26/18.97	16S rRNA sequencing	CAPS-5
Yoo et al. (2023) (40)	Firefighters (n = 15); Control (n = 15);	Stool samples	100/100	16S rRNA sequencing	PCL-C
Zeamer et al. (2023) (41)	Microbiome Sub-study (n = 51)	Stool samples	49	16S rRNA sequencing	DSM-V
Feldman et al. (2022) (42)	Mother-child dyads from Sderot, Israel (n = 148)	Stool samples	47.6	16S rRNA sequencing	DC:0-3R

humans and animals, which supports this idea (49–51). Furthermore, microbiota manipulation and SCFA administration have been proposed as treatment targets for such diseases (52).

While this meta-analysis provides valuable insights into the characteristics of the gut microbiota in patients with PTSD, several limitations should be acknowledged. First, the included studies varied in their sample sizes, diagnostic criteria for PTSD, taking medications (antipsychotics), and taking food. This heterogeneity may have influenced the results and should be considered when interpreting the findings. Second, the cross-sectional nature of the included studies limits our ability to establish causality or determine the temporal relationship between the gut microbiota and PTSD.

One potential mechanism underlying the observed associations between the gut microbiota and PTSD is through the modulation of immune function and inflammation. Disruptions in the gut microbiota composition and functioning have been associated with altered immune responses and increased inflammation, which have been implicated in the pathophysiology of psychiatric

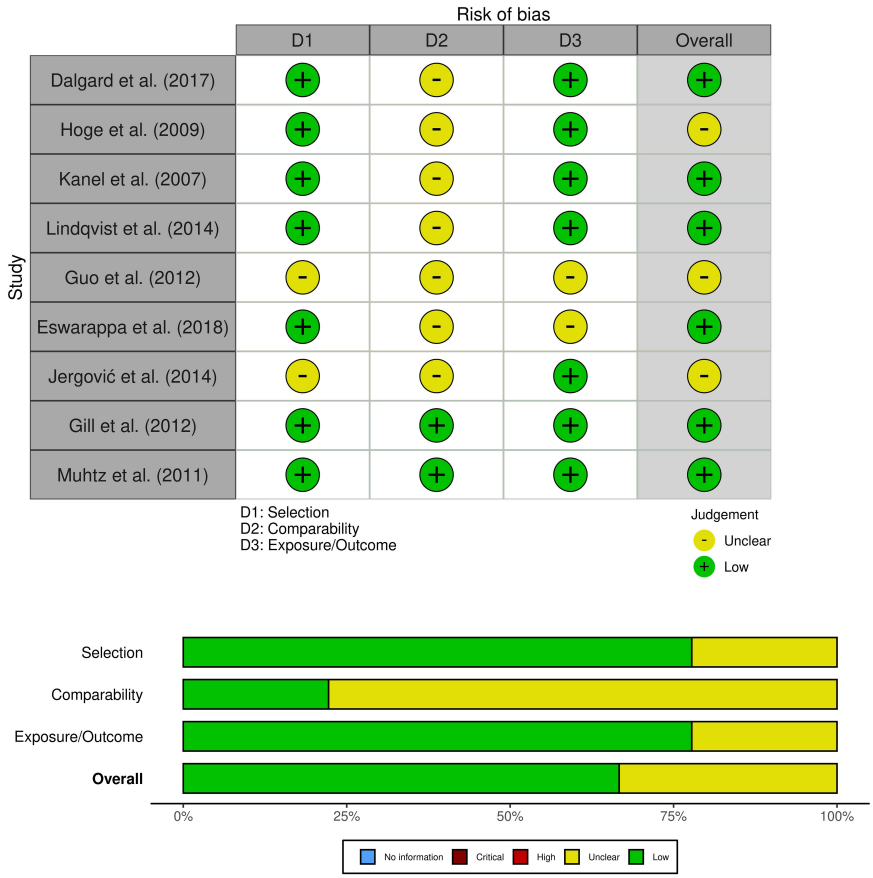


FIGURE 2
Risk of bias (studies of inflammation biomarkers).

disorders, including PTSD (53, 54). Changes in the gut microbiota may lead to dysregulation of the immune system, contributing to the development and maintenance of PTSD symptoms (55). Environmental factors like stress and diet can disturb the gut microbiome, triggering the intestinal epithelium to release pro-inflammatory cytokines, potentially causing intestinal permeability, increased antigen movement, and inflammation (56). Increasing evidence suggests that imbalanced communication within the gut-brain axis plays a role in the development of stress and mood disorders, with observed changes in the gut microbiome in individuals with PTSD (57, 58). Gut microbiome alterations may also mediate the association between early life adversity and symptoms of anxiety in adulthood (59). Along with research showing a strong link between PTSD and inflammatory gastrointestinal conditions like IBD, the data point to a possible role for gut microbiota imbalance in the inflammatory environment linked to PTSD (60).

However, no significant differences were observed in the levels of inflammatory biomarkers between the two groups. There have been two meta-analyses conducted so far. In one meta-analysis by Yang et al. (2020), interleukin-1β, IL-2, IL-6, interferon-γ, TNF-α, C-reactive protein, and white blood cells were higher in PTSD (61). In a meta-analysis, Passos et al. (2015) found that interleukin 6, interleukin 1β, and interferon γ levels were higher in the PTSD group than in healthy controls (62).

PTSD affects the immune system because it overworks the sympathetic nervous system and alters the function of the hypothalamus-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis (63). Activating the sympathetic nervous system causes catecholaminergic neurotransmitters, like norepinephrine, to be released, which in turn causes pro-inflammatory cytokines to be released. Catecholamine activates immune responses via the adrenergic-β receptor (64). Previous studies indicated that catecholamine-induced Th1 responses modulated immune cell distribution through the β-adrenergic receptor (65). Interestingly, previous studies found that the concentrations of norepinephrine and the expression of the adrenergic-β2 receptor increased in PTSD patients (66, 67). When the HPA axis was activated, it stopped pro-inflammatory activity by releasing glucocorticoids and stopping the NFκB pathway (68). Previous studies indicated that dysregulation of the HPA axis promoted pro-inflammatory cytokine secretion in PTSD (69). For example, Yehuda et al. found the levels of salivary cortisol were decreased in PTSD, and Klengel et al. found glucocorticoid receptor resistance in PTSD (70, 71). In summary, the results indicated that PTSD patients were in a pro-inflammatory state.

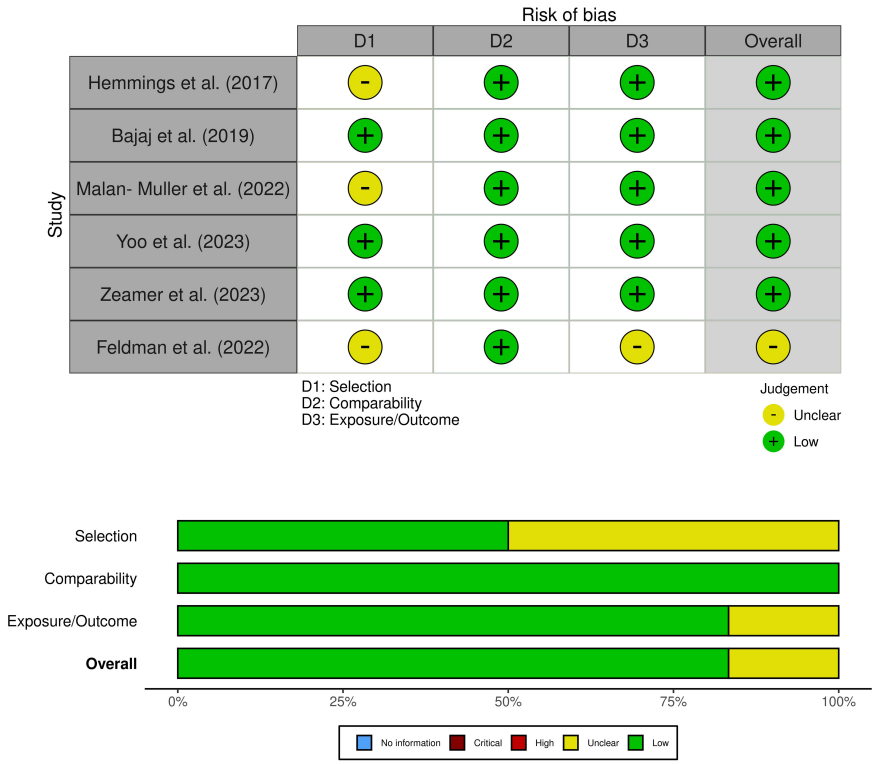


FIGURE 3
Risk of bias (studies of gut microbiota composition).

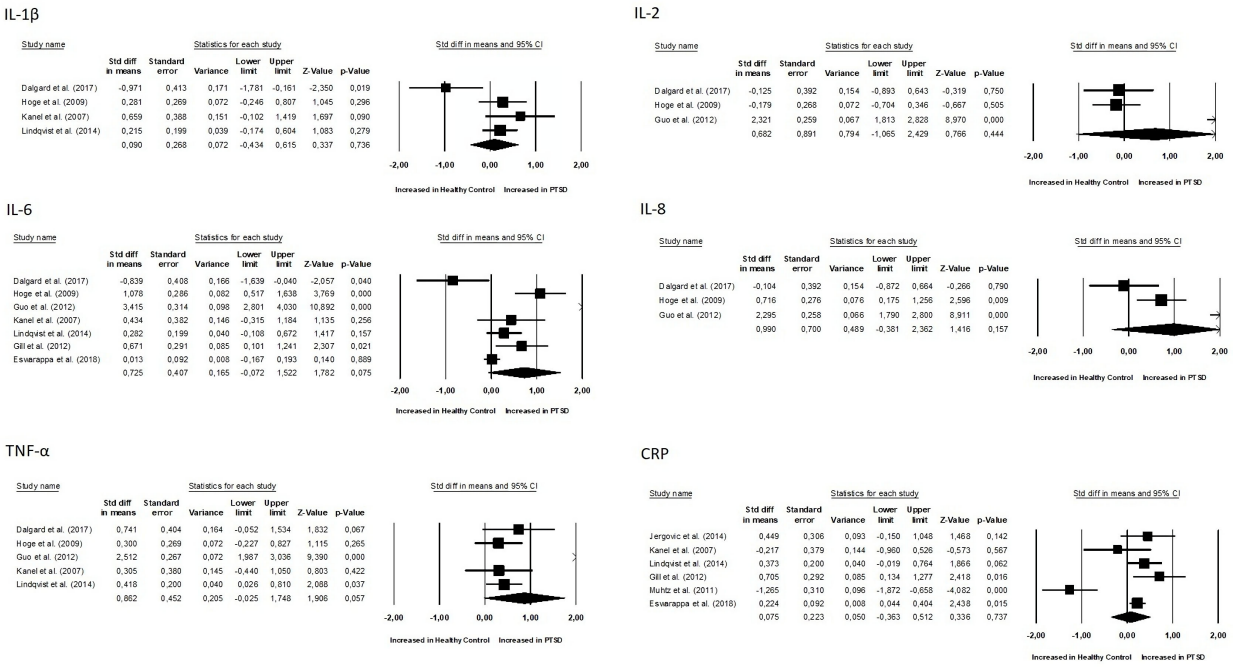


FIGURE 4
Meta-analyses of pro-inflammatory biomarkers (IL-1β, IL-2, IL-6, IL-8, TNF-α, CRP).

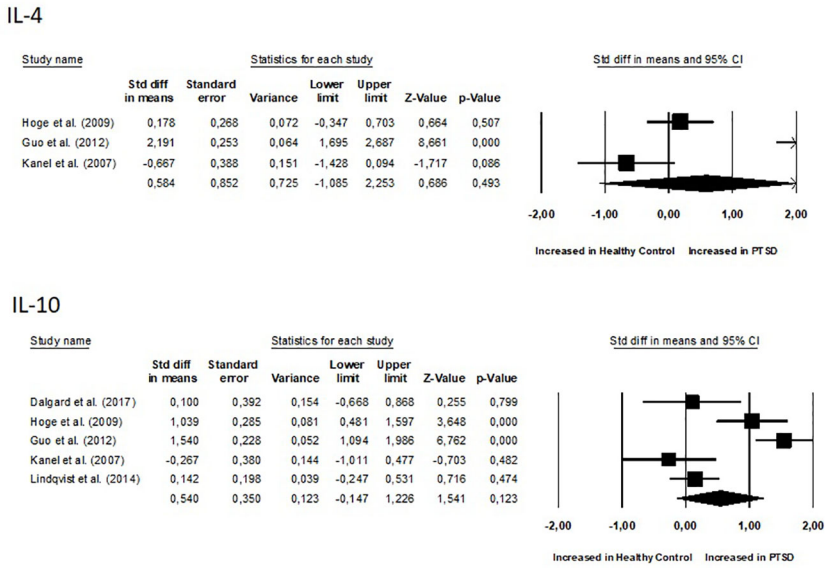


FIGURE 5
Meta-analyses of anti-inflammatory biomarkers (IL-4 and IL-10).

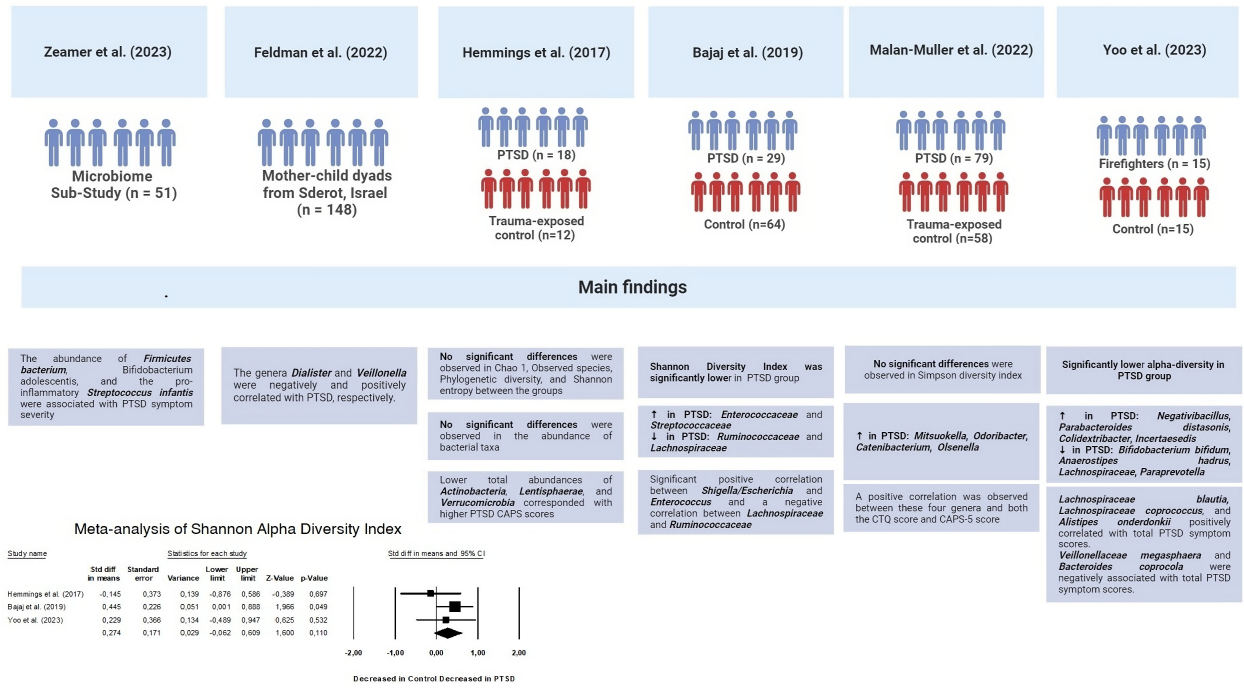


FIGURE 6
Key findings of gut microbiota composition studies.

These findings suggest that dysregulation of the immune system may play a role in the development and maintenance of PTSD symptoms, although further research is needed to fully understand the relationship between inflammatory biomarkers and PTSD. Additionally, it is important to consider other factors that may contribute to immune dysregulation in individuals with PTSD, such as lifetime trauma burden, biological sex, genetic background, metabolic conditions. Experiencing trauma and stress throughout

one's life may contribute to inflammation even before the occurrence of a traumatic incident leading to PTSD (72). A cross-diagnostic meta-analysis of trauma exposure showed that people who had a lot of traumatic events in their lives, like being abused as a child, being in a natural disaster, or being in a violent situation, had higher levels of CRP, IL-1β, IL-6, and TNF-α in their blood. To demonstrate the connection between inflammation and the occurrence of traumatic events, researchers have used animal models such as repeated social defeat stress (RSDS). They found that IL-17A released by meningeal T cells in the brain controlled anxious behavior in mice by connecting to IL-17Ra on neurons (62).

Metabolic conditions coexisting with PTSD can potentially intensify the inflammatory environment associated with the disorder (73). People with PTSD are at a heightened risk of developing type 2 diabetes mellitus, metabolic syndrome (MetS), and its various components, such as obesity, insulin resistance, and dyslipidemia (74, 75). This higher rate of comorbidity can be explained by the unhealthy lifestyles that are linked to PTSD, such as irregular sleep patterns, poor nutrition, drug and tobacco use, and lack of physical activity. These lifestyles make inflammation worse (76, 77). The noradrenergic system is turned on in both MetS and PTSD, which starts an innate immune response (73). Similar to PTSD, MetS, and obesity are marked by elevated levels of proinflammatory markers, including CRP, IL-6, and TNF-α (78).

The metabolic findings suggest inflammation, inefficient energy production, and potential mitochondrial dysfunction in individuals with PTSD (77). Mitochondrial dysfunction could result in heightened production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in peripheral organs and immune cells, contributing to peripheral inflammation. The proposed connection between inflammation, oxidative stress, and metabolism is further emphasized by Kusminski and Scherer, who suggest that mitochondrial dysfunction plays a linking role in these interconnected processes.

Data availability statement

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

Author contributions

PP: Conceptualization, Visualization, Writing – original draft. VO: Writing – review & editing. IK: Writing – original draft. IB: Writing – review & editing. KL: Writing – review & editing. OK: Supervision, Visualization, Writing – original draft.

Funding

The author(s) declare that no financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Lancaster CL, Teeters JB, Gros DF, Back SE. Posttraumatic stress disorder: overview of evidence-based assessment and treatment. *J Clin Med* (2016) 5(11):105–18. doi: 10.3390/jcm5110105

2. van der Kolk B. Posttraumatic stress disorder and the nature of trauma. *Dialogues Clin Neurosci* (2000) 2(1):7–22. doi: 10.31887/DCNS.2000.2.1/bvdkolk

3. Wisco BE, Marx BP, Wolf EJ, Miller MW, Southwick SM, Pietrzak RH. Posttraumatic stress disorder in the US veteran population: Results from the national health and resilience in veterans study. *J Clin Psychiatry* (2014) 75 (12):1338–46. doi: 10.4088/JCP.14m09328

4. Xu W, Pavlova I, Chen X, Petrytsa P, Graf-Vlachy L, Zhang SX. Mental health symptoms and coping strategies among Ukrainians during the Russia-Ukraine war in March 2022. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* (2023) 69(4):957–66. doi: 10.1177/00207640221143919

5. Allison R. Russian 'deniable'intervention in Ukraine: how and why Russia broke the rules. *Int affairs.* (2014) 90(6):1255–97. doi: 10.1111/1468-2346.12170

6. Petakh P, Kamyshnyi A. Risks of outbreaks: The health concerns of internally displaced persons in Transcarpathia, Ukraine. *New Microbes New infections.* (2023) 52:101106. doi: 10.1016/j.nmni.2023.101106

7. Petakh P, Kamyshnyi A, Tymchyk V, Armitage R. Infectious diseases during the Russian-Ukrainian war - Morbidity in the Transcarpathian region as a marker of epidemic danger on the EU border. *Public Health Practice.* (2023) 6:100397. doi: 10.1016/j.puhip.2023.100397

8. Ben-Ezra M, Goodwin R, Leshem E, Hamama-Raz Y. PTSD symptoms among civilians being displaced inside and outside the Ukraine during the 2022 Russian invasion. *Psychiatry Res* (2023) 320:115011. doi: 10.1016/j.psychres.2022.115011

9. Karatzias T, Shevlin M, Ben-Ezra M, McElroy E, Redican E, Vang ML, et al. War exposure, posttraumatic stress disorder, and complex posttraumatic stress disorder among parents living in Ukraine during the Russian war. *Acta psychiatrica Scandinavica.* (2023) 147(3):276–85. doi: 10.1111/acps.13529

10. Socała K, Doboszewska U, Szopa A, Serefko A, Włodarczyk M, Zielińska A, et al. The role of microbiota-gut-brain axis in neuropsychiatric and neurological disorders. *Pharmacol Res* (2021) 172:105840. doi: 10.1016/j.phrs.2021.105840

11. Suganya K, Koo BS. Gut-Brain Axis: Role of Gut microbiota on neurological disorders and how Probiotics/Prebiotics beneficially modulate microbial and immune pathways to improve brain functions. *Int J Mol Sci* (2020) 21(20):7551–80. doi: 10.3390/ijms21207551

12. Cryan JF, O'Riordan KJ, Cowan CSM, Sandhu KV, Bastiaanssen TFS, Boehme M, et al. The microbiota-gut-brain axis. *Physiol Rev* (2019) 99(4):1877–2013. doi: 10.1152/physrev.00018.2018

13. Hashimoto K. Emerging role of the host microbiome in neuropsychiatric disorders: overview and future directions. *Mol Psychiatry* (2023) 28:3625–37. doi: 10.1038/s41380-023-02287-6

14. Wang L, Zhu L, Qin S. Gut microbiota modulation on intestinal mucosal adaptive immunity. *J Immunol Res* (2019) 2019:4735040-50. doi: 10.1155/2019/4735040

15. Patra R, Mitra S, Das NC, Mukherjee S. Prebiotics as promising therapeutics for treating gut-related disorders: Biochemical and molecular perspectives. In: Behera KK, Bist R, Mohanty S, Bhattacharya M, editors. *Prebiotics, Probiotics and Nutraceuticals*. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore (2022). p. 133–54.

16. Das NC, Patra R, Dey A, Mukherjee S. Probiotics as efficacious therapeutic option for treating gut-related diseases: Molecular and immunobiological perspectives. In: Behera KK, Bist R, Mohanty S, Bhattacharya M, editors. *Prebiotics, Probiotics and Nutraceuticals*. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore (2022). p. 69–93.

17. Padma S, Patra R, Sen Gupta PS, Panda SK, Rana MK, Mukherjee S. Cell surface fibroblast activation Protein-2 (Fap2) of Fusobacterium Nucleatum as a Vaccine candidate for therapeutic intervention of human colorectal cancer: An immunoinformatics approach. *Vaccines*. (2023) 11(3):525–47. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11030525

18. Petakh P, Isevych V, Kamyshnyi A, Oksenych V. Weil's Disease-immunopathogenesis, multiple organ failure, and potential role of gut microbiota. *Biomolecules*. (2022) 12(12):1830–47. doi: 10.3390/biom12121830

19. Petakh P, Kamyshna I, Oksenych V, Kainov D, Kamyshnyi A. Metformin therapy changes gut microbiota alpha-diversity in COVID-19 patients with type 2 diabetes: The role of SARS-CoV-2 variants and antibiotic treatment. *Pharm (Basel Switzerland)*. (2023) 16(6):904. doi: 10.3390/ph16060904

20. Petakh P, Kobyliak N, Kamyshnyi A. Gut microbiota in patients with COVID-19 and type 2 diabetes: A culture-based method. *Front Cell Infection Microbiol* (2023) 13. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2023.1142578

21. Petakh P, Oksenych V, Kamyshnyi A. The F/B ratio as a biomarker for inflammation in COVID-19 and T2D: Impact of metformin. *Biomedicine Pharmacotherapy*. (2023) 163:114892. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2023.114892

22. Appleton J. The gut-brain axis: Influence of microbiota on mood and mental health. *Integr Med (Encinitas Calif)*. (2018) 17(4):28–32.

23. Dicks LMT. Gut bacteria and neurotransmitters. *Microorganisms* (2022) 10 (9):1838–62. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms10091838

24. Available at: https://www.ohri.ca/programs/clinical_epidemiology/oxford.asp.

25. Julian PT, Higgins JJD. *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (2011). Available at: https://training.cochrane.org/handbook/current.

26. Dowlati Y, Herrmann N, Swardfager W, Liu H, Sham L, Reim EK, et al. A meta-analysis of cytokines in major depression. *Biol Psychiatry* (2010) 67(5):446–57. doi: 10.1016/j.biopsych.2009.09.033

27. McGuinness LA, Higgins JPT. Risk-of-bias VISualization (robvis): An R package and Shiny web app for visualizing risk-of-bias assessments. *Res Synth Methods* (2021) 12 (1):55–61. doi: 10.1002/jrsm.1411

28. Dalgard C, Eidelman O, Jozwik C, Olsen CH, Srivastava M, Biswas R, et al. The MCP-4/MCP-1 ratio in plasma is a candidate circadian biomarker for chronic post-traumatic stress disorder. *Trans Psychiatry* (2017) 7(2):e1025. doi: 10.1038/tp.2016.285

29. Hoge EA, Brandstetter K, Moshier S, Pollack MH, Wong KK, Simon NM. Broad spectrum of cytokine abnormalities in panic disorder and posttraumatic stress disorder. *Depression anxiety*. (2009) 26(5):447–55. doi: 10.1002/da.20564

30. von Känel R, Hepp U, Kraemer B, Traber R, Keel M, Mica L, et al. Evidence for low-grade systemic proinflammatory activity in patients with posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Psychiatr Res* (2007) 41(9):744–52. doi: 10.1016/j.jpsychires.2006.06.009

31. Lindqvist D, Wolkowitz OM, Mellon S, Yehuda R, Flory JD, Henn-Haase C, et al. Proinflammatory milieu in combat-related PTSD is independent of depression and early life stress. *Brain behavior immunity*. (2014) 42:81–8. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2014.06.003

32. Guo M, Liu T, Guo JC, Jiang XL, Chen F, Gao YS. Study on serum cytokine levels in posttraumatic stress disorder patients. *Asian Pacific J Trop Med* (2012) 5(4):323–5. doi: 10.1016/S1995-7645(12)60048-0

33. Eswarappa M, Neylan TC, Whooley MA, Metzler TJ, Cohen BE. Inflammation as a predictor of disease course in posttraumatic stress disorder and depression: A prospective analysis from the Mind Your Heart Study. *Brain behavior immunity*. (2019) 75:220–7. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2018.10.012

34. Jergović M, Bendelja K, Vidović A, Savić A, Vojvoda V, Aberle N, et al. Patients with posttraumatic stress disorder exhibit an altered phenotype of regulatory T cells. *Allergy asthma Clin Immunol* (2014) 10(1):43. doi: 10.1186/1710-1492-10-43

35. Gill JM, Saligan L, Lee H, Rotolo S, Szanton S. Women in recovery from PTSD have similar inflammation and quality of life as non-traumatized controls. *J psychosomatic Res* (2013) 74(4):301–6. doi: 10.1016/j.jpsychores.2012.10.013

36. Muhtz C, Godemann K, von Alm C, Wittekind C, Goemann C, Wiedemann K, et al. Effects of chronic posttraumatic stress disorder on metabolic risk, quality of life, and stress hormones in aging former refugee children. *J nervous Ment disease*. (2011) 199(9):646–52. doi: 10.1097/NMD.0b013e318229cfba

37. Hemmings SMJ, Malan-Müller S, van den Heuvel LL, Demmitt BA, Stanislawski MA, Smith DG, et al. The microbiome in posttraumatic stress disorder and trauma-exposed controls: An exploratory study. *Psychosomatic Med* (2017) 79(8):936–46. doi: 10.1097/PSY.0000000000000512

38. Bajaj JS, Sikaroodi M, Fagan A, Heuman D, Gilles H, Gavis EA, et al. Posttraumatic stress disorder is associated with altered gut microbiota that modulates cognitive performance in veterans with cirrhosis. *Am J Physiol Gastrointestinal liver Physiol* (2019) 317(5):G661–g9. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00194.2019

39. Malan-Muller S, Valles-Colomer M, Foxx CL, Vieira-Silva S, van den Heuvel LL, Raes J, et al. Exploring the relationship between the gut microbiome and mental health outcomes in a posttraumatic stress disorder cohort relative to trauma-exposed controls. *Eur Neuropsychopharmacol J Eur Coll Neuropsychopharmacol* (2022) 56:24–38. doi: 10.1016/j.euroneuro.2021.11.009

40. Yoo JY, McSkimming D, Rajan K, Sarkar A, Labbé N, Groer M, et al. A preliminary study exploring the relationship between occupational health hazards and gut microbiota among firefighters. *Life (Basel Switzerland)* (2023) 13(9):1928–45. doi: 10.3390/life13091928

41. Zeamer AL, Salive MC, An X, Beaudoin FL, House SL, Stevens JS, et al. Association between microbiome and the development of adverse posttraumatic neuropsychiatric sequelae after traumatic stress exposure. *Trans Psychiatry* (2023) 13 (1):354. doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-1940296/v1

42. Yirmiya K, Turjeman S, Shtossel O, Zagoory-Sharon O, Moadi L, Louzoun Y, et al. Microbiome mediates development of PTSD and resilience. (2022). doi: 10.21203/rs.3.rs-1940296/v1

43. Pascale A, Marchesi N, Marelli C, Coppola A, Luzi L, Govoni S, et al. Microbiota and metabolic diseases. *Endocrine*. (2018) 61(3):357–71. doi: 10.1007/s12020-018-1605-5

44. Arpaia N, Campbell C, Fan X, Dikiy S, van der Veeken J, deRoos P, et al. Metabolites produced by commensal bacteria promote peripheral regulatory T-cell generation. *Nature*. (2013) 504(7480):451–5. doi: 10.1038/nature12726

45. Smith PM, Howitt MR, Panikov N, Michaud M, Gallini CA, Bohlooly YM, et al. The microbial metabolites, short-chain fatty acids, regulate colonic Treg cell homeostasis. *Science*. (2013) 341(6145):569–73. doi: 10.1126/science.1241165

46. Fung TC, Olson CA, Hsiao EY. Interactions between the microbiota, immune and nervous systems in health and disease. *Nat Neurosci* (2017) 20(2):145–55. doi: 10.1038/nn.4476

47. Stilling RM, van de Wouw M, Clarke G, Stanton C, Dinan TG, Cryan JF. The neuropharmacology of butyrate: The bread and butter of the microbiota-gut-brain axis? *Neurochemistry Int* (2016) 99:110–32. doi: 10.1016/j.neuint.2016.06.011

48. Dalile B, Van Oudenhove L, Vervliet B, Verbeke K. The role of short-chain fatty acids in microbiota-gut-brain communication. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol hepatology*. (2019) 16(8):461–78. doi: 10.1038/s41575-019-0157-3

49. Zhang L, Wang Y, Xiayu X, Shi C, Chen W, Song N, et al. Altered gut microbiota in a mouse model of alzheimer's disease. *J Alzheimer's Dis JAD*. (2017) 60(4):1241–57. doi: 10.3233/JAD-170020

50. Deng FL, Pan JX, Zheng P, Xia JJ, Yin BM, Liang WW, et al. Metabonomics reveals peripheral and central short-chain fatty acid and amino acid dysfunction in a naturally occurring depressive model of macaques. *Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat* (2019) 15:1077–88. doi: 10.2147/NDT.S186071

51. Sharon G, Cruz NJ, Kang DW, Gandal MJ, Wang B, Kim YM, et al. Human gut microbiota from autism spectrum disorder promote behavioral symptoms in mice. *Cell*. (2019) 177(6):1600–18.e17. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2019.05.004

52. Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Microbes, immunity, and behavior: Psychoneuroimmunology meets the microbiome. *Neuropsychopharmacol Off Publ Am Coll Neuropsychopharmacol* (2017) 42(1):178–92. doi: 10.1038/npp.2016.103

53. Yoo JY, Groer M, Dutra SVO, Sarkar A, McSkimming DI. Gut microbiota and immune system interactions. *Microorganisms*. (2020) 8(10):1587–608. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8101587

54. Sun Y, Qu Y, Zhu J. The relationship between inflammation and post-traumatic stress disorder. *Front Psychiatry* (2021) 12:707543. doi: 10.3389/fpsyt.2021.707543

55. Wu HJ, Wu E. The role of gut microbiota in immune homeostasis and autoimmunity. *Gut Microbes* (2012) 3(1):4–14. doi: 10.4161/gmic.19320

56. Doney E, Cadoret A, Dion-Albert L, Lebel M, Menard C. Inflammation-driven brain and gut barrier dysfunction in stress and mood disorders. *Eur J Neurosci* (2022) 55(9-10):2851–94. doi: 10.1111/ejn.15239

57. Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Regulation of the stress response by the gut microbiota: implications for psychoneuroendocrinology. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. (2012) 37 (9):1369–78. doi: 10.1016/j.psyneuen.2012.03.007

58. Brenner LA, Forster JE, Stearns-Yoder KA, Stamper CE, Hoisington AJ, Brostow DP, et al. Evaluation of an immunomodulatory probiotic intervention for veterans with Co-occurring mild traumatic brain injury and posttraumatic stress disorder: A Pilot Study. *Front neurology*. (2020) 11:1015. doi: 10.3389/fneur.2020.01015

59. Coley EJL, Mayer EA, Osadchiy V, Chen Z, Subramanyam V, Zhang Y, et al. Early life adversity predicts brain-gut alterations associated with increased stress and mood. *Neurobiol stress*. (2021) 15:100348. doi: 10.1016/j.ynstr.2021.100348

60. Taft TH, Bedell A, Craven MR, Guadagnoli L, Quinton S, Hanauer SB. Initial Assessment of Post-traumatic Stress in a US Cohort of inflammatory bowel disease patients. *Inflammation Bowel Dis* (2019) 25(9):1577–85. doi: 10.1093/ibd/izz032

61. Yang JJ, Jiang W. Immune biomarkers alterations in post-traumatic stress disorder: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Affect Disord* (2020) 268:39–46. doi: 10.1016/j.jad.2020.02.044

62. Passos IC, Vasconcelos-Moreno MP, Costa LG, Kunz M, Brietzke E, Quevedo J, et al. Inflammatory markers in post-traumatic stress disorder: a systematic review, meta-analysis, and meta-regression. *Lancet Psychiatry* (2015) 2(11):1002–12. doi: 10.1016/S2215-0366(15)00309-0

63. Sherin JE, Nemeroff CB. Post-traumatic stress disorder: the neurobiological impact of psychological trauma. *Dialogues Clin Neurosci* (2011) 13(3):263–78. doi: 10.31887/DCNS.2011.13.2/jsherin

64. Tan KS, Nackley AG, Satterfield K, Maixner W, Diatchenko L, Flood PM. Beta2 adrenergic receptor activation stimulates pro-inflammatory cytokine production in macrophages via PKA- and NF-kappaB-independent mechanisms. *Cell signalling.* (2007) 19(2):251–60. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2006.06.007

65. Madden KS. Catecholamines, sympathetic innervation, and immunity. *Brain behavior immunity.* (2003) 17 Suppl 1:S5–10. doi: 10.1016/S0889-1591(02)00059-4

66. Gurguis GN, Andrews R, Antai-Otong D, Vo SP, Blakeley JE, Orsulak PJ, et al. Neutrophil beta2-adrenergic receptor coupling efficiency to Gs protein in subjects with post-traumatic stress disorder and normal controls. *Psychopharmacology.* (1999) 143 (2):131–40. doi: 10.1007/s002130050928

67. Ressler KJ, Nemeroff CB. Role of norepinephrine in the pathophysiology and treatment of mood disorders. *Biol Psychiatry* (1999) 46(9):1219–33. doi: 10.1016/S0006-3223(99)00127-4

68. Scheinman RI, Cogswell PC, Lofquist AK, Baldwin AS Jr. Role of transcriptional activation of I kappa B alpha in mediation of immunosuppression by glucocorticoids. *Science.* (1995) 270(5234):283–6. doi: 10.1126/science.270.5234.283

69. Renner V, Schellong J, Bornstein S, Petrowski K. Stress-induced pro- and anti-inflammatory cytokine concentrations in female PTSD and depressive patients. *Trans Psychiatry* (2022) 12(1):158. doi: 10.1038/s41398-022-01921-1

70. Wahbeh H, Oken BS. Salivary cortisol lower in posttraumatic stress disorder. *J traumatic stress.* (2013) 26(2):241–8. doi: 10.1002/jts.21798

71. Klengel T, Mehta D, Anacker C, Rex-Haffner M, Pruessner JC, Pariante CM, et al. Allele-specific FKBP5 DNA demethylation mediates gene–childhood trauma interactions. *Nat Neurosci* (2013) 16(1):33–41. doi: 10.1038/nn.3275

72. Sumner JA, Nishimi KM, Koenen KC, Roberts AL, Kubzansky LD. Posttraumatic stress disorder and inflammation: Untangling issues of bidirectionality. *Biol Psychiatry* (2020) 87(10):885–97. doi: 10.1016/j.biopsych.2019.11.005

73. Michopoulos V, Vester A, Neigh G. Posttraumatic stress disorder: A metabolic disorder in disguise? *Exp Neurol* (2016) 284(Pt B):220–9. doi: 10.1016/j.expneurol.2016.05.038

74. Rosenbaum S, Stubbs B, Ward PB, Steel Z, Lederman O, Vancampfort D. The prevalence and risk of metabolic syndrome and its components among people with posttraumatic stress disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Metabolism: Clin experimental.* (2015) 64(8):926–33. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2015.04.009

75. Blessing EM, Reus V, Mellon SH, Wolkowitz OM, Flory JD, Bierer L, et al. Biological predictors of insulin resistance associated with posttraumatic stress disorder in young military veterans. *Psychoneuroendocrinology.* (2017) 82:91–7. doi: 10.1016/j.psyneuen.2017.04.016

76. van den Berk-Clark C, Secrest S, Walls J, Hallberg E, Lustman PJ, Schneider FD, et al. Association between posttraumatic stress disorder and lack of exercise, poor diet, obesity, and co-occuring smoking: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Health Psychol Off J Division Health Psychology Am psychol Assoc* (2018) 37(5):407–16. doi: 10.1037/hea0000593

77. Mellon SH, Gautam A, Hammamieh R, Jett M, Wolkowitz OM. Metabolism, metabolomics, and inflammation in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Biol Psychiatry* (2018) 83(10):866–75. doi: 10.1016/j.biopsych.2018.02.007

78. Marsland AL, McCaffery JM, Muldoon MF, Manuck SB. Systemic inflammation and the metabolic syndrome among middle-aged community volunteers. *Metabolism: Clin experimental.* (2010) 59(12):1801–8. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2010.05.015

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 20 February 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1354297

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Veronica I. Dodero,
Bielefeld University, Germany

REVIEWED BY
Sérgio D. C. Rocha,
Norwegian University of Life Sciences, Norway
Salem Chouaib,
Institut Gustave Roussy, France
Ahmad Ud Din,
North Carolina State University, United States

*CORRESPONDENCE
Basel K. Al-Ramadi
ramadi.b@uaeu.ac.ae

RECEIVED 12 December 2023
ACCEPTED 01 February 2024
PUBLISHED 20 February 2024

CITATION
Masad RJ, Idriss I, Mohamed YA, Al-Sbiei A, Bashir G, Al-Marzooq F, Altahrawi A, Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ and Al-Ramadi BK (2024) Oral administration of Manuka honey induces IFNγ-dependent resistance to tumor growth that correlates with beneficial modulation of gut microbiota composition. *Front. Immunol.* 15:1354297. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1354297

Oral administration of Manuka honey induces IFNγ-dependent resistance to tumor growth that correlates with beneficial modulation of gut microbiota composition

Razan J. Masad[1], Ienas Idriss[1], Yassir A. Mohamed[1], Ashraf Al-Sbiei[2], Ghada Bashir[1], Farah Al-Marzooq[1], Abeer Altahrawi[3], Maria J. Fernandez-Cabezudo[2,4] and Basel K. Al-Ramadi[1,4,5]*

[1]Department of Medical Microbiology and Immunology, College of Medicine and Health Sciences, United Arab Emirates University, Al Ain, United Arab Emirates, [2]Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, College of Medicine and Health Sciences, United Arab Emirates University, Al Ain, United Arab Emirates, [3]Department of Pathology, College of Medicine and Health Sciences, United Arab Emirates University, Al Ain, United Arab Emirates, [4]Zayed Center for Health Sciences, United Arab Emirates University, Al Ain, United Arab Emirates, [5]ASPIRE Precision Medicine Research Institute Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates University, Al Ain, United Arab Emirates

Background: To investigate the potential of Manuka honey (MH) as an immunomodulatory agent in colorectal cancer (CRC) and dissect the underlying molecular and cellular mechanisms.

Methods: MH was administered orally over a 4 week-period. The effect of MH treatment on microbiota composition was studied using 16S rRNA sequencing of fecal pellets collected before and after treatment. Pretreated mice were implanted with CRC cells and followed for tumor growth. Tumors and lymphoid organs were analyzed by flow cytometry (FACS), immunohistochemistry and qRT-PCR. Efficacy of MH was also assessed in a therapeutic setting, with oral treatment initiated after tumor implantation. We utilized IFNγ-deficient mice to determine the importance of interferon signaling in MH-induced immunomodulation.

Results: Pretreatment with MH enhanced anti-tumor responses leading to suppression of tumor growth. Evidence for enhanced tumor immunogenicity included upregulated MHC class-II on intratumoral macrophages, enhanced MHC class-I expression on tumor cells and increased infiltration of effector T cells into the tumor microenvironment. Importantly, oral MH was also effective in retarding tumor growth when given therapeutically. Transcriptomic analysis of tumor tissue highlighted changes in the expression of various chemokines and inflammatory cytokines that drive the observed changes in tumor immunogenicity. The immunomodulatory capacity of MH was abrogated in IFNγ-deficient mice. Finally, bacterial 16S rRNA sequencing demonstrated that oral MH treatment induced unique changes in gut microbiota that may well underlie the IFN-dependent enhancement in tumor immunogenicity.

Conclusion: Our findings highlight the immunostimulatory properties of MH and demonstrate its potential utilization in cancer prevention and treatment.

KEYWORDS

Manuka honey, immunomodulation, type I/II IFN, tumor immunogenicity, colorectal cancer

Introduction

Cancer represents a crucial global health concern, accounting for 10 million deaths annually (1). Cancer growth results from a multistep process during which cells acquire multiple mutations, eventually leading to continuous cellular growth and division. Although several factors can contribute to cancer development, a compromised immune system is widely recognized as a dominant contributor to the onset and progression of cancer (2, 3).

The role of the immune system in cancer is illustrated by its ability to eradicate emerging transformed cells once they arise, a concept known as "cancer immunosurveillance" (4). However, tumor cells are capable of acquiring characteristics and strategies by which they can evade the immune system and consequently progress in their growth (5). In light of the vital role of the immune system in cancer development and progression, there is a rising interest in employing cancer immune preventive agents to amplify immune responses and reduce cancer susceptibility in healthy individuals.

There is a growing body of evidence suggesting that different types of honey have anti-cancer properties (6). Previously, our lab and others demonstrated the potential of Manuka honey (MH) to impede the growth of various types of human and murine cancer cell lines (7–9) and revealed the underlying molecular mechanisms of its anti-tumor action (8, 10). MH has also been described to possess immunomodulatory properties (11). While some studies highlighted the potential of MH as an anti-inflammatory agent (12, 13), others demonstrated that MH also exhibits pro-inflammatory properties (14–19).

In our previous work, we demonstrated that MH can trigger the activation of macrophages by inducing the expression of pro-inflammatory cytokines, such as TNF-α and IL-1β, and the chemokines CXCL2 and CCL2 which are potent chemoattractants of myeloid cells (15). Additionally, when administered intraperitoneally, MH elicited a peritoneal immune response characterized by a significant increase in the recruitment of neutrophils and an enhancement in the functional maturation of peritoneal macrophages (15). In the present study, we investigated the effect of oral administration of MH, given as part of a preventive or therapeutic regimen, on the host immune system and its potential to modulate anti-tumor immune responses in implantable murine colorectal cancer (CRC) models. Several reports demonstrated that alterations in the composition of gut microbiota and their translocation to secondary lymphoid organs can stimulate immune responses against tumors by influencing various cell types such as $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T cells as well as tumor-associated myeloid cells (20, 21). Therefore, we also assessed the potential changes in microbiota composition following MH treatment in this study. Our findings provide compelling evidence that supports a role for MH as an immunomodulatory anti-tumor agent, highlighting its potential use in cancer prevention and treatment.

Materials and methods

Cell line and reagents

The murine CT26 colon carcinoma cell line was a kind gift from Dr. Siegfried Weiss (Helmholtz Centre for Infection Research, Braunschweig, Germany). The colon adenocarcinoma MC38 cell line was provided by Prof. Jo Van Ginderachter (Vrije University Brussel, Belgium). Cells were maintained as previously described (7, 22). Manuka honey (UMF® 20+ from ApiHealth, Auckland, New Zealand) was used in the current study and diluted in distilled water under aseptic conditions. MH is composed mainly (~76%) of a mixture of sugars (fructose, glucose, maltose, sucrose and galactose) together with a significant component of bioactive compounds, including phenolics and flavonoids (6). As a control for MH, a sugar solution, designated sugar control (SC), containing equivalent concentrations of the three major sugars in honey (38.2% fructose, 31.3% glucose, and 1.3% sucrose) was used (Sigma, St. Louis, MO, USA) (8).

Experimental animals

BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice were purchased from the Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, ME, USA). IFNγ-deficient ($IFN\gamma^{-/-}$) mice were purchased from the Jackson laboratories (USA) and have been described (23). All animals were bred in the animal facility of the College of Medicine and Health Sciences, United Arab Emirates University. For the current study, male mice at the age of 8-10 weeks were used. Female mice were not used to avoid potential physiological variability associated with the estrous cycle. Mice received rodent chow and water ad libitum and were maintained 5-6 mice per cage in a standard 12 h light/12 h dark cycle at a

temperature of 21°C with 40–57% humidity. All studies involving animals were carried out in accordance with, and after approval of the Animal Research Ethics Committee of the United Arab Emirates University (Protocols #A12-13 and ERA-2019-5853).

Oral treatment and tumor studies

BALB/c mice of comparable age and weight were randomly divided into two groups. Mice were gavaged daily with 0.2 mL of a water solution containing 70% SC or 70% MH (w/v). After 4 weeks of treatment, mice were euthanized, and their mesenteric lymph nodes (MLNs), inguinal lymph nodes (ILNs), and spleens were excised for further analysis.

For the tumor model studies, BALB/c or C57BL/6 mice were treated with SC or MH for 4 weeks, then subcutaneously inoculated with CT26 (2×10^5/mouse) or MC38 (1×10^5/mouse) cells, respectively, in the right flank. Tumor dimensions (width and length) were measured using a digital caliper twice a week, and tumor volume was calculated using the formula: tumor volume = $(L\times W^2)/2$, as detailed elsewhere (24, 25). Mice were euthanized 21 days post-implantation, and their tumors were excised for further analysis. In other experiments, oral MH was administered as a therapeutic regimen by first implanting tumor cells and then starting daily MH administration from day 3 post implantation for a total period of up to 3 or 4 weeks, as indicated. For these studies, we utilized wild-type C57BL/6 and IFN$\gamma^{-/-}$ mice.

Processing of lymphoid organs and tumors

Single cell suspensions were prepared from the spleens, MLNs, and ILNs by mechanical dissociation as previously described (26). Tumors were processed using a previously described method, with modification (27). Briefly, dissected tumor tissues were subjected to mechanical and enzymatic digestion in gentleMACS C-tubes (Miltenyi Biotec, Germany) using a tumor dissociation kit (Miltenyi Biotec) and the GentleMACS dissociator (Miltenyi Biotec), according to manufacturer's instructions. Tumor-infiltrating leukocytes (TILs) were subsequently purified from tumor cell suspensions using magnetic CD45$^+$ microbeads and the autoMACS cell separator, according to the manufacturer's protocol (Miltenyi Biotec).

Flow cytometric analysis

Analysis of MLN, ILN, spleen, and tumor cells was carried out using multi-color flow cytometry, following our standard protocol (22, 27). The following antibodies (all purchased from Biolegend, San Diego, CA, USA) were used in the current study: anti-CD45-APC (Cat# 103112), anti-CD19-PE (Cat# 115508), anti-CD19-PE-Texas Red (Cat# 115554), anti-CD3-BV785 (Cat# 100232), anti-CD4-FITC (Cat# 100509), anti-CD8-APC-Cy7 (Cat# 100714), anti-CD8-APC (Cat# 100712), anti-CD11b-Alexa Flour-488 (Cat# 101217), anti- CD11c-PE (Cat# 117308), anti- Ly6G-BV605 (Cat# 127639), Ly-6A/E (Sca-1)-PE-Texas Red (Cat# 108138), anti-MHC II (I-A/I-E)-BV785 (Cat# 107645), anti-MHC I H-2K^d -BV421 (Cat# 116623). Non-viable cells from tumors were excluded using 7-AAD viability dye (Biolegend) and non-viable cells from spleens, MLNs, and ILNs were excluded using Zombie Aqua dye (Biolegend). Data were collected on 10,000-50,000 cells (depending on the organ) using a FACSCelesta flow cytometer (BD Biosciences, Mountain View, CA, USA) and analyzed using FlowJo software (BD Biosciences).

Immunohistochemical analysis

Immunohistochemical staining was performed on tumor tissue sections as per established protocols in our laboratory (22, 28). Sections were incubated overnight with specific monoclonal antibodies to CD8 (ab209775; Abcam, UK), CD4 (ab183685; Abcam), or granzyme-B (44153S; Cell Signaling Technology, Danvers, MA, USA), after which they were incubated with HRP-conjugated goat polyclonal secondary antibody for 45 min at room temperature. Sections were then developed using DAB chromogen substrate (Dako, Carpinteria, CA, USA), counterstained with hematoxylin, and examined using an Olympus BX51 microscope (Olympus Corporation, Japan) at 40× magnification. The positive cells were counted in 10-20 randomly selected high-power fields (HPF), and the average count was calculated.

Quantitative real-time PCR

qRT-PCR was carried out essentially as previously detailed (22, 27). We used premade TaqMan primers and probes (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA) for the following genes, CXCL1 (Mm04207460_m1), CXCL2 (Mm00436450_m1), CXCL10 (Mm99999072_m1), IFN-γ (Mm01168134_m1), and granzyme B (Mm00442834_m1). mRNA levels of target genes were normalized according to the comparative ΔCq method to respective mRNA levels of the housekeeping gene HPRT (Mm01545399_m1). The expression of the target gene is reported as the level of expression relative to HPRT and presented as fold change relative to control mice.

Fecal sample collection and DNA extraction

DNA was extracted from stool samples using the QIAamp Fast DNA Stool Mini Kit (Qiagen, Valencia, CA, USA), following standard protocol. DNA concentration was measured using the NanoDrop 1000 Spectrophotometer (ThermoFisher Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA).

Bacterial 16S rRNA gene amplicon sequencing

16S Metagenomic Sequencing kit (Illumina, San Diego, CA, USA) was used for library preparation. V3–V4 hypervariable

regions of the bacterial 16S rRNA gene were amplified using the primers (5′-CCTACGGGNGGCWGCAG-3′ and 5′ GACTACHVGGGTATCTAATCC-3′) provided by the manufacturer and following the recommended protocol as described before (29). Library concentration was assessed by Qubit Fluorometric Quantitation (Invitrogen, Waltham, MA, USA). Short-read paired-end amplicon sequencing was performed using Illumina® MiSeq Instrument for 600 cycles.

Bioinformatic analysis

Processing of sequencing reads (adaptor trimming and filtering of low-quality reads) followed by taxonomic classification were done using Quantitative Insights Into Microbial Ecology version 2 (QIIME2) software suite (30). After the identification of Operational Taxonomic Units (OTUs), downstream analyses were carried out in RStudio (v 4.1.2). Diversity was measured using BiodiversityR (v 2.15-2) and plotted by ggplot2 (v. 4.1.3). Alpha diversity measures (Observed OUT, CHAO1, Shannon's Diversity, and Simpson's Diversity indices) were compared between the groups using Mann-Whitney U test. For beta diversity, principal coordinate analysis based on Jaccard and Bray Curtis dissimilarity metrics was used to assess differences between the groups using non-parametric multivariate analysis of variance (PERMANOVA). Linear discriminant analysis (LDA) effect size (LEfSe) was used to detect biomarkers from microbial profiles (31) using the Microbiome Analyst 2.0 platform (McGill, Canada), which was also used to generate the graph of relative abundance and the heatmap for groups comparison (32). Venn diagrams were generated to compare the taxa exhibiting significant differences based on the LDA analysis for the identification of shared and unique OTUs (33).

Statistical analysis

All statistical analyses were performed using GraphPad Prism 9.0 (San Diego, CA, USA). Statistical significance between control and treated groups was determined using 2-way ANOVA or the unpaired, two-tailed Student's t-test, as indicated. In all analyses, $p < 0.05$ was considered statistically significant * ($p < 0.05$), ** ($p < 0.01$), *** ($p < 0.001$) and **** ($p < 0.0001$).

Results

Oral administration of MH induces functional alterations in host immune responses

We have previously demonstrated the ability of i.p. administration of MH to effect changes in the immune system via inducing the recruitment of neutrophils into the peritoneal cavity and the maturation of peritoneal macrophages (15). In our efforts to apply a more physiological route of administration that would be safe and more applicable to humans, we investigated the effect of repeated oral administrations of MH on the immune system of BALB/c mice. Based on our previous experience, a solution of 50-70% MH (w/v) is suitable for *in vivo* use in mice (7). Naïve BALB/c mice were orally gavaged with water (control group), sugar control (SC) solution, or MH for 4 weeks. To address if repeated oral doses of MH are associated with any adverse events, body weights were determined in treated animals over the 4-week period. Baseline body weights were recorded before starting the treatment (Means ± SEM = 22.97 ± 0.397, 23.63 ± 0.783, 23.54 ± 0.818 g for the water, SC and MH groups, respectively) and at weekly intervals after treatment. The percentage change in body weight from baseline was then calculated. The results indicated that, in comparison with water-treated and SC-treated groups, treatment with MH over 4 weeks did not affect normal weight gain, with all 3 experimental groups showing comparable levels of body weight gain over the treatment period (Supplementary Figure 1A). Accordingly, we selected SC as the control for all subsequent experiments. The potential effect of oral MH on blood glucose levels was also investigated by determining non-fasting glucose levels in blood samples of randomly-selected mice collected on a weekly basis in SC or MH-treated groups. The average random glucose blood level in untreated, age-matched, control mice is 172.0 ± 14.9 mg/dL (mean ± SD). At the end of the treatment period, we observed that MH administration did not alter the blood glucose levels, with both SC and MH groups showing comparable glucose levels that lie within the normal range (<200 mg/dL) (Supplementary Figure 1B). Thus, no apparent negative effects were evident following oral administration of MH.

The capacity of MH to effect changes in the immune system was next investigated. Different peripheral lymphoid tissues including gut-draining MLNs, ILNs, and spleens were collected, and their weights and absolute cell counts were recorded. Our results indicated that MH administration did not alter the weights or the total cell counts of the collected tissues in comparison to SC-treated mice (Supplementary Figures 1C–H).

Next, multi-color flow cytometry was utilized to analyze the cellular changes in the collected tissues following MH administration. The gating strategy employed to identify the major immune subpopulations is shown in (Supplementary Figure 2). FACS data indicated that MH administration did not lead to alterations in the cellular landscape of MLNs, ILNs, or spleens between SC or MH-treated mice (Supplementary Figure 3).

In the context of our previous findings demonstrating a functional maturation of macrophages that was observed following i.p. administration of MH, we next sought to investigate if similar alterations were induced following oral MH administration. Upregulation of MHC class II proteins on myeloid cells is a key event that is induced in response to activation through type I/II interferon signaling pathways (34, 35). Therefore, we investigated whether oral administration of MH can induce any alterations within the cellular landscape of the peripheral lymphoid tissues, including MLN, ILN, and spleen. Given that the majority of cells in these tissues comprise T and B lymphocytes, we focused on analyzing changes in the expression of proteins known to be induced by type I/II IFNs. One of the well-known IFN-inducible genes is *Ly6a*, which encodes for Sca-1 protein on T lymphocytes (36–38). The results of the flow cytometric analysis showed that oral administration of MH led to

a significant increase in Sca-1 expression on both $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T cells (Figure 1). The percentage of Sca-1-positive $CD8^+$ T cells in MLNs, ILNs, and spleens increased by 21.6%, 24.4%, and 24.7%, respectively in MH-treated mice in comparison to SC-treated mice (Figures 1A, B, D, E, G, H). Similarly, the percentage of Sca-1-positive $CD4^+$ T cells increased by 36.5%, 39.8%, and 62.9% in the same three organs, respectively (Figures 1A, C, D, F, G, I). These results show that oral MH administration induced IFN-dependent responses in T cells, both at the level of the gastrointestinal tract as well as in systemic lymphoid organs.

Oral administration of MH retards the growth of implanted tumors

The demonstration of the capacity of oral MH administration to activate T lymphocytes supports its potential role as an immunomodulatory agent. We reasoned that oral MH could potentially be used to boost immune responses preventatively in different disease settings. To test this hypothesis, we investigated the capacity of MH to modulate anti-tumor immune responses using two different syngeneic murine CRC models, namely CT26 tumors in BALB/c mice and MC38 tumors in C57BL/6 mice. The treatment protocol followed in this study is illustrated in Figure 2A. Our findings revealed that pre-treating mice with MH resulted in a significant growth retardation of both CT26 (Figure 2B) and MC38 (Figure 2C) tumors. In the CT26 model, tumors grew continuously and rapidly in mice given vehicle (H_2O) or SC solution, reaching a mean volume ± SEM of 897 ± 169 mm^3 and 916 ± 114 mm^3, respectively on day 21 post-implantation (Figure 2B). On the other hand, mice treated with MH exhibited a significant reduction in tumor volume, with a mean of 511 ± 90 mm^3 on day 21 post-implantation. The suppression in tumor growth was observed as early as 9 days post-implantation, and by day 21, it reached 44% compared to SC-treated mice (p = 0.006) (Figure 2B). Tumor growth in individual mice of each of the three experimental

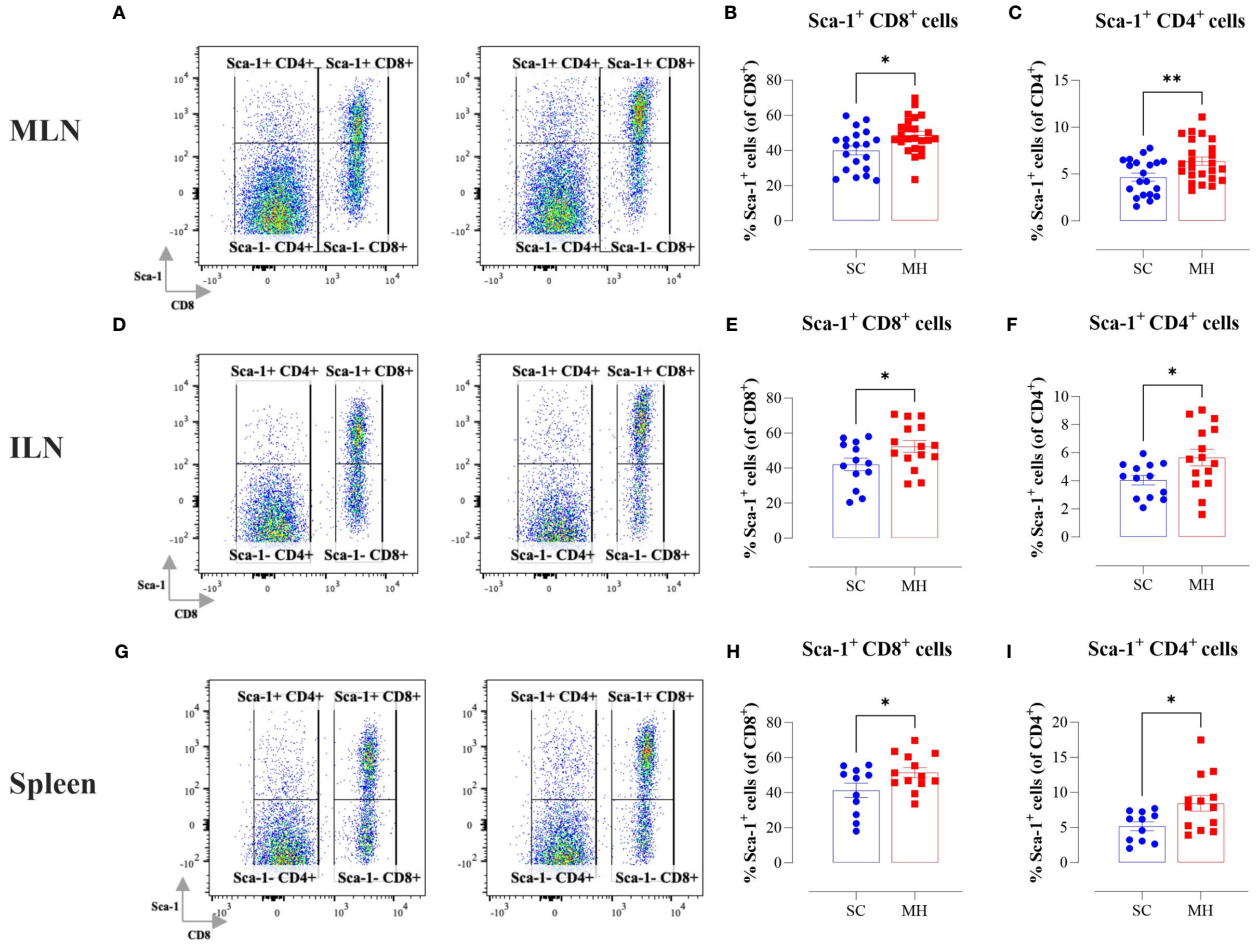


FIGURE 1
Lymphocyte activation in lymphoid tissues following MH treatment. BALB/c mice were orally gavaged with either SC or MH for 4 weeks. Following treatment, lymphoid organs were processed for flow cytometry analysis. Cells from MLNs **(A–C)**, ILNs **(D–F)**, and spleens **(G–I)** were analyzed to quantify the percentage of Sca-1^+ $CD8^+$ T cells **(B, E, H)**, and Sca-1^+ $CD4^+$ T cells **(C, F, I)**. Representative dot plots are shown in **(A, D, G)**. The values for individual mice and mean ± SEM are shown. The data is pooled from 5 **(A–C)**, 4 **(D–F)**, and 3 independent experiments **(G–I)**. p values were calculated using the unpaired Student's t-test, * ($p \leq 0.05$), and ** ($p \leq 0.01$).

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1354297

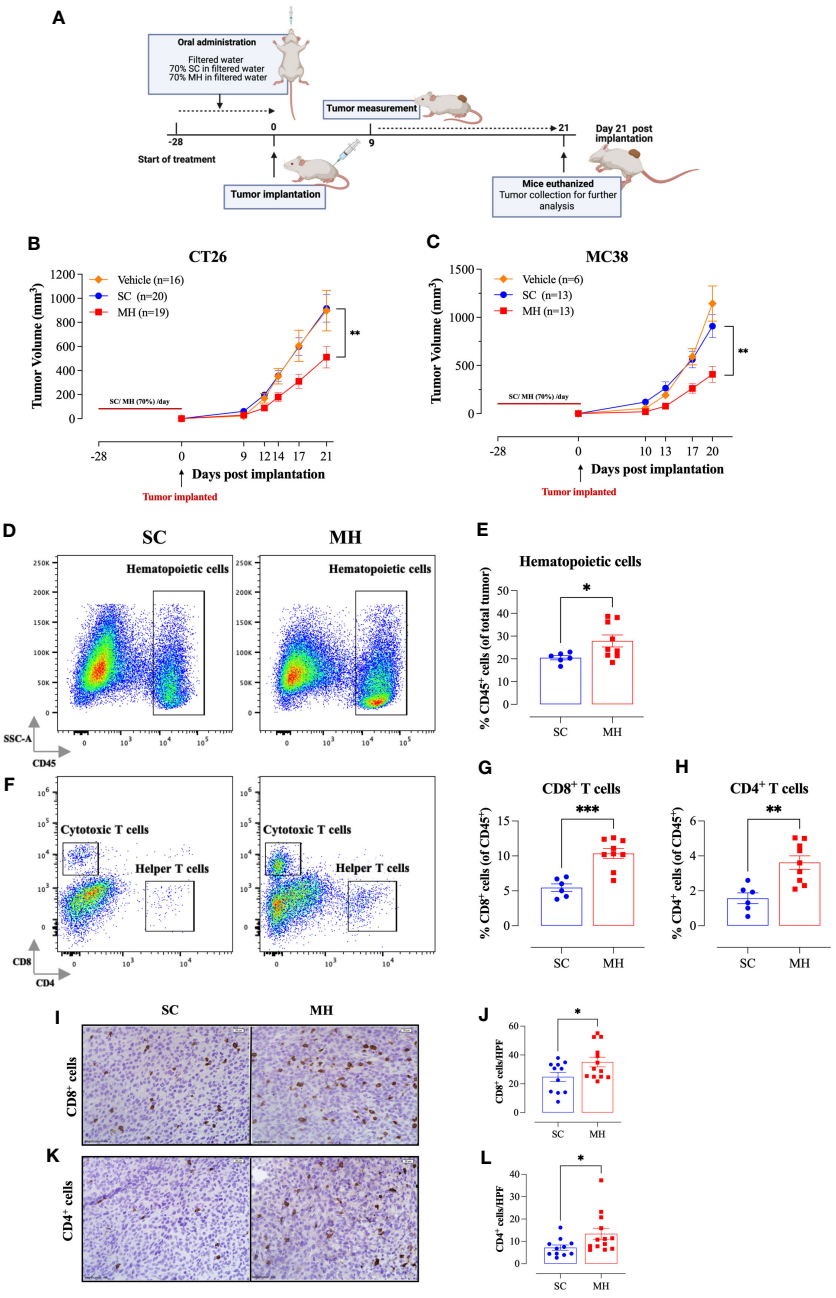


FIGURE 2
Retardation of tumor growth in MH pre-treated mice correlates with enhanced tumor infiltration by immune cells. **(A)** A schematic diagram describing the preventative model treatment protocol. Mice were orally gavaged daily with filtered water, 70% SC or 70% MH for 4 consecutive weeks. Following the treatment period, CT26 or MC38 CRC cells were implanted and tumor growth was followed for the subsequent 3 weeks. Mice were euthanized on day 21 post-implantation, and tumors were excised and processed for further analysis. Tumor growth curves of CT26 **(B)** or MC38 tumor **(C)** in water-treated, SC-treated, and MH-treated mice are shown. Each data point represents the mean ± SEM of 16-20 mice, pooled from 3 individual experiments. Asterisks denote statistically significant differences between the SC-treated and MH-treated groups. *p* values were calculated using 2-way ANOVA. Resected tumors were analyzed for the extent of intratumoral immune cells by flow cytometry **(D–H)** and immunohistochemistry **(I–L)**. Representative dot plots and quantification of percentage of $CD45^+$ immune cells **(D, E)**, $CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells **(F, G)**, and $CD4^+$ helper T cells **(F, H)**. The values for individual mice and mean ± SEM are shown (SC: n=6, MH: n=9), pooled from 2 independent experiments. **(I–L)** Tissue sections were analyzed by immunohistochemistry to quantify the number of $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ cells. Representative images at 40× magnification (scale bar 20 µm), and the quantitative estimation of the number of $CD8^+$ cells **(I, J)** and $CD4^+$ cells **(K, L)** per HPF (high-power field) are presented for each group. The values for individual mice and mean ± SEM are shown (SC: n=11, MH: n=13), pooled from 3 independent experiments. Asterisks denote statistically significant differences between the MH-treated and SC-treated groups. *p* values were calculated using the unpaired Student's t-test, * ($p \leq 0.05$), ** ($p \leq 0.01$), and *** ($p \leq 0.001$).

groups is shown in Supplementary Figures 4A, C, E. Very similar findings were observed using the MC38 tumor model (Figure 2C). Pre-treatment with MH resulted in 55% suppression ($p = 0.002$) in the growth of MC38 tumors by day 20 post implantation (Figure 2C). These results highlight a potential immune-boosting anti-tumor role for MH when given preventively.

MH treatment induces alterations within the tumor microenvironment

To investigate the underlying mechanism for the observed MH-mediated retardation of tumor growth, we analyzed the tumor microenvironment (TME) for alterations in the cellular landscape by flow cytometry. Tumors were excised at the end of the observation period, subjected to mechanical and enzymatic digestion, and processed to a single cell suspension. The cells were then stained with different panels of mAbs to quantify the cellular constituents within the tumor tissue. The gating strategies employed to identify the cellular subpopulations are illustrated in (Supplementary Figure 5).

Tumor-infiltrating immune cells were identified by being positive for the pan-hematopoietic CD45 cell surface marker. There was a significant 36% increase in $CD45^+$ immune cells in the tumors of MH-treated mice compared to the control group (28% *vs.* 20%, respectively) (Figures 2D, E). FACS analysis revealed alterations in both the phenotypic and functional characteristics of the lymphoid and myeloid subpopulations in the TME. Regarding the $CD3^+$ T cell population, we observed a ~2-fold increase in the percentages of both $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T cells (Figures 2F–H) following MH treatment. The increase in the infiltration of T cells was also demonstrated morphologically by immunohistochemistry, where the number of both $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T cells was substantially increased in tumor tissue sections of MH-treated mice (Figures 2I–L).

Further analysis using myeloid cell-specific antibodies showed that the majority (70-80%) of the gated $CD45^+$ population in the TME were $CD11b^+$ myeloid cells (Figure 3A). Interestingly, there was a significant decrease (~18%) in the percentage of intratumoral myeloid cells in the MH-treated group compared to the SC-treated group (Figures 3A, D). This was largely accounted for by a 50% reduction in the percentage of $Ly6G^+$ granulocytes (Figures 3B, E), most likely representing myeloid-derived suppressor cells (39). In contrast, the percentage of $Ly6C^{hi}$ cells increased significantly (~1.7-fold) in MH-treated mice (Figures 3B, F). These cells have been described to be pro-inflammatory in function and are recruited to tumor tissue in response to CCL2/CCR2 signaling (40). They further differentiate into MHC class II (MHC-II) positive or negative tumor-associated macrophages (TAM) dependent on macrophage colony-stimulating factor-mediated signals (41). In terms of the other myeloid subpopulations, there was no major change in the percentages of $Ly6C^{lo/Neg}$ cells (Figures 3B, G) and dendritic cells ($CD11c^+$ cells) (Figures 3C, H) following MH treatment.

To gain insight into the functionality of intratumoral myeloid cells, we analyzed the level of expression of MHC-II proteins on $CD11b^+$ $Ly6G^-$ subpopulation. There was a significant increase in the percentage of myeloid cells expressing MHC-II proteins (2.4-fold) in MH-pretreated mice (Figures 3I, J). Furthermore, the overall level of expression of MHC-II on myeloid cells in MH-treated group tended to be slightly elevated compared to SC-treated mice, but this difference did not reach statistical significance ($p = 0.083$) (Figures 3I, K, L). These data are suggestive of an enhancement in the antigen-presentation capacity of myeloid cells within the TME of MH-treated mice.

Given the evidence of the involvement of type I/II IFN pathways in the observed functional changes in cellular function, we next analyzed whether similar alterations could be observed on the tumor cells. It is well known that the expression of MHC class I (MHC-I) proteins is regulated by type I/II IFN signaling pathways (42). Therefore, we analyzed the expression of MHC-I proteins on $CD45^-$ tumor cells grown in mice after pretreatment with MH in comparison with tumor cells grown in control mice given SC solution. The results of this analysis showed that tumor cells grown in control mice showed bimodal levels of MHC-I expression, with 2 clearly discernible subpopulations being observed. The majority of these tumor cells (~62%) expressed low levels of MHC-I proteins, while the remaining population (~38%) showed high levels of MHC-I (Figures 4A–C). In sharp contrast, approximately 70% of tumor cells grown in mice pre-treated with MH exhibited high levels of MHC-I proteins (Figures 4A, C). Furthermore, a 7-fold increase in the MFI level of MHC-I proteins on tumor cells was observed following MH administration (Figures 4D, E). These results suggest that MH treatment indirectly enhanced the immunogenicity of tumor cells, rendering them more susceptible to killing by anti-tumor $CD8^+$ T effector cells. Taken together, our findings indicate that the ability of MH to effect changes in tumor growth is linked to a series of immunomodulatory alterations within the TME.

Altered expression of cytotoxic effector molecules and immunoregulatory mediators following MH treatment

To elucidate the mechanism by which MH modulates the cellular components of the TME and exerts the observed anti-tumor response, RNA was extracted from purified, intratumoral, $CD45^+$ cells, or whole tumor tissue, of SC-treated or MH-treated mice. The RNA was then used to determine the gene expression levels of key inflammatory chemokines and cytotoxic effector molecules by qRT-PCR. At the level of tumor-infiltrating leukocytes, MH treatment led to a small (1.6-fold) but insignificant increase in the expression level of the chemokine CXCL10 (Figure 5A). At the whole tumor level, there was also a 2.3-fold increase in the expression of CXCL10 in MH-treated mice (Figure 5F; $p = 0.0131$). CXCL10 is secreted in response to IFN-γ and preferentially regulates the recruitment of inflammatory T lymphocytes (43). The expression levels of CXCL2 and CXCL1 chemokines, which are potent chemoattractants that control the recruitment of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in inflammation and tissue injury (44), were also examined. qRT-PCR results indicated a

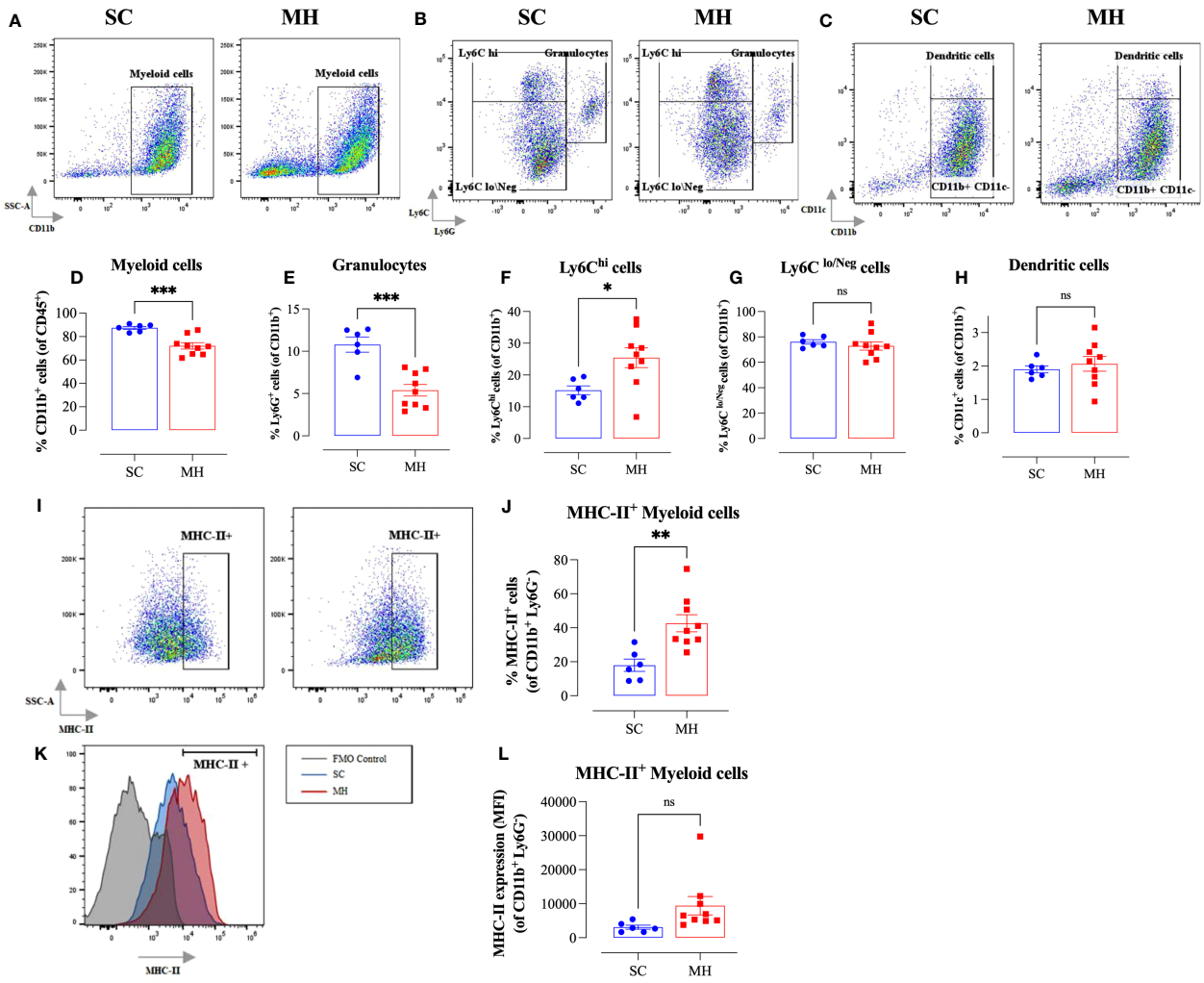


FIGURE 3
MH treatment alters intratumoral myeloid subpopulations and enhances expression of MHC class II on macrophages. BALB/c mice were orally gavaged with either 70% SC or 70% MH for 4 consecutive weeks, then implanted with CT26 tumor cells. Mice were euthanized on day 21 post-implantation, their tumors were resected, and the percentages of intratumoral myeloid cells were determined by flow cytometry. Representative dot plots and the quantification of the percentages of $CD11b^+$ myeloid cells **(A, D)**, $Ly6G^+$ granulocytes **(B, E)**, $Ly6C^{hi}$ cells **(B, F)**, $Ly6C^{lo/Neg}$ cells **(B, G)**, and $CD11c^+$ dendritic cells **(C, H)**. The values for individual mice and mean ± SEM are shown (SC: n=6, MH: n=9), pooled from 2 independent experiments. Analysis of MHC class II protein expression **(I–L)**. Representative flow plots **(I)** and the quantification **(J)** of the percentage of $MHC\text{-}II^+$ cells (gated on $CD11b^+$ $Ly6G^-$ cells) in SC-treated and MH-treated mice. **(K)** Representative overlay histograms showing MHC-II expression on $CD11b^+$ $Ly6G^-$ myeloid cells of SC-treated and MH-treated mice. The grey histogram indicates staining with FMO control. **(L)** Median fluorescence intensity of $MHC\text{-}II^+$ $CD11b^+$ $Ly6G^-$ in SC-treated and MH-treated groups. The values for individual mice and mean ± SEM are shown (SC: n=6, MH: n=9), pooled from 2 independent experiments. Asterisks denote statistically significant differences between the MH-treated and SC-treated groups. *p* values were calculated using the unpaired Student's t-test, * ($p \leq 0.05$), ** ($p \leq 0.01$), *** ($p \leq 0.001$), and ns (no statistical significance, $p > 0.05$).

statistically significant 1.6-fold decline in the expression level of CXCL2 in MH-treated mice (Figure 5B). A trend toward a decrease in the expression levels of CXCL1 was also observed, but this did not reach statistical significance (Figure 5C). These findings may underlie the observed reduction in the proportion of intratumoral $Ly6G^+$ granulocytes following MH treatment.

MH treatment also resulted in a significant increase in the expression levels of IFN-γ (~1.7-fold) and granzyme B (~2.8-fold), as detectable at the level of TILs (Figures 5D, E). Both of these mediators are secreted by effector immune cells to induce tumor cell apoptosis (45, 46). A significant increase (2.6-fold) in the expression of IFN-γ ($p = 0.0148$) and granzyme B ($p = 0.0261$) was also observed at the level of the whole tumor tissue (Figures 5G, H). Consistent with these findings, immunohistochemical staining of tumor tissues indicated an increase in the number of granzyme B-positive cells following MH treatment (Figures 5I, J), reflecting the presence of activated, anti-tumor, cytotoxic lymphocytes, most likely T cells and/or NK cells.

Therapeutic efficacy of oral MH against implanted CRC tumors

Having demonstrated the capacity of oral MH as a preventive treatment against cancer growth, we assessed its potency in a therapeutic model. Mice were implanted with MC38 CRC cells

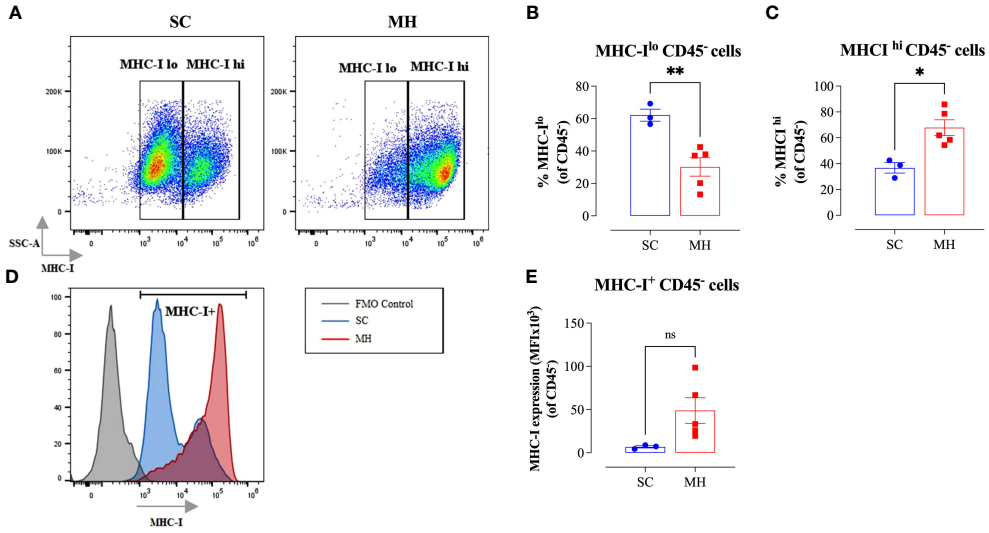


FIGURE 4
Enhancement in tumor immunogenicity as a consequence of MH administration. **(A–C)** Representative flow plots **(A)** and quantification of the percentage of MHC-I^{lo} **(B)** and MHC-I^{hi} **(C)** (gated on CD45$^-$ cells) in SC-treated and MH-treated mice. **(D)** Representative overlay histograms showing MHC-I expression on CD45$^-$ cells of SC-treated and MH-treated mice. The grey histogram indicates staining with FMO control **(E)** Median fluorescence intensity of MHC-I$^+$ CD45$^-$ cells in SC-treated and MH-treated groups. The values for individual mice and mean ± SEM are shown (SC: n=3, MH: n=5), obtained from 1 experiment. Asterisks denote statistically significant differences between MH-treated and SC-treated groups. *p* values were calculated using the unpaired Student's t-test, * ($p \leq 0.05$), ** ($p \leq 0.01$), and ns (no statistical significance, $p > 0.05$).

and oral MH was subsequently administered on a daily basis starting on day 3 post implantation. The data affirm that daily MH administration leads to a significant inhibition of tumor growth in normal, immunocompetent, mice (Figure 6A). The effect of MH on tumor growth was first apparent at about 10 days after the initiation of treatment. In sharp contrast, MH-induced curtailment of tumor growth was completely abrogated in IFNγ-deficient mice (Figure 6B), demonstrating mechanistically that MH most likely exerts its immunomodulatory effect via the activation of the IFNγ pathway.

Oral MH induces changes in gut microbiota

We hypothesized that oral administration of MH could induce changes in gut microbiota that would underlie the enhanced anti-tumor immune responses observed in these mice. To address this possibility, we determined the composition of gut microbiota in fecal samples collected from mice either before treatment or after 4 weeks of treatment with MH or SC solution. Microbiota were profiled at the genus level to detect the alterations in abundance and diversity caused by each treatment. The stacked area plot (Figure 7) shows the relative abundances of genera ranked based on their prevalence in the samples (listed below in the graph) collected from mice before and after treatment with SC or MH. Variations were obvious among the samples. The microbiota fingerprint in the control group was maintained between week 0 and week 4. As for the MH group, microbiota profiles looked more homogenous after treatment and with more similarity compared to the variability seen in week 0. To identify the genera with significant differences before and after each treatment, linear discriminant analysis (LDA) was done. As shown in Figures 8A, B, treatment with either SC or MH caused significant changes in microbiota profiles, with depletion of some genera (red color in the graphs) and enrichment of others (blue color in the graphs). These findings confirm that the microbiota were changed after 4 weeks of either treatment. It is noteworthy that treatment with SC caused depletion of *Lactobacillus* which is generally considered a beneficial bacteria. In sharp contrast, MH treatment caused depletion of pathogenic bacteria namely, *Staphylococcus, Enterococcus*, and *Bacteroides.*

Next, we investigated if microbiota alteration induced by treatment was similar in MH versus SC groups. Significantly changed microbiota identified by LDA analysis in MH and SC groups (from Figures 8A, B) were compared, and Venn diagram (Figure 8C) was used to identify unique and shared genera. Most of the genera altered in response to treatment with MH and SC were unique for each group. Only two genera were shared between the two groups, namely *Methylarcula* (more in MH in week 4, and more in SC in week 0, i.e. enriched after treatment with MH and depleted after treatment with SC), and *Geovibrio* (less in week 4 in both groups, i.e. reduced due to treatment with both SC and MH). Moreover, we compared the genera detected in MH and SC groups after 4 weeks of treatment to explore microbiota differences between these groups post-treatment. The heatmap also shows the genera with significant difference between week 0 and week 4 after each treatment (shown in Figures 8A, B) and reveals the distinct microbiota fingerprints per group. As shown in Figure 8D, significant differences were found in the genera after 4 weeks of treatment with SC or MH (marked with asterisk in the heatmap). For example, MH induced the depletion of several genera, including *Bacteroides*, *Staphylococcus* and *Enterococcus*, which have been

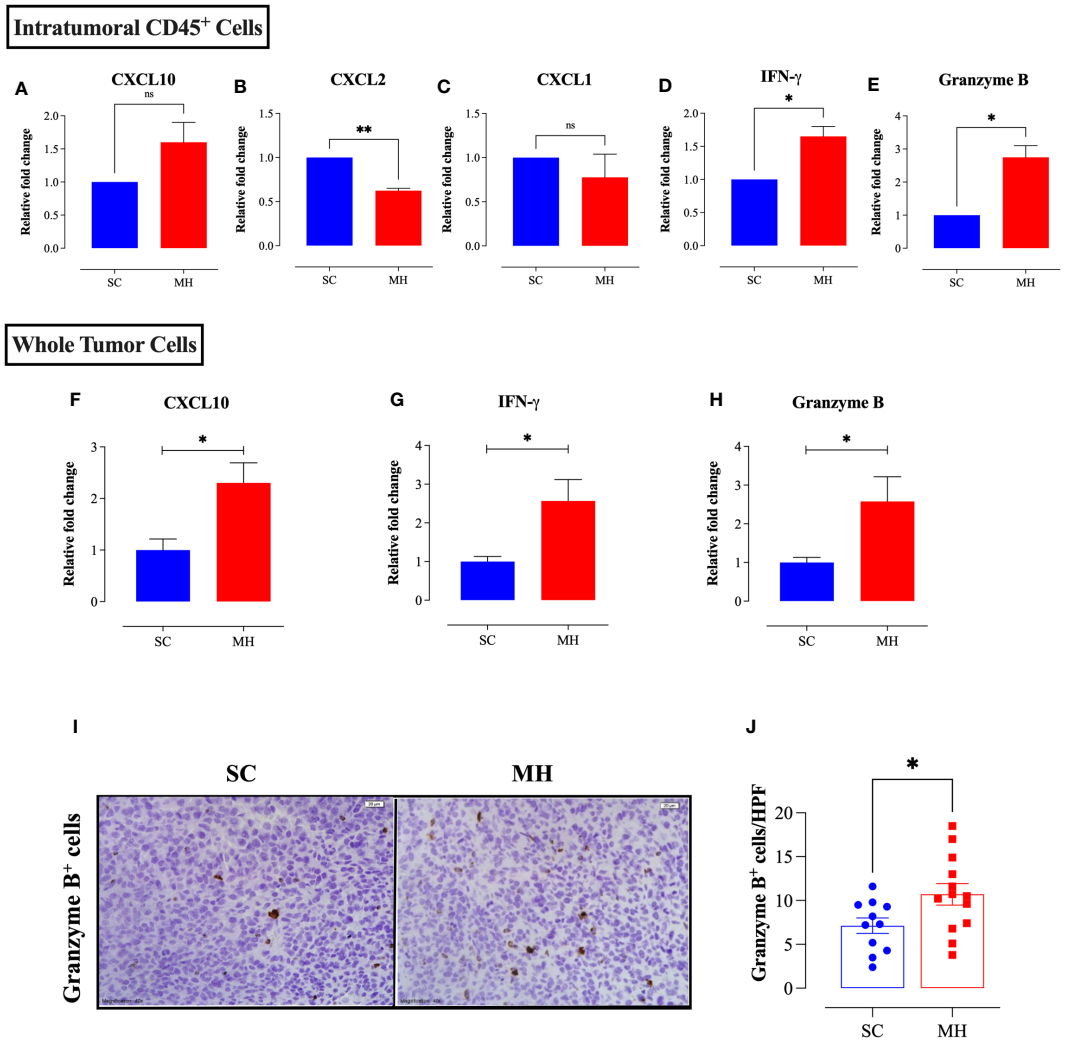


FIGURE 5
MH treatment alters the expression of chemokines and anti-tumor effector molecules within the tumor microenvironment. CT26 tumor tissues were excised from SC-treated and MH-treated mice on day 21 post-implantation. $CD45^+$ cells were purified from a pool of tumor cells obtained from 4 tumors per group. RNA was extracted from the purified $CD45^+$ cells and used to assess the mRNA levels of CXCL10 **(A)**, CXCL2 **(B)**, CXCL1 **(C)**, IFN-γ **(D)**, and granzyme B **(E)**. The data are expressed as means ± SEM of 2 replicates per group and are representative of 2 independent experiments. **(F–H)** RNA was extracted from whole tumor tissue and assessed for the relative expression of CXCL10 **(F)**, IFNγ **(G)** and granzyme B **(H)** genes. **(I, J)** Tissue sections were analyzed by immunohistochemistry to quantify the number of granzyme B^+ cells. Representative images at 40× magnification (scale bar 20 µm) are presented for each group **(I)**. Quantitative estimation of the number of granzyme B^+ cells/HPF (high-power field) is shown in panel **(J)**. The values for individual mice and mean ± SEM are shown (SC: n=11, MH: n=13), pooled from 3 independent experiments. Asterisks denote statistically significant differences between the MH-treated and SC-treated groups. *p* values were calculated using the unpaired Student's t-test, * ($p \leq 0.05$), ** ($p \leq 0.01$), and ns (no statistical significance, $p > 0.05$).

described to have pro-tumorigenic activities (47–51). In contrast, two of the microbiota genera enriched after MH treatment were *Ruminococcus* and *Clostridium* cluster IV, both of which encompassing members that have been recognized for their anti-tumorigenic potential (52, 53). The LDA analysis of the significantly different genera is shown in (Supplementary Figure 6). The relative abundance of each significantly different genus among the groups is shown in (Supplementary Figure 7).

Additionally, we have explored the effect of MH and SC treatment on microbiota diversity. The difference was not statistically significant in alpha and beta diversity (Figures 9A–E), but the only exception was seen in Shannon's index, which is a widely used alpha diversity metric. The latter index is the negative sum of proportional microbiota abundance multiplied by the log of its proportional abundance (54). It is generally useful in predicting diversity by reflecting both richness (the number of microbiota) and evenness (the uniformity of distribution of microbiota) within a community (55). Shannon's index was significantly higher after treatment with MH for 4 weeks compared to the baseline in week 0 (Figure 9A), suggesting an increase in the richness and evenness of microbiota after treatment with MH. This effect was not evident after treatment with SC. Nevertheless, pairwise comparison between SC and MH in week 0 and week 4 did not reveal any significant difference between these groups. Altogether, our findings demonstrate that MH treatment led to distinct changes in microbiota composition that are significantly different from the

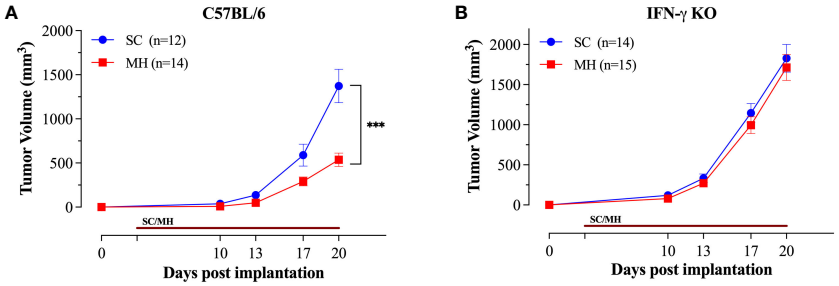


FIGURE 6
Therapeutic treatment with oral MH retards tumor growth in an IFNγ-dependent manner. Normal C57BL/6 **(A)** or IFNγ-deficient **(B)** mice were implanted with tumor cells and were orally gavaged daily starting on day 3 post implantation with 70% SC or 70% MH for 3 consecutive weeks. Each data point represents the mean ± SEM of the indicated mice within each experimental group, pooled from 2 independent experiments. Asterisks denote statistically significant differences between the SC-treated and MH-treated groups. *p* values were calculated using 2-way ANOVA, *** ($p \leq 0.001$).

effect of SC, with identification of key microbiota that were increased or decreased following treatment.

Discussion

Previous reports from our laboratory highlighted the role of MH as an anti-cancer and immunomodulatory agent (6–8, 10, 11, 15). In the current study, we present compelling evidence demonstrating the capacity of orally-administered MH to boost anti-tumor immune defense against an implanted colon adenocarcinoma tumor. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first report to demonstrate mechanistically how preventative, or therapeutic, administration of MH can lead to alterations in the cellular landscape within the TME that promote a more effective anti-tumor immunity.

The present study highlights several novel findings regarding the potential use of MH as a preventative and therapeutic agent against cancer. First, *in vivo* experiments using the oral administration route demonstrated immunological alterations consistent with the induction of IFN signaling pathway. Second, the significance of MH-induced immunological alterations was highlighted in two separate murine CRC models, where pre-treating mice with a daily oral dose of MH over 4 weeks resulted in a retardation of tumor growth. Third, MH-mediated tumor inhibition correlated with a series of cellular changes within the TME. Fourth, these intratumoral cellular alterations were accompanied by changes in the expression levels of various immunomodulatory chemokines and inflammatory cytokines. Fifth, MH-induced improvement in anti-tumor immune responses was also evident when used in a therapeutic regimen and was completely dependent on IFNγ. Lastly, MH treatment modulated gut microbiota composition, enriching for a unique pattern of several bacterial genera and inducing a depletion of pathogenic bacteria. Notwithstanding these findings, a major limitation of the present study is the use of ectopic tumor models. The utilization of a genetic, spontaneous, CRC model would increase the relevance of our findings. While the proportions of immune cells in the peripheral lymphoid tissues remained unaltered after MH treatment, there was a noticeable increase in their activation status, as evidenced by the upregulation of Sca-1 expression on lymphoid cells in the MLNs, ILNs, and spleens. Sca-1 is an interferon-inducible protein (36–38), that is upregulated as a result of inflammatory responses (56). Thus, the data indicate that oral MH treatment most likely triggers an inflammatory response that ultimately leads to an enrichment of type I/II interferons in both the gut and periphery. Induction of the IFN response may well be triggered when pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs) interact with membrane-bound pathogen recognition receptors (PRRs), such as Toll-like receptors (TLRs). TLRs recruit the MyD88 adaptor protein upon binding with their respective ligands, which leads to downstream activation of NF-kB, interferon regulatory factor 3 (IRF3), and interferon regulatory factor 7 (IRF7) transcription factors, which are responsible for inducing type I interferons (57, 58). Our previous findings showed that the immunostimulatory effect of MH following its intraperitoneal administration was significantly reduced in the absence of the MyD88 protein, indicating that TLRs may be involved in MH-triggered response (15). Since TLRs are involved in inducing type I IFN, it is plausible that oral administration of MH stimulates, directly or indirectly, type I IFN through a TLR-dependent pathway. However, further investigation is required to verify this hypothesis. Utilizing mice with known TLR defects would be useful in confirming this notion and elucidating the underlying mechanism in finer detail.

Alternatively, the enhancement in anti-tumor immune responses by MH could be related to the demonstrated changes in gut microbiota. Microbial dysbiosis is known to stimulate the host immune system, particularly T cell immune responses (59, 60). A previous study showed that an increase in Sca-1 expression on lymphoid cells in MLNs and peripheral tissues is linked to microbial dysbiosis in B cell-defective mice. The dysbiosis in the gut mucosal environment leads to type I IFN enrichment in $CD8^+$ T cells, resulting in increased anti-tumor immunity (61). Honey has been shown to acquire protective prebiotic effects due to the presence of oligosaccharides and polyphenols as major constituents (62). MH was shown to improve the growth of probiotic bacteria while inhibiting the growth of pathogens (63). Animal studies have shown that oral administration of 2.2g/kg (44 mg/mouse) of MH to mice for 4 weeks leads to alterations in the concentrations of short-chain fatty acids (64). A small clinical study, involving 20 healthy individuals aged 42-64 years, was conducted to establish the safety of daily MH consumption, particularly in regard to allergic

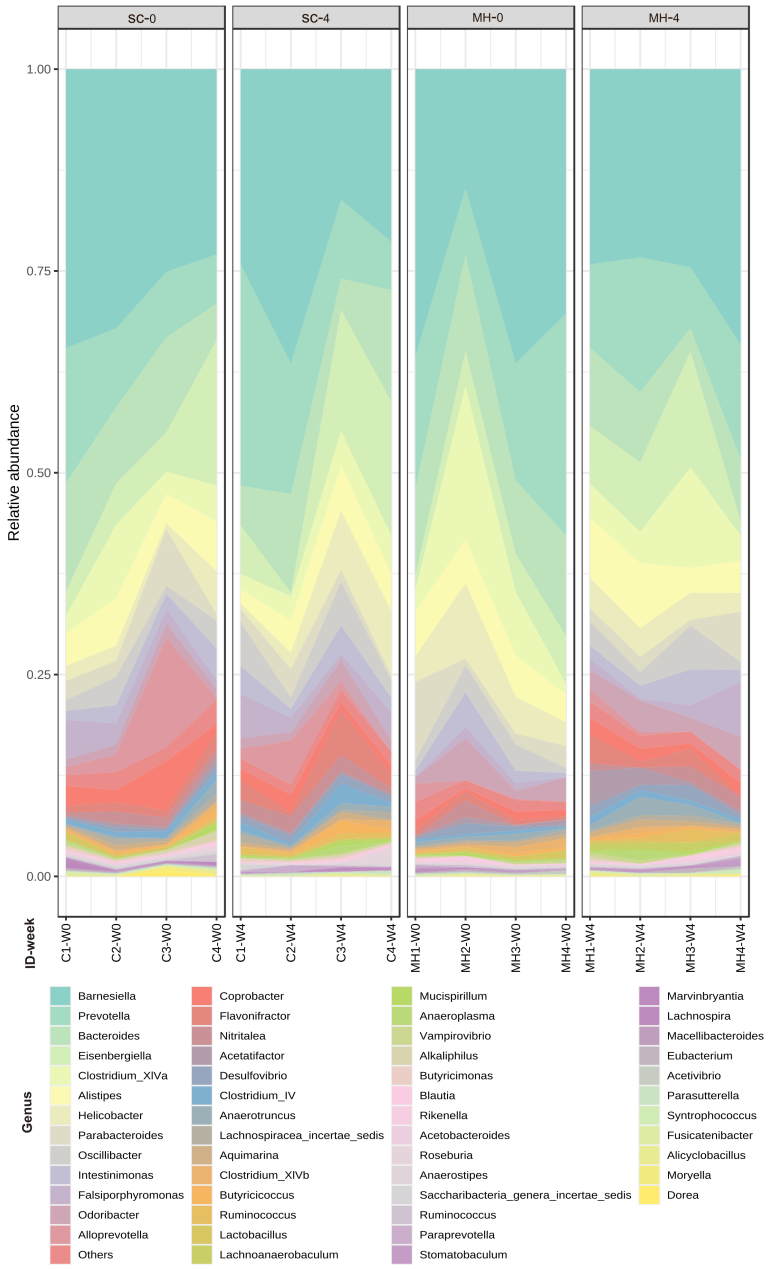


FIGURE 7
Relative abundance of genera detected at the baseline (week 0 before treatment) and in week 4 after treatment with SC or MH. Data shown represent the relative abundance of the genera listed, in each mouse investigated in this study before and after treatment.

responses or changes in gut microbiota (65). The consumption of 20g of MH (UMF 20+) daily for 4 weeks did not result in any significant changes in gut microbiota (65). The authors postulated that the prebiotic effects of MH may have been masked by various factors such as the interaction with other dietary components, the storage conditions of honey, and the relatively low dosage of MH used. This suggests that factors beyond simply the actual dose may have influenced the impact of MH. In the current study, we demonstrate the capacity of orally-administered MH to induce significant changes in gut microbiota composition. It is worth noting that the dose used in our study is a comparatively higher dose than previously used (approximately 140 mg/mouse, equivalent to a human dose of 39.8 g). Our findings suggest that daily consumption of MH could boost immunity against development of cancer in at risk population. While this is perhaps a rather simplistic view, given the complexity of the process of cancer development and progression and the multitude of different cancer types, it is nevertheless an important message from the point of view of MH potentially being an important immunomodulatory agent.

We investigated the impact of oral MH treatment on implanted tumors. By focusing on using a preventative treatment regimen, we

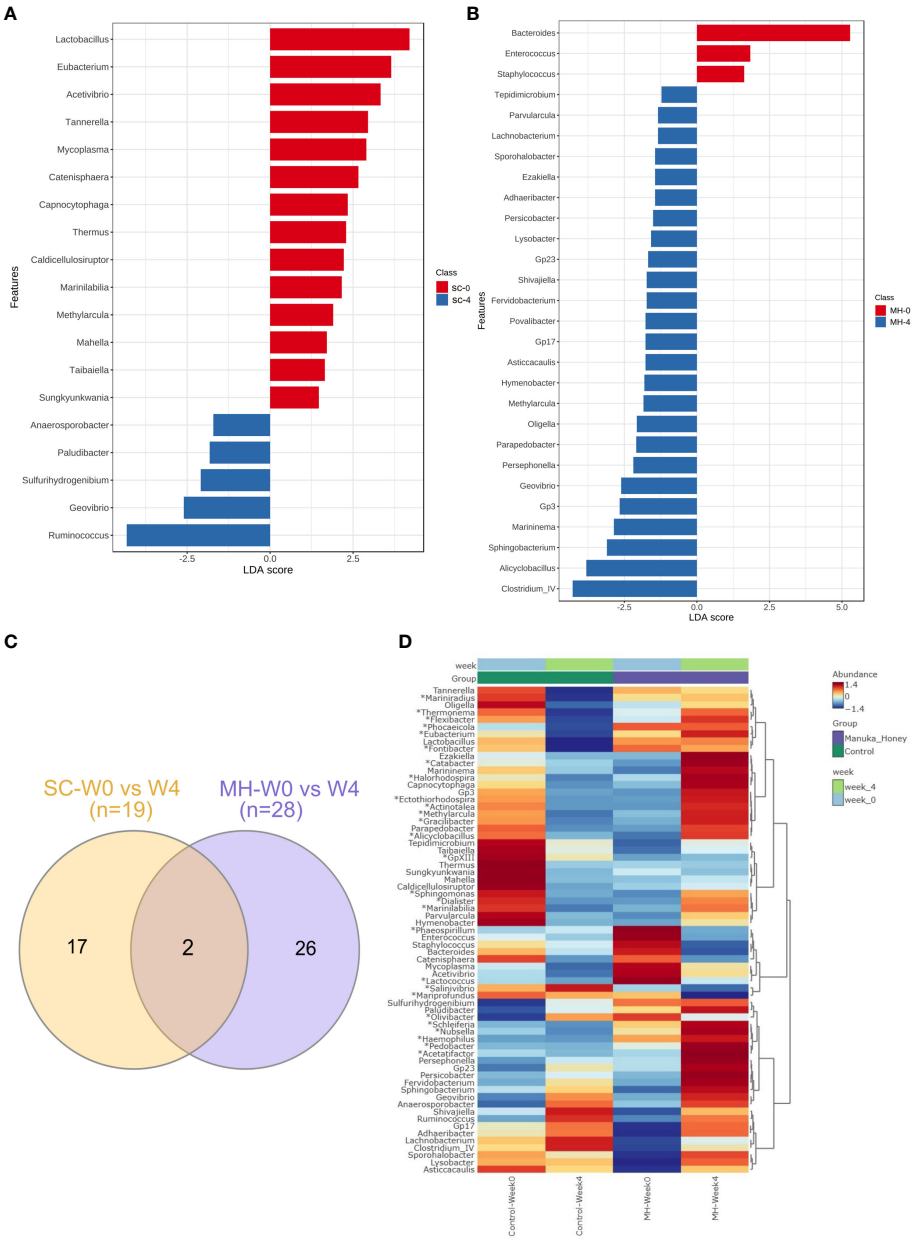


FIGURE 8
Microbiota variations after 4-week treatment. LDA analysis comparing genera pre and post-treatment with CS **(A)** and MH **(B)** showed depleted (red) and enriched (blue) in week 4 post-treatment. Venn diagram **(C)** of shared and unique genera that were significantly different pre- and post-treatment for each of the SC and MH groups. The heatmap **(D)** shows microbiota fingerprints in each group before and after treatment, with significantly altered genera. Asterisks (*) represent genera with significant differences between MH and CS after 4 weeks of treatment, while the rest are those with significant difference in week 0 compared to week 4 in either treatment group.

could delineate the immunomodulatory effect of MH from its anti-tumor effect. Our findings demonstrated a 44% reduction in tumor growth compared to the control group. To gain insights into the underlying mechanism of this effect, we analyzed the immune system components of CT26 tumors by flow cytometry. Our analysis revealed that the observed inhibition of tumor growth was associated with a significant enhancement in $CD45^+$ hematopoietic cell infiltration into the tumor tissue. Further investigation revealed that treatment with MH increased the proportion of intratumoral cytotoxic and helper T cells. T cells have been shown to play a crucial role in inducing anti-tumor immune responses (66). Cytotoxic effector $CD8^+$ T cells can directly recognize and kill cancer cells by releasing cytotoxic molecules, such as granzymes and perforin, as well as pro-inflammatory cytokines like IFN-γ and TNF-α (67). Similar to $CD8^+$ T cells, $CD4^+$ T cells secrete pro-inflammatory cytokines with direct anti-tumor effects (68). Additionally, $CD4^+$ T cells play a crucial role in activating and expanding $CD8^+$ T cells through the secretion of IL-2, which promotes their proliferation and activation. Moreover, $CD4^+$ T cells license dendritic cells (DCs) to activate $CD8^+$ cells by either

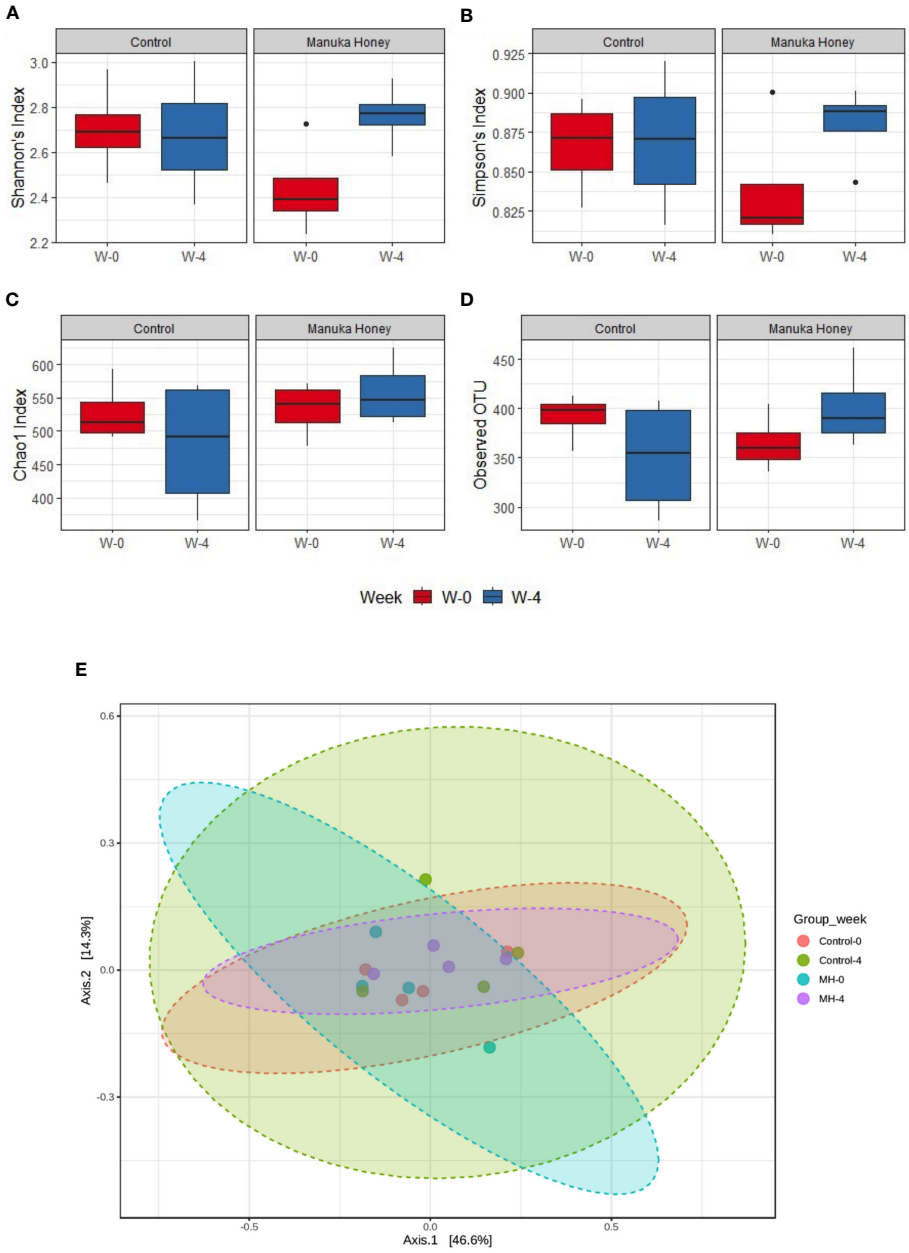


FIGURE 9
Microbiome diversity. **(A–D)** Show alpha diversity comparison between samples grouped based on treatment type and duration, using Shannon's index **(A)**; Simpson's index **(B)**; Chao1 index **(C)**, and observed species **(D)**. Box plots show Q1-median-Q3 with data range. Black dots are outlier values. Principal coordinates (PCo) analysis plots of beta diversity measured by Bray Curtis index **(E)** for control group and MH group in week 0 vs week 4. All groups are color-coded, and each dot represents an experimental mouse in each group. Although the difference was not statistically significant, (PERMANOVA: F-value: 0.92753; R-squared: 0.13389; p-value: 0.461), week 4 (post-treatment) was distinct from week 0 (pre-treatment) in the MH group.

cross-presenting tumor antigens to $CD8^+$ T cells or inducing the production of cytokines and costimulatory molecules (69–71). Our findings revealed that MH treatment not only increased the infiltration of intratumoral T cells but also enhanced their cytotoxic potential, as shown by the elevated levels of IFN-γ and granzyme-B in purified $CD45^+$ immune cells from tumor tissue.

In addition to alterations in TILs, we have observed changes in the intratumoral myeloid populations in response to MH treatment. Specifically, there was a reduction in the proportion of $CD11b^+$ myeloid cells, accompanied by a significant decrease in the proportion of $Ly6G^+$ granulocytes. In addition, MH treatment may enhance the antigen-presenting capacity of intratumoral myeloid cells, as suggested by their increased expression of MHC class II proteins. It is important to acknowledge the limitations inherent in our analysis of myeloid cells in the TME. These cells represent a very heterogeneous and complex subpopulations with different functions (72). The use of only CD11c marker to identify dendritic cells is limited given the fact that these are quite

heterogeneous in nature. Furthermore, another limitation in our analysis of the intratumoral myeloid cells is the absence of additional cell markers to distinguish M1 and M2 macrophages. Myeloid cells, including TAMs, DCs, tumor-associated neutrophils (TANs), and myeloid-derived suppressor cells (MDSCs), are the most abundant immune cells in the TME, and their heterogeneity allows them to exert both pro-tumor and anti-tumor effects during tumor development and progression (73). The role of MDSCs in suppressing anti-tumor immunity and supporting the proliferation of tumors has been well-documented (39). In our study, MH-mediated tumor inhibition was associated with a significant reduction in the percentages of intratumoral $Ly6G^+$ myeloid cells, which resemble granulocytic-MDSCs that are known to contribute to tumor growth promotion and immune response suppression. Various studies have reported the presence of granulocytic-MDSCs within the tumors and organs of CT26-bearing mice (39, 74, 75). CT26 tumors produce proinflammatory mediators and factors that contribute to the development and expansion of granulocytic-MDSCs in both primary tumors and distant organs (76, 77). This alteration in myeloid populations could explain the tumor-inhibiting effects of MH treatment. An increase in both the proportion and functional ability of cytotoxic T cells following MH treatment suggests that the suppressive effect of granulocytic-MDSCs on T cells is reduced. However, to verify this, it is crucial to directly evaluate the immunosuppressive capacity of intratumoral $Ly6G^+$ $CD11b^+$ cells by performing cellular function assays. Our results also indicated an increase in the expression of MHC-II proteins on the intratumoral myeloid cells, implying that type I and/or type II interferons could be responsible for this induction (34, 35). These findings indicate that these cells are potentially more able to act as antigen-presenting cells to $CD4^+$ helper T cells, hence augmenting anti-tumor T cell responses (66).

One major mechanism through which tumors avoid the immune response is by downregulating MHC class I, thereby decreasing their recognition and elimination by cytotoxic $CD8^+$ T cells (78). A promising approach to enhancing the efficacy of anti-tumor therapies involves restoring the expression of MHC class I through type I/II IFN stimulation (79). In the current study, MH treatment enhanced the expression of MHC-I on the $CD45^-$ tumor cells, indicating the involvement of type I and/or type II interferons in this induction. The increase in MHC-I expression is consistent with the observed increase in TILs and IFNγ expression in MH-treated mice. The increased CXCL10 expression, which is also triggered by IFN-γ, may regulate the recruitment of inflammatory T lymphocytes (43). Our findings also demonstrated that MH treatment reduces CXCL2 expression, which plays a crucial role in recruiting intratumoral granulocytic MDSCs and promoting their pro-tumor immunosuppressive function (44, 80). These findings suggest that oral MH treatment enhances the immunogenicity of CT26 tumor cells, making them more susceptible to cytotoxic T cell-mediated killing.

In line with our findings, previous studies demonstrated the potential of natural products like polyphenols to restructure the immunosuppressive microenvironment of tumors and hinder tumor growth (81, 82). These natural products have been shown to downregulate the percentages of immunosuppressive cells, such as MDSCs, Tregs, and M2-MACs, while promoting the proportions and function of anti-tumor effector T cells like $CD8^+$ T cells, $CD4^+$ T cells, and NK cells (81–83). Given that MH comprises a variety of polyphenols, it is perhaps not unreasonable to suggest that these bioactive substances contribute to the elicitation of the observed anti-tumor immune responses following MH treatment. Alternatively, oral administration of MH could alter anti-tumor immunity through changing gut microbiota-derived metabolites. Nutritional regulation of these metabolites and their influence on the immune system has been recently reviewed (84). Although much remains to be elucidated, there is evidence for individual metabolites acting to either improve responses to cancer therapy, such as indole-3-acetic acid (85), or mitigate against high-fat-diet-mediated progression of intestinal tumors, such as butyrate (86). Moreover, butyrate was shown to inhibit gastric tumors by reducing the expression of immunosuppressive factors, such as PD-L1 and IL-10 (87). In the context of colorectal cancer, a recent study demonstrated that oral administration of *Lactobacillus plantarum* CBT could effectively inhibit the growth of colorectal cancer in noth orthotopic as well as ectopic preclinical mouse models (88). Given the evidence that MH could effect changes in gut microbiota content, it would be extremely beneficial to characterize the relative changes in the metabolite abundance with a view of uncovering their influence on cancer growth and response to therapy.

Current studies have shown that certain members of the intestinal microbiota can facilitate colorectal carcinogenesis by generating carcinogenic microbial metabolites and secreting oncogenic virulence factors (89). It is worth noting that some of the bacterial genera that were significantly different after 4-week treatment with MH were previously reported to have an impact on tumorigenesis. For the genus *Enterococcus*, which was depleted after MH treatment, previous studies have reported an association between some species of *Enterococcus* (e.g. *E. faecalis*) and gastrointestinal tumorigenesis related to its interaction with immune cells. Studies in IL-10 deficient mice found that these bacteria can cause macrophage polarization to M1 phenotype, resulting in inflammation and DNA damage of intestinal epithelial cells (90, 91). Furthermore, *Enterococcus* can secret tumor-stimulating metabolites with proliferative and angiogenic effects on CRC (51). As for *Bacteroides*, which was also depleted after MH treatment, some species such as *B. fragilis* can contribute to oncogenic transformation in the colon by producing enterotoxins which can induce c-Myc expression and cellular proliferation in intestinal epithelial cells (92). Recent experimental evidence confirmed that *Bacteroides*-driven colitis can promote colon tumorigenesis. Colonization with enterotoxigenic *B. fragilis* can induce mucosal IL-17 production with subsequent events leading to tumor formation, a process that was ameliorated by IL-17 neutralization (48). Specifically, *Bacteroides* toxin (fragilysin) triggers an IL-17 immune response that activates NF-κB signaling in colonic epithelial cells, leading to pro-tumoral myeloid cells infiltration in the colon (93). Finally, for the genus *Staphylococcus*, which was also depleted after MH treatment, surveillance studies in patients with CRC revealed that some species, such as *S. lugdunensis*, were associated with colon carcinoma (49). Moreover, bidirectional functional effects of *Staphylococcus* species on carcinogenesis have been proposed (50), mostly driven by the many immunoregulatory factors produced by *Staphylococcus* member species. Interestingly, some staphylococcal nucleases have been recognized as oncoproteins (94).

As for the microbiota enriched after MH treatment, many of them are associated with health-promoting effects, and some are recognized as anti-tumorigenic bacteria. For instance, *Ruminococcus* was enriched after MH treatment. Bacteria from this genus are secondary bile acid producers (95). These metabolites are able to suppress colon carcinogenesis through modulation of signaling pathways in colon cancer cells (52, 96). Moreover, bile acids produced by these bacteria have strong antimicrobial properties and can modulate the gut microbiome by selectively eliminating pathogens, supporting the growth of other health-promoting bacteria (97). *Clostridium* cluster IV which encompasses several butyrate producers, was significantly enriched after MH treatment. *Clostridium* cluster IV includes four members, namely *C. leptum, C. sporosphaeroides, C. cellulosi and Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* (98). All these bacteria have potent probiotic characteristics which are essential for intestinal homeostasis, thus providing protection against cancers. For instance, *F. prausnitzii* has proven anti-tumorigenic and anti-proliferative effect by inhibiting the formation of abnormal colonic crypt foci in animal models of CRC. Furthermore, the application of *F. prausnitzii* reduced the level of lipid peroxidation in colonic tissues, which is also protective against CRC (53).

There is mounting evidence indicating that the gut microbiota play a crucial role in cancer development and response to anti-cancer therapies (99, 100). Analysis of the gut microbiota of CRC patients has shown that certain bacteria, such as *Streptococcus gallolyticus*, *Fusobacterium nucleatum*, *Escherichia coli*, *Bacteroides fragilis*, and *Enterococcus faecalis*, are more prevalent in CRC patients compared to the normal population, while the levels of other genera like *Roseburia*, *Clostridium*, *Faecalibacterium* and *Bifidobacterium* decrease in CRC patients (101). Experimental evidence from preclinical as well as clinical studies demonstrated that gut microbiota plays a critical role in influencing the response to anti-cancer therapies. For instance, in a murine melanoma model, the presence of commensal *Bifidobacterium* was linked to differences in response to immune checkpoint inhibitors (ICI), and fecal microbiota transplantation improved the anti-tumor effectiveness of PD-L1 blockade (102). Clinical studies have further revealed that the composition and diversity of the gut microbiota can predict a favorable response to ICI immunotherapy, with specific bacterial strains such as *Ruminococcus*, *Akkermansia muciniphila*, and *Bifidobacterium* being present in the gut microbiome of ICI-responsive patients (103, 104). Therefore, manipulating the gut microbiome may have broad potential in cancer prevention and treatment.

Overall, our study indicates that oral administration of MH has the potential to activate the immune system and enhance anti-cancer immune responses in a preclinical model of CRC. Although the full mechanistic details remain unknown, our findings suggest that pretreatment with MH can activate lymphoid cells in mucosal and peripheral tissues, thereby facilitating a preactivated ready-to-respond state, that is most likely contributing to the superior anti-tumor immunity. Most importantly, MH treatment appears to promote anti-tumor immunity even when given therapeutically post tumor implantation. MH appears to enrich for type I/II IFN signature by either altering the gut microbiota, or via a hitherto unknown mechanism, leading to the upregulation of Sca-1 on $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ cells in the gut, and their subsequent migration from the gut to the periphery. These T cells possess superior effector potential, ultimately promoting anti-tumor immune responses. The increased efficacy is linked to a series of immunological alterations within the TME, resulting in the suppression of tumor growth. The proposed mechanism of action for oral MH treatment is summarized in Figure 10. Validation of the proposed mechanism

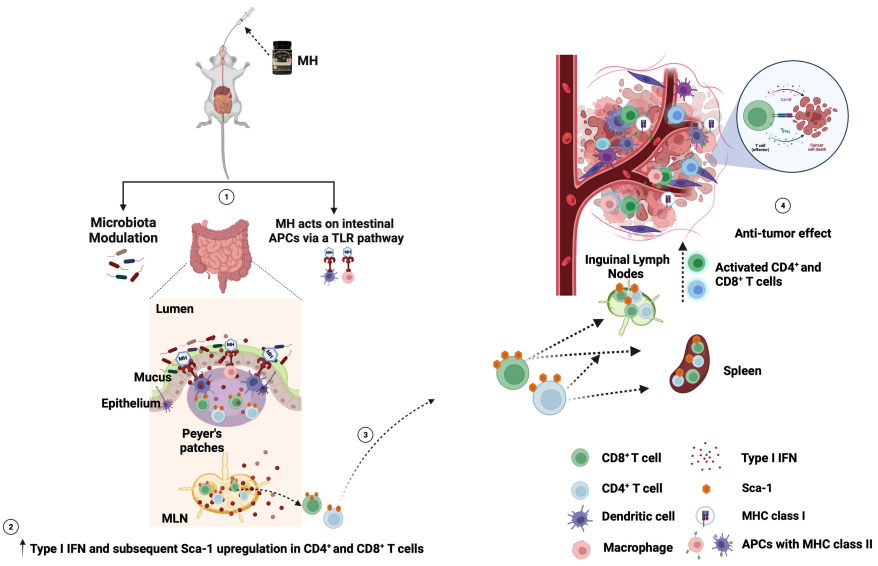


FIGURE 10
Schematic diagram of the proposed mechanism of oral MH on anti-tumor immune response. (1) MH treatment either modulates the gut microbiota or induces the TLR pathway. This leads to (2) the enrichment of type I IFN and the subsequent upregulation of Sca-1 on the $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells in the gut environment. (3) The Sca-1^+ $CD4^+$ and $CD8^+$ T cells migrate from the gut to the periphery (spleen and ILNs). (4) these preactivated T cells then migrate to the TME and induce anti-tumor immune responses. Figure adapted from (61) and created with BioRender.com.

is required. For example, the use of mice pre-treated with antibiotics to deplete their microbiota would provide crucial evidence for a role for the microbiota in the observed MH-induced enhancement in anti-tumor immune responses. Furthermore, the potential of combining MH treatment with another modality, such as chemotherapy or immunotherapy, would be immensely rewarding for the ultimate goal of improving the efficacy of anti-cancer therapy.

Data availability statement

The data supporting the findings of this study are available within the article and its supplementary material. The 16S rRNA sequencing data are deposited in the Sequence Read Archive (SRA) in the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) database under Accession No. PRJNA1063249. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding author.

Ethics statement

The animal study was approved by Institutional Animal Research Ethics Committee of the United Arab Emirates University. The study was conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements.

Author contributions

BA: Conceptualization, Formal analysis, Funding acquisition, Project administration, Supervision, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. RM: Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Visualization, Writing – original draft. II: Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Writing – review & editing. YM: Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Writing – review & editing. AsA: Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Writing – review & editing. GB: Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Writing – review & editing. FA: Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. AbA: Formal analysis, Investigation, Writing – review & editing. MF: Formal analysis, Supervision, Validation, Visualization, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. RM was supported through a scholarship from the College of Graduate Studies, United Arab Emirates University. This work was supported by grants from Zayed Center for Health Sciences (#31R025) and UAEU Program for Advanced Research (#G00002993), Office of Research and Sponsored Projects, United Arab Emirates University, to BA. Additional support was provided to BA's lab by ASPIRE, the technology program management pillar of Abu Dhabi's Advanced Technology Research Council, via the ASPIRE Precision Medicine Research Institute Abu Dhabi (ASPIREPMRIAD) award grant #VRI-20-10 (21R098).

Acknowledgments

The authors wish to acknowledge the United Arab Emirates University for supporting this project and the College of Graduate Studies for the PhD student scholarship awarded to RM. We thank Mr. Arshad Khan for excellent technical assistance and invaluable help in animal husbandry.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1354297/full#supplementary-material

References

1. WHO. Cancer(2022). Available online at: https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/cancer.

2. Schreiber RD, Old LJ, Smyth MJ. Cancer immunoediting: integrating immunity's roles in cancer suppression and promotion. *Science*. (2011) 331:1565–70. doi: 10.1126/science.1203486

3. Thorsson V, Gibbs DL, Brown SD, Wolf D, Bortone DS, Ou Yang TH, et al. The immune landscape of cancer. *Immunity*. (2018) 48:812–30 e14. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.03.023

4. Burnet FM. The concept of immunological surveillance. *Prog Exp Tumor Res*. (1970) 13:1–27. doi: 10.1159/000386035

5. Dunn GP, Old LJ, Schreiber RD. The three Es of cancer immunoediting. *Annu Rev Immunol*. (2004) 22:329–60. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.22.012703.104803

6. Afrin S, Haneefa SM, Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ, Giampieri F, Al-Ramadi BK, Battino M. Therapeutic and preventive properties of honey and its bioactive compounds in cancer: an evidence-based review. *Nutr Res Rev*. (2020) 33:50–76. doi: 10.1017/S0954422419000192

7. Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ, El-Kharrag R, Torab F, Bashir G, George JA, El-Taji H, et al. Intravenous administration of manuka honey inhibits tumor growth and improves host survival when used in combination with chemotherapy in a melanoma mouse model. *PloS One*. (2013) 8:e55993. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0055993

8. Aryappalli P, Al-Qubaisi SS, Attoub S, George JA, Arafat K, Ramadi KB, et al. The IL-6/STAT3 signaling pathway is an early target of Manuka honey-induced suppression of human breast cancer cells. *Front Oncol*. (2017) 7:167. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2017.00167

9. Afrin S, Giampieri F, Forbes-Hernandez TY, Gasparrini M, Amici A, Cianciosi D, et al. Manuka honey synergistically enhances the chemopreventive effect of 5-fluorouracil on human colon cancer cells by inducing oxidative stress and apoptosis, altering metabolic phenotypes and suppressing metastasis ability. *Free Radic Biol Med*. (2018) 126:41–54. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2018.07.014

10. Aryappalli P, Shabbiri K, Masad RJ, Al-Marri RH, Haneefa SM, Mohamed YA, et al. Inhibition of tyrosine-phosphorylated STAT3 in human breast and lung cancer cells by Manuka honey is mediated by selective antagonism of the IL-6 receptor. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2019) 20:4340. doi: 10.3390/ijms20184340

11. Masad RJ, Haneefa SM, Mohamed YA, Al-Sbiei A, Bashir G, Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ, et al. The immunomodulatory effects of honey and associated flavonoids in cancer. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:1269. doi: 10.3390/nu13041269

12. Chepulis LM, Francis E. An initial investigation into the anti-inflammatory activity and antioxidant capacity of alpha-cyclodextrin-complexed Manuka honey. *J Complement Integr Med*. (2012) 9:25. doi: 10.1515/1553-3840.1646. Article 25.

13. Gasparrini M, Afrin S, Forbes-Hernandez TY, Cianciosi D, Reboredo-Rodriguez P, Amici A, et al. Protective effects of Manuka honey on LPS-treated RAW 264.7 macrophages. Part 2: Control of oxidative stress induced damage, increase of antioxidant enzyme activities and attenuation of inflammation. *Food Chem Toxicol*. (2018) 120:578–87. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2018.08.001

14. Ahmed S, Sulaiman SA, Othman NH. Oral administration of Tualang and Manuka honeys modulates breast cancer progression in Sprague-Dawley rats model. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. (2017) 2017:5904361. doi: 10.1155/2017/5904361

15. Masad RJ, Nasser RA, Bashir G, Mohamed YA, Al-Sbiei A, Al-Saafeen BH, et al. Characterization of immunomodulatory responses induced by manuka honey. *Front Immunol*. (2022) 13:1020574. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1020574

16. Tonks A, Cooper RA, Price AJ, Molan PC, Jones KP. Stimulation of TNF-alpha release in monocytes by honey. *Cytokine*. (2001) 14:240–2. doi: 10.1006/cyto.2001.0868

17. Tonks AJ, Cooper RA, Jones KP, Blair S, Parton J, Tonks A. Honey stimulates inflammatory cytokine production from monocytes. *Cytokine*. (2003) 21:242–7. doi: 10.1016/s1043-4666(03)00092-9

18. Tonks AJ, Dudley E, Porter NG, Parton J, Brazier J, Smith EL, et al. A 5.8-kDa component of manuka honey stimulates immune cells via TLR4. *J Leukoc Biol*. (2007) 82:1147–55. doi: 10.1189/jlb.1106683

19. Timm M, Bartelt S, Hansen EW. Immunomodulatory effects of honey cannot be distinguished from endotoxin. *Cytokine*. (2008) 42:113–20. doi: 10.1016/j.cyto.2008.01.005

20. Paulos CM, Wrzesinski C, Kaiser A, Hinrichs CS, Chieppa M, Cassard L, et al. Microbial translocation augments the function of adoptively transferred self/tumor-specific CD8+ T cells via TLR4 signaling. *J Clin Invest*. (2007) 117:2197–204. doi: 10.1172/JCI32205

21. Viaud S, Saccheri F, Mignot G, Yamazaki T, Daillere R, Hannani D, et al. The intestinal microbiota modulates the anticancer immune effects of cyclophosphamide. *Science*. (2013) 342:971–6. doi: 10.1126/science.1240537

22. Al-Saafeen BH, Al-Sbiei A, Bashir G, Mohamed YA, Masad RJ, Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ, et al. Attenuated Salmonella potentiate PD-L1 blockade immunotherapy in a preclinical model of colorectal cancer. *Front Immunol*. (2022) 13:1017780. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1017780

23. George JA, Bashir G, Qureshi MM, Mohamed YA, Azzi J, al-Ramadi BK, et al. Cholinergic stimulation prevents the development of autoimmune diabetes: evidence for the modulation of Th17 effector cells via an IFNγ-dependent mechanism. *Front Immunol*. (2016) 7:419. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2016.00419

24. al-Ramadi BK, Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ, El-Hasasna H, Al-Salam S, Attoub S, Xu D, et al. Attenuated bacteria as effectors in cancer immunotherapy. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. (2008) 1138:351–7. doi: 10.1196/annals.1414.036

25. al-Ramadi BK, Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ, El-Hasasna H, Al-Salam S, Bashir G, Chouaib S. Potent anti-tumor activity of systemically-administered IL2-expressing Salmonella correlates with decreased angiogenesis and enhanced tumor apoptosis. *Clin Immunol*. (2009) 130:89–97. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2008.08.021

26. al-Ramadi BK, Adeghate E, Mustafa N, Ponery AS, Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ. Cytokine expression by attenuated intracellular bacteria regulates the immune response to infection: the Salmonella model. *Mol Immunol*. (2002) 38:931–40. doi: 10.1016/S0161-5890(02)00020-2.

27. Kaimala S, Mohamed YA, Nader N, Issac J, Elkord E, Chouaib S, et al. Salmonella-mediated tumor regression involves targeting of tumor myeloid suppressor cells causing a shift to M1-like phenotype and reduction in suppressive capacity. *Cancer Immunol Immunother: CII*. (2014) 63:587–99. doi: 10.1007/s00262-014-1543-x

28. Fernandez-Cabezudo MJ, Faour I, Jones K, Champagne DP, Jaloudi MA, Mohamed YA, et al. Deficiency of mitochondrial modulator MCJ promotes chemoresistance in breast cancer. *JCI Insight*. (2016) 1:e86873. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.86873

29. Becker A, Munden S, McCabe E, Hurley D, Fanning S, Chapwanya A, et al. The endometrial microbiota-16S rRNA gene sequence signatures in healthy, pregnant and endometritis dairy cows. *Vet Sci*. (2023) 10:215. doi: 10.3390/vetsci10030215

30. Hall M, Beiko RG. 16S rRNA gene analysis with QIIME2. *Methods Mol Biol*. (2018) 1849:113–29. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-8728-3_8

31. Segata N, Izard J, Waldron L, Gevers D, Miropolsky L, Garrett WS, et al. Metagenomic biomarker discovery and explanation. *Genome Biol*. (2011) 12:R60. doi: 10.1186/gb-2011-12-6-r60

32. Chong J, Liu P, Zhou G, Xia J. Using MicrobiomeAnalyst for comprehensive statistical, functional, and meta-analysis of microbiome data. *Nat Protoc*. (2020) 15:799–821. doi: 10.1038/s41596-019-0264-1

33. Rahman B, Al-Marzooq F, Saad H, Benzina D, Al Kawas S. Dysbiosis of the subgingival microbiome and relation to periodontal disease in association with obesity and overweight. *Nutrients*. (2023) 15:826. doi: 10.3390/nu15040826

34. Simmons DP, Wearsch PA, Canaday DH, Meyerson HJ, Liu YC, Wang Y, et al. Type I IFN drives a distinctive dendritic cell maturation phenotype that allows continued class II MHC synthesis and antigen processing. *J Immunol*. (2012) 188:3116–26. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1101313

35. Steimle V, Siegrist CA, Mottet A, Lisowska-Grospierre B, Mach B. Regulation of MHC class II expression by interferon-gamma mediated by the transactivator gene CIITA. *Science*. (1994) 265:106–9. doi: 10.1126/science.8016643

36. Khodadoust MM, Khan KD, Bothwell ALM. Complex regulation of Ly-6E gene transcription in T cells by IFNs. *J Immunol*. (1999) 163:811–9. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.163.2.811.

37. Snapper CM, Yamaguchi H, Urban JF Jr., Finkelman FD. Induction of Ly-6A/E expression by murine lymphocytes after *in vivo* immunization is strictly dependent upon the action of IFN-alpha/beta and/or IFN-gamma. *Int Immunol*. (1991) 3:845–52. doi: 10.1093/intimm/3.9.845.

38. DeLong JH, Hall AO, Konradt C, Coppock GM, Park J, Harms Pritchard G, et al. Cytokine- and TCR-mediated regulation of T cell expression of Ly6C and sca-1. *J Immunol*. (2018) 200:1761–70. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1701154

39. Youn JI, Nagaraj S, Collazo M, Gabrilovich DI. Subsets of myeloid-derived suppressor cells in tumor-bearing mice. *J Immunol*. (2008) 181:5791–802. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.181.8.5791.

40. Qian BZ, Li J, Zhang H, Kitamura T, Zhang J, Campion LR, et al. CCL2 recruits inflammatory monocytes to facilitate breast-tumour metastasis. *Nature*. (2011) 475:222–5. doi: 10.1038/nature10138

41. Van Overmeire E, Stijlemans B, Heymann F, Keirsse J, Morias Y, Elkrim Y, et al. M-CSF and GM-CSF receptor signaling differentially regulate monocyte maturation and macrophage polarization in the tumor microenvironment. *Cancer Res*. (2016) 76:35–42. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-15-0869

42. Jongsma MLM, Guarda G, Spaapen RM. The regulatory network behind MHC class I expression. *Mol Immunol*. (2019) 113:16–21. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2017.12.005

43. Liu M, Guo S, Stiles JK. The emerging role of CXCL10 in cancer (Review). *Oncol Lett*. (2011) 2:583–9. doi: 10.3892/ol.2011.300

44. Sawant KV, Sepuru KM, Lowry E, Penaranda B, Frevert CW, Garofalo RP, et al. Neutrophil recruitment by chemokines Cxcl1/KC and Cxcl2/MIP2: Role of Cxcr2 activation and glycosaminoglycan interactions. *J Leukoc Biol*. (2021) 109:777–91. doi: 10.1002/JLB.3A0820-207R

45. Cullen SP, Brunet M, Martin SJ. Granzymes in cancer and immunity. *Cell Death Differ*. (2010) 17:616–23. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2009.206

46. Bhat P, Leggatt G, Waterhouse N, Frazer IH. Interferon-gamma derived from cytotoxic lymphocytes directly enhances their motility and cytotoxicity. *Cell Death Dis*. (2017) 8:e2836. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2017.67

47. Chung L, Thiele Orberg E, Geis AL, Chan JL, Fu K, DeStefano Shields CE, et al. Bacteroides fragilis Toxin Coordinates a Pro-carcinogenic Inflammatory Cascade via Targeting of Colonic Epithelial Cells. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2018) 23:203–14 e5. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2018.01.007

48. Sears CL, Geis AL, Housseau F. Bacteroides fragilis subverts mucosal biology: from symbiont to colon carcinogenesis. *J Clin Invest*. (2014) 124:4166–72. doi: 10.1172/JCI72334

49. Noguchi N, Fukuzawa M, Wajima T, Yokose K, Suzuki M, Nakaminami H, et al. Specific clones of Staphylococcus lugdunensis may be associated with colon carcinoma. *J Infect Public Health*. (2018) 11:39–42. doi: 10.1016/j.jiph.2017.03.012

50. Wei Y, Sandhu E, Yang X, Yang J, Ren Y, Gao X. Bidirectional functional effects of staphylococcus on carcinogenesis. *Microorganisms*. (2022) 10:2353. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms10122353

51. Zhang L, Liu J, Deng M, Chen X, Jiang L, Zhang J, et al. Enterococcus faecalis promotes the progression of colorectal cancer via its metabolite: biliverdin. *J Transl Med*. (2023) 21:72. doi: 10.1186/s12967-023-03929-7

52. Pandey H, Tang DWT, Wong SH, Lal D. Gut microbiota in colorectal cancer: biological role and therapeutic opportunities. *Cancers (Basel)*. (2023) 15:866. doi: 10.3390/cancers15030866

53. Dikeocha IJ, Al-Kabsi AM, Chiu HT, Alshawsh MA. Faecalibacterium prausnitzii ameliorates colorectal tumorigenesis and suppresses proliferation of HCT116 colorectal cancer cells. *Biomedicines*. (2022) 10:1128. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines10051128

54. Hill TC, Walsh KA, Harris JA, Moffett BF. Using ecological diversity measures with bacterial communities. *FEMS Microbiol Ecol*. (2003) 43:1–11. doi: 10.1111/fem.2003.43.issue-1

55. Gauthier J, Derome N. Evenness-richness scatter plots: a visual and insightful representation of Shannon entropy measurements for ecological community analysis. *mSphere*. (2021) 6(2). doi: 10.1128/mSphere.01019-20

56. al-Ramadi BK, Al-Dhaheri MH, Mustafa N, Abouhaidar M, Xu D, Liew FY, et al. Influence of vector-encoded cytokines on anti-Salmonella immunity: divergent effects of interleukin-2 and tumor necrosis factor alpha. *Infect Immun*. (2001) 69:3980–8. doi: 10.1128/IAI.69.6.3980-3988.2001

57. Honda K, Takaoka A, Taniguchi T. Type I interferon [corrected] gene induction by the interferon regulatory factor family of transcription factors. *Immunity*. (2006) 25:349–60. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2006.08.009

58. Kawai T, Akira S. The role of pattern-recognition receptors in innate immunity: update on Toll-like receptors. *Nat Immunol*. (2010) 11:373–84. doi: 10.1038/ni.1863

59. Tanaka K, Sawamura S, Satoh T, Kobayashi K, Noda S. Role of the indigenous microbiota in maintaining the virus-specific CD8 memory T cells in the lung of mice infected with murine cytomegalovirus. *J Immunol*. (2007) 178:5209–16. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.178.8.5209

60. Bachem A, Makhlouf C, Binger KJ, de Souza DP, Tull D, Hochheiser K, et al. Microbiota-derived short-chain fatty acids promote the memory potential of antigen-activated CD8(+) T cells. *Immunity*. (2019) 51:285–97 e5. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2019.06.002

61. Akrami M, Menzies R, Chamoto K, Miyajima M, Suzuki R, Sato H, et al. Circulation of gut-preactivated naive CD8(+) T cells enhances antitumor immunity in B cell-defective mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. (2020) 117:23674–83. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2010981117

62. Schell KR, Fernandes KE, Shanahan E, Wilson I, Blair SE, Carter DA, et al. The potential of honey as a prebiotic food to re-engineer the gut microbiome toward a healthy state. *Front Nutr*. (2022) 9:957932. doi: 10.3389/fnut.2022.957932

63. Rosendale DI, Maddox IS, Miles MC, Rodier M, Skinner M, Sutherland J. High-throughput microbial bioassays to screen potential New Zealand functional food ingredients intended to manage the growth of probiotic and pathogenic gut bacteria. *Int J Food Sci Technol*. (2008) 43:2257–67. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2621.2008.01863.x.

64. Rosendale D, Butts CA, de Guzman CE, Maddox IS, Martell S, McIntyre L, et al. Consumption of antimicrobial manuka honey does not significantly perturb the microbiota in the hind gut of mice. *PeerJ*. (2016) 4:e2787. doi: 10.7717/peerj.2787

65. Wallace A, Eady S, Miles M, Martin H, McLachlan A, Rodier M, et al. Demonstrating the safety of manuka honey UMF 20+in a human clinical trial with healthy individuals. *Br J Nutr*. (2010) 103:1023–8. doi: 10.1017/S0007114509992777

66. Lei X, Lei Y, Li JK, Du WX, Li RG, Yang J, et al. Immune cells within the tumor microenvironment: Biological functions and roles in cancer immunotherapy. *Cancer Lett*. (2020) 470:126–33. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2019.11.009

67. Farhood B, Najafi M, Mortezaee K. CD8(+) cytotoxic T lymphocytes in cancer immunotherapy: A review. *J Cell Physiol*. (2019) 234:8509–21. doi: 10.1002/jcp.27782

68. Kennedy R, Celis E. Multiple roles for CD4+ T cells in anti-tumor immune responses. *Immunol Rev*. (2008) 222:129–44. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2008.00616.x

69. Smith CM, Wilson NS, Waithman J, Villadangos JA, Carbone FR, Heath WR, et al. Cognate CD4(+) T cell licensing of dendritic cells in CD8(+) T cell immunity. *Nat Immunol*. (2004) 5:1143–8. doi: 10.1038/ni1129

70. Schoenberger SP, Toes RE, van der Voort EI, Offringa R, Melief CJ. T-cell help for cytotoxic T lymphocytes is mediated by CD40-CD40L interactions. *Nature*. (1998) 393:480–3. doi: 10.1038/31002

71. Ridge JP, Di Rosa F, Matzinger P. A conditioned dendritic cell can be a temporal bridge between a CD4+ T-helper and a T-killer cell. *Nature*. (1998) 393:474–8. doi: 10.1038/30989

72. van Vlerken-Ysla L, Tyurina YY, Kagan VE, Gabrilovich DI. Functional states of myeloid cells in cancer. *Cancer Cell*. (2023) 41:490–504. doi: 10.1016/j.ccell.2023.02.009

73. Dou A, Fang J. Heterogeneous myeloid cells in tumors. *Cancers (Basel)*. (2021) 13:3772. doi: 10.3390/cancers13153772

74. Masuda Y, Nakayama Y, Shimizu R, Naito K, Miyamoto E, Tanaka A, et al. Maitake alpha-glucan promotes differentiation of monocytic myeloid-derived suppressor cells into M1 macrophages. *Life Sci*. (2023) 317:121453. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2023.121453

75. Liu Z, Xie Y, Xiong Y, Liu S, Qiu C, Zhu Z, et al. TLR 7/8 agonist reverses oxaliplatin resistance in colorectal cancer via directing the myeloid-derived suppressor cells to tumoricidal M1-macrophages. *Cancer Lett*. (2020) 469:173–85. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2019.10.020

76. Castle JC, Loewer M, Boegel S, de Graaf J, Bender C, Tadmor AD, et al. Immunomic, genomic and transcriptomic characterization of CT26 colorectal carcinoma. *BMC Genomics*. (2014) 15:190. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-15-190

77. Beury DW, Parker KH, Nyandjo M, Sinha P, Carter KA, Ostrand-Rosenberg S. Cross-talk among myeloid-derived suppressor cells, macrophages, and tumor cells impacts the inflammatory milieu of solid tumors. *J Leukoc Biol*. (2014) 96:1109–18. doi: 10.1189/jlb.3A0414-210R

78. Cornel AM, Mimpen IL, Nierkens S. MHC class I downregulation in cancer: underlying mechanisms and potential targets for cancer immunotherapy. *Cancers (Basel)*. (2020) 12:1760. doi: 10.3390/cancers12071760

79. Lauss M, Donia M, Harbst K, Andersen R, Mitra S, Rosengren F, et al. Mutational and putative neoantigen load predict clinical benefit of adoptive T cell therapy in melanoma. *Nat Commun*. (2017) 8:1738. doi: 10.1038/s41467-017-01460-0

80. Hu J, Zhao Q, Kong LY, Wang J, Yan J, Xia X, et al. Regulation of tumor immune suppression and cancer cell survival by CXCL1/2 elevation in glioblastoma multiforme. *Sci Adv*. (2021) 7(5). doi: 10.1126/sciadv.abc2511

81. Nuzzo G, Senese G, Gallo C, Albiani F, Romano L, d'Ippolito G, et al. Antitumor potential of immunomodulatory natural products. *Mar Drugs*. (2022) 20:386. doi: 10.3390/md20060386

82. Dong S, Guo X, Han F, He Z, Wang Y. Emerging role of natural products in cancer immunotherapy. *Acta Pharm Sin B*. (2022) 12:1163–85. doi: 10.1016/j.apsb.2021.08.020

83. Wang Q, Yang B, Wang N, Gu J. Tumor immunomodulatory effects of polyphenols. *Front Immunol*. (2022) 13:1041138. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.1041138

84. Arifuzzaman M, Collins N, Guo CJ, Artis D. Nutritional regulation of microbiota-derived metabolites: Implications for immunity and inflammation. *Immunity*. (2024) 57:14–27. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2023.12.009

85. Tintelnot J, Xu Y, Lesker TR, Schonlein M, Konczalla L, Giannou AD, et al. Microbiota-derived 3-IAA influences chemotherapy efficacy in pancreatic cancer. *Nature*. (2023) 615:168–74. doi: 10.1038/s41586-023-05728-y

86. Schulz MD, Atay C, Heringer J, Romrig FK, Schwitalla S, Aydin B, et al. High-fat-diet-mediated dysbiosis promotes intestinal carcinogenesis independently of obesity. *Nature*. (2014) 514:508–12. doi: 10.1038/nature13398

87. Lee SY, Jhun J, Woo JS, Lee KH, Hwang SH, Moon J, et al. Gut microbiome-derived butyrate inhibits the immunosuppressive factors PD-L1 and IL-10 in tumor-associated macrophages in gastric cancer. *Gut Microbes*. (2024) 16:2300846. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2023.2300846

88. Chen YY, Fei F, Ding LL, Wen SY, Ren CF, Gong AH. Integrated gut microbiome and metabolome analysis reveals the inhibition effect of Lactobacillus plantarum CBT against colorectal cancer. *Food Funct*. (2024) 15:853–65. doi: 10.1039/D3FO04806C

89. Wong SH, Yu J. Gut microbiota in colorectal cancer: mechanisms of action and clinical applications. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2019) 16:690–704. doi: 10.1038/s41575-019-0209-8

90. Wang X, Allen TD, May RJ, Lightfoot S, Houchen CW, Huycke MM. Enterococcus faecalis induces aneuploidy and tetraploidy in colonic epithelial cells through a bystander effect. *Cancer Res*. (2008) 68:9909–17. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-1551

91. Wang X, Yang Y, Moore DR, Nimmo SL, Lightfoot SA, Huycke MM. 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal mediates genotoxicity and bystander effects caused by Enterococcus faecalis-infected macrophages. *Gastroenterology*. (2012) 142:543–51 e7. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2011.11.020

92. Wu S, Morin PJ, Maouyo D, Sears CL. Bacteroides fragilis enterotoxin induces c-Myc expression and cellular proliferation. *Gastroenterology*. (2003) 124:392–400. doi: 10.1053/gast.2003.50047

93. Chung L, Orberg ET, Geis AL, Chan JL, Fu K, DeStefano Shields CE, et al. Bacteroides fragilis Toxin Coordinates a Pro-carcinogenic Inflammatory Cascade via Targeting of Colonic Epithelial Cells. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2018) 23:421. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2018.02.004

94. Jariwala N, Mendoza RG, Garcia D, Lai Z, Subler MA, Windle JJ, et al. Posttranscriptional inhibition of protein tyrosine phosphatase nonreceptor type 23 by Staphylococcal nuclease and tudor domain containing 1: implications for hepatocellular carcinoma. *Hepatol Commun*. (2019) 3:1258–70. doi: 10.1002/hep4.1400

95. Lee JY, Arai H, Nakamura Y, Fukiya S, Wada M, Yokota A. Contribution of the 7beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from Ruminococcus gnavus N53 to ursodeoxycholic acid formation in the human colon. *J Lipid Res*. (2013) 54:3062–9. doi: 10.1194/jlr.M039834

96. Im E, Martinez JD. Ursodeoxycholic acid (UDCA) can inhibit deoxycholic acid (DCA)-induced apoptosis via modulation of EGFR/Raf-1/ERK signaling in human colon cancer cells. *J Nutr*. (2004) 134:483–6. doi: 10.1093/jn/134.2.483

97. Ridlon JM, Kang DJ, Hylemon PB, Bajaj JS. Bile acids and the gut microbiome. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol*. (2014) 30:332–8. doi: 10.1097/MOG.0000000000000057

98. Guo P, Zhang K, Ma X, He P. Clostridium species as probiotics: potentials and challenges. *J Anim Sci Biotechnol*. (2020) 11:24. doi: 10.1186/s40104-019-0402-1

99. Wu M, Bai J, Ma C, Wei J, Du X. The role of gut microbiota in tumor immunotherapy. *J Immunol Res*. (2021) 2021:5061570. doi: 10.1155/2021/5061570

100. Zhou CB, Zhou YL, Fang JY. Gut microbiota in cancer immune response and immunotherapy. *Trends Cancer*. (2021) 7:647–60. doi: 10.1016/j.trecan.2021.01.010

101. Cheng Y, Ling Z, Li L. The intestinal microbiota and colorectal cancer. *Front Immunol*. (2020) 11:615056. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.615056

102. Sivan A, Corrales L, Hubert N, Williams JB, Aquino-Michaels K, Earley ZM, et al. Commensal Bifidobacterium promotes antitumor immunity and facilitates anti-PD-L1 efficacy. *Science*. (2015) 350:1084–9. doi: 10.1126/science.aac4255

103. Gopalakrishnan V, Spencer CN, Nezi L, Reuben A, Andrews MC, Karpinets TV, et al. Gut microbiome modulates response to anti-PD-1 immunotherapy in melanoma patients. *Science*. (2018) 359:97–103. doi: 10.1126/science.aan4236

104. Matson V, Fessler J, Bao R, Chongsuwat T, Zha Y, Alegre ML, et al. The commensal microbiome is associated with anti-PD-1 efficacy in metastatic melanoma patients. *Science*. (2018) 359:104–8. doi: 10.1126/science.aao3290

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 15 March 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1348347

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Veronica I. Dodero,
Bielefeld University, Germany

REVIEWED BY
Luis Rodrigo Macias Kauffer,
Universität zu Lübeck, Germany
George Grant,
University of Aberdeen, United Kingdom
Akihiko Oka,
Shimane University, Japan

*CORRESPONDENCE
Lei Shi
shilei_0328@hrbmu.edu.cn
Liang Cheng
liangcheng@hrbmu.edu.cn
Xue Zhang
xuezhang@pumc.edu.cn

†These authors share first authorship

RECEIVED 02 December 2023
ACCEPTED 26 February 2024
PUBLISHED 15 March 2024

CITATION
Li Y, Wang X, Zhang Z, Shi L, Cheng L and Zhang X (2024) Effect of the gut microbiome, plasma metabolome, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines on obesity: a bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomization study and mediation analysis. *Front. Immunol.* 15:1348347. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1348347

Effect of the gut microbiome, plasma metabolome, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines on obesity: a bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomization study and mediation analysis

Ying Li[1,2,3†], Xin Wang[1,3,4†], Zitong Zhang[1,3,5], Lei Shi[1,3,5*], Liang Cheng[3,4*] and Xue Zhang[1,2,3,5*]

[1]Human Molecular Genetics Group, National Health Commission (NHC) Key Laboratory of Molecular Probes and Targeted Diagnosis and Therapy, The Fourth Affiliated Hospital, Harbin Medical University, Harbin, China, [2]Department of Child and Adolescent Health, School of Public Health, Harbin Medical University, Harbin, China, [3]National Health Commission (NHC) Key Laboratory of Molecular Probes and Targeted Diagnosis and Therapy, Harbin Medical University, Harbin, China, [4]College of Bioinformatics Science and Technology, Harbin Medical University, Harbin, China, [5]Department of Medical Genetics, College of Basic Medical Sciences, Harbin Medical University, Harbin, China

Background: Obesity is a metabolic and chronic inflammatory disease involving genetic and environmental factors. This study aimed to investigate the causal relationship among gut microbiota abundance, plasma metabolomics, peripheral cell (blood and immune cell) counts, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity.

Methods: Summary statistics of 191 gut microbiota traits (N = 18,340), 1,400 plasma metabolite traits (N = 8,299), 128 peripheral cell counts (blood cells, N = 408,112; immune cells, N = 3,757), 41 inflammatory cytokine traits (N = 8,293), and 6 obesity traits were obtained from publicly available genome-wide association studies. Two-sample Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis was applied to infer the causal links using inverse variance-weighted, maximum likelihood, MR-Egger, weighted median, weighted mode, and Wald ratio methods. Several sensitivity analyses were also utilized to ensure reliable MR results. Finally, we used mediation analysis to identify the pathway from gut microbiota to obesity mediated by plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines.

Results: MR revealed a causal effect of 44 gut microbiota taxa, 281 plasma metabolites, 27 peripheral cells, and 8 inflammatory cytokines on obesity. Among them, five shared causal gut microbiota taxa belonged to the phylum *Actinobacteria*, order *Bifidobacteriales*, family *Bifidobacteriaceae*, genus *Lachnospiraceae* UCG008, and species *Eubacterium nodatum* group. Furthermore, we screened 42 shared causal metabolites, 7 shared causal peripheral cells, and 1 shared causal inflammatory cytokine. Based on known causal metabolites, we observed that the metabolic pathways of D-arginine, D-ornithine, linoleic acid, and glycerophospholipid metabolism were closely related to obesity. Finally, mediation analysis revealed 20 mediation relationships, including the causal pathway from gut microbiota to obesity, mediated by 17

metabolites, 2 peripheral cells, and 1 inflammatory cytokine. Sensitivity analysis represented no heterogeneity or pleiotropy in this study.

Conclusion: Our findings support a causal relationship among gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity. These biomarkers provide new insights into the mechanisms underlying obesity and contribute to its prevention, diagnosis, and treatment.

KEYWORDS

obesity, gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, inflammatory cytokines, Mendelian randomization, mediation analysis

1 Introduction

Obesity, a complex metabolic disease, arises from an imbalance between energy intake and expenditure, leading to excess energy storage in adipose tissues. Its etiology is multifaceted, involving both genetic and environmental factors. Presently, approximately one-third of the global population is overweight (defined as a body mass index [BMI] between 25 and 29 kg/m^2), with 10% classified as obese (BMI ≥ 30 kg/m^2) (1). This global epidemic poses significant risks to physical and mental health, being a primary contributor to various diseases, including cardiovascular issues, allergic conditions, hypertension, type 2 diabetes (T2D), cancer, and mood-related disorders (2–4). Thus, obesity is a serious public health concern.

In recent years, increasing evidence has shown that an imbalance in the gut microbiota may play a major role in obesity (5). The gut microbiota is a microbial community living in the human intestine that plays an important role in human metabolic regulation and immunomodulation via interactions with the host (6, 7). The diversity and richness of the gut microbiota in obese patients are reduced, and the composition of the gut microbiota changes to varying degrees (8, 9). For example, an increased *Firmicutes* to *Bacteroidetes* ratio may play a role in the development of obesity (8, 10). A case-control study found that *Enterobacteriaceae* levels were increased, whereas *Desulfovibrio* and *Akkermansia muciniphila* levels were decreased in overweight and obese children (11).

Metabolomics can reveal correlations between metabolites or metabolic pathways and physiological and pathological changes, thus providing new information for research on disease mechanisms (12). Multiple studies have shown that metabolites and metabolic pathways are closely associated with obesity and that obese patients have metabolic disorders (13, 14). For example, a study using targeted serum metabolomics identified metabolites significantly associated with obesity. In that study, serum concentrations of glycine, glutamine, and glycero-phosphatidylcholine (Pcaa) 42:0 were positively correlated, whereas those of PCaa 32:0, PCaa 32:1, and PCaa 40:5 were negatively correlated with obesity (14). In addition, plasma metabolites, such as branched-chain amino acids and glutamate, may mediate the relationship between the gut microbiota and obesity (15).

Obesity is a chronic inflammatory disease closely related to the immune system and inflammatory responses (16). Adipose tissue macrophages are key contributors to obesity-related inflammation, accounting for less than 10% of the immune cells in lean individuals and up to 50% in obese individuals (17). Additionally, a higher white blood cell count may be associated with an increased risk of obesity. After weight loss, total white blood cells, major components, neutrophils, and lymphocytes significantly decrease (18, 19). There is also an increasing number of reports on the relationship between inflammatory cytokines and the risk of obesity. Previous studies have shown that the increase in the levels of pro-inflammatory cytokines interleukin (IL)-1, IL-6, and tumor necrosis factor alpha is closely related to the occurrence and development of obesity (20, 21). In addition, research has shown decreased serum levels of IL-27 in obese individuals. IL-27 can act directly on adipocytes and lead to adipocyte differentiation and thermogenesis, thus reducing weight and improving metabolic diseases, such as T2D (22).

While previous studies have identified associations between the gut microbiome, metabolome, immune inflammation, and obesity, the precise causal relationships and their respective mediation proportions remain unclear. Mendelian randomization (MR) analysis is an effective method that uses genetic variation as an instrumental variable (IV) to evaluate the potential causal relationship between exposures and outcomes (23). This minimizes the impact of confounding factors on causal estimation, as genetic variations are randomly assigned at conception. Mediation analysis is used to evaluate the effects of an exposure on an outcome through a mediator (24). Therefore, we conducted MR analyses based on publicly available genome-wide association study (GWAS) summary data to evaluate the causal relationship among the gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity, and to identify pathways from the gut microbiota to obesity mediated by plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines.

2 Methods

2.1 Study design

The study flowchart is illustrated in Figure 1. First, we obtained published GWAS summary data that included traits such as gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity (Supplementary Table S1). Second, two-sample MR analyses were used to evaluate the causal relationship among gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity. Finally, two-step and multivariable MR (MVMR) analyses were used to identify the mediation effect of plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines on the relationship between gut microbiota and obesity. Our MR study was conducted in accordance with the STROBE-MR guidelines (Supplementary Table S2) (25).

2.2 Data sources

The summary statistics of gut microbiota were retrieved from the largest multi-ethnic GWAS meta-analysis exploring the host

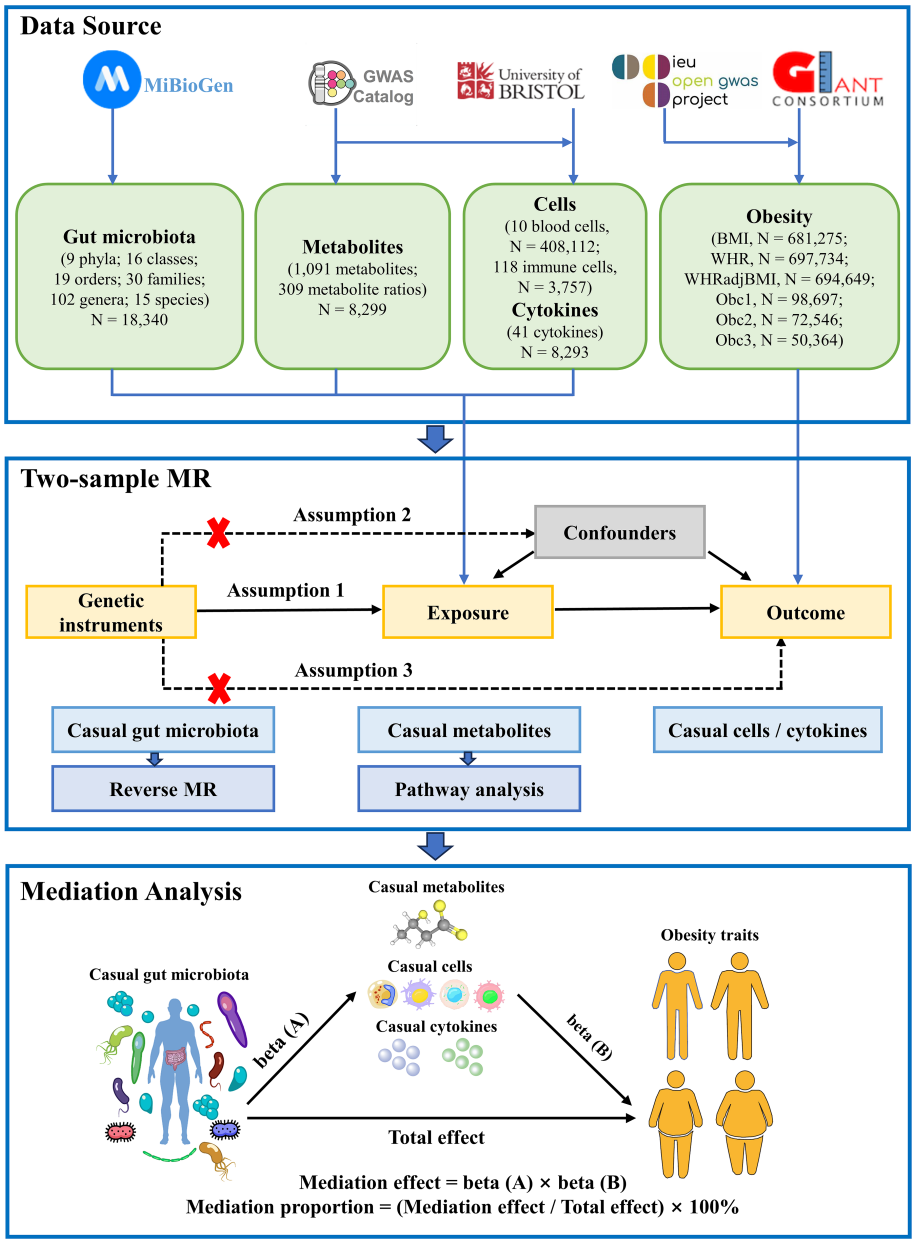


FIGURE 1
Flow chart of the study. Mendelian randomization study rationale: assumption 1, genetic instruments are associated with exposure; assumption 2, genetic instruments are not associated with confounders; assumption 3, genetic instruments are not associated with outcome, and genetic instruments act on outcome only through exposure. BMI, body mass index; WHR, waist-to-hip ratio; WHRadjBMI, WHR adjusted for BMI; Obc1, Obesity class 1; Obc2, Obesity class 2; obc3, Obesity class 3; MR, Mendelian randomization.

genetic impact on gut microbiota, which was based on the MiBioGen consortium (https://mibiogen.gcc.rug.nl/), including 18,340 individuals from 24 cohorts (26). The gut microbiota was identified using 16S rRNA sequencing, and the patients were genotyped using a genome-wide single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) microarray to determine the genetic locus affecting the relative abundance of the gut microbiota. The GWAS summary data of 191 gut microbiome components (including 9 phyla, 16 classes, 19 orders, 30 families, 102 genera, and 15 species) were included in this study for subsequent MR analyses.

Summary statistics of plasma metabolomics were acquired on the GWAS Catalog (https://www.ebi.ac.uk/gwas/) under the study accession numbers GCST90199621–GCST90201020, which included 1,091 plasma metabolites and 309 metabolite ratios from 8,299 European individuals (27). In that study, there were 850 known metabolites among 1,091 plasma metabolites, which could be divided into 8 broad metabolic groups: lipid (395), amino acid (210), xenobiotics (130), nucleotides (33), cofactors and vitamins (31), carbohydrates (22), peptides (21), and energy (8); the remaining metabolites were partially characterized molecules (21) and unknown (220).

Summary statistics for blood cell traits included 408,112 European participants (28); summary statistics for peripheral immune cells included that of 3,757 European individuals analyzed using flow cytometry (29). The GWAS data were downloaded from the GWAS Catalog, and we selected 10 blood cell count traits and 118 immune cell absolute count traits for subsequent analyses (accession numbers for each trait can be found in Supplementary Table S1). GWAS data for 41 inflammatory cytokines were collected from the University of Bristol (https://data.bris.ac.uk/data/dataset), including three Finnish cohort studies (N = 8,293): the Cardiovascular Risk in Young Finns Study, FINRISK1997, and FINRISK2002 (30, 31).

GWAS summary data for obesity-related traits were collected from large-scale GWAS or the corresponding meta-analyses. Obesity-related traits included BMI, waist-to-hip ratio (WHR), WHR adjusted for BMI (WHRadjBMI), and Obesity classes 1, 2, and 3. GWAS summary data on BMI (32), WHR (33), and WHRadjBMI (33) were obtained from the meta-analysis of UK Biobank and Genetic Investigation of Anthropometric Traits (GIANT) consortium (https://portals.broadinstitute.org/collaboration/giant/index.php/GIANT_consortium_data_files), which contained approximately 700,000 European individuals. Three obesity clinical classification datasets were downloaded at the IEU OpenGWAS database (https://gwas.mrcieu.ac.uk/) and obtained from a genome-wide meta-analysis (34), which contained 263,407 European individuals: Obesity class 1 (BMI ≥ 30 kg/m^2) contained 32,858 patients and 65,839 controls; Obesity class 2 (BMI ≥ 35 kg/m^2) included 9,889 patients and 62,657 controls; and Obesity class 3 (BMI ≥ 40 kg/m^2) included 2,896 patients and 47,468 controls. Control was defined as an individual with a BMI < 25 kg/m^2.

2.3 Instrumental variable selection

To estimate causal effects using genetic variation, three basic assumptions of IVs must be satisfied: 1) IVs are related to exposure factors; 2) IVs are not associated with confounding factors; and 3) IVs are not related to outcome variables and only act on outcome variables through exposure factors. Specifically, the IVs included in this study were screened to meet the following conditions: 1) The SNP obtained at the locus-wide significance threshold of $P < 1 \times 10^{-5}$ is used when there are too few whole-genome significance loci in the original GWAS results (35), or the genome-wide significance threshold of $P < 5 \times 10^{-8}$ is used as a potential tool variable related to each exposure trait. 2) SNPs related to outcome variables were excluded ($P < 0.05$). 3) The clumping process was performed to avoid the impact of linkage disequilibrium ($r^2 < 0.01$, window size = 500 kb; or $r^2 < 0.001$, window size = 10,000 kb). 4) The MR pleiotropy residual sum and outlier (MR-PRESSO) test was applied to detect horizontal pleiotropy, and the pleiotropy effect was eliminated by removing the outliers (36). In summary, the SNPs were sorted in ascending order according to the *P*-values of the MR-PRESSO outlier test, and the remaining were eliminated one by one until there was no pleiotropy (MR-PRESSO global test *P*-value > 0.05). 5) The strength of the selected SNPs was evaluated using F-statistic, where SNPs with F-statistic < 10 were excluded to avoid weak instrument bias in the MR analysis (37). The F statistic formula is $F = [R^2 \times (n - k - 1)] / [k \times (1 - R^2)]$, where R^2 is the portion of the exposure variance explained by the IVs, n is the sample size, and k represents the number of IVs (37). 6) IVs with a stronger association with the outcome than exposure were removed by Steiger filtering.

2.4 Statistical analysis

2.4.1 Two-sample Mendelian randomization

The MR method was used to evaluate the causal relationship among the gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity. The Wald ratio was used to infer the causality for exposure, which included only one IV. For exposure comprising multiple IVs, inverse variance-weighted (IVW), maximum likelihood, MR-Egger, weighted median, and weighted mode methods were used to infer causality. IVW usually provides the highest statistical power (38); therefore, it is preferred, whereas other methods are used as supplements. IVW uses a meta-analysis to combine the Wald ratio estimates of each IV, where the intercept is limited to zero (38). In the absence of horizontal pleiotropy, IVW can provide an unbiased causal estimate (39). When there was heterogeneity, the random-effect IVW test provided more conservative and robust estimates; otherwise, a fixed-effect model was used. Similar to IVW, the maximum likelihood method assumes a linear relationship between exposure and outcome (40). MR-Egger verifies the existence of multiple horizontal effects; when pleiotropy exists, it can provide an effective causal estimation (41). Even when up to 50% of the IVs are ineffective, the weighted median can provide effective causal estimates (42). The weighted mode approach is still valid if most IVs with similar causal estimates are valid instruments, even if other IVs do not meet the requirements of the MR analysis (43).

Sensitivity analysis was performed to assess the robustness of causality. MR-Egger regression and MR-PRESSO were used to assess the horizontal pleiotropy. The non-zero intercept of the

MR-Egger regression suggested directional pleiotropy (41). Cochran's Q test was used to assess the heterogeneity among the IVs. Additionally, leave-one-out sensitivity analysis was used to assess whether a single SNP drove the causal estimation. MR Steiger analysis was used to assess the direction of the potential causal association between exposure and outcomes. Only causal microbial characteristics, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines with no heterogeneity or pleiotropy were included in the subsequent analysis when the IVW MR method results reached a significance threshold of $P < 0.05$.

Furthermore, considering the potential chance to increase the overall type I error during multiple comparisons, we implemented the false discovery rate (FDR) correction using the Benjamini–Hochberg procedure (44) on the primary IVW results. A significance threshold of FDR < 0.1 indicates a significant association, whereas $P_{IVW} < 0.05$ but FDR > 0.1 implies a suggestive association.

All MR analyses were performed in R (version 4.3.1) software, using the "TwoSampleMR" (version 0.5.7) (https://github.com/MRCIEU/TwoSampleMR) (39) and "MR-PRESSO" (version 1.0) (https://github.com/rondolab/MR-PRESSO) (36) packages.

2.4.2 Reverse Mendelian randomization analysis

To explore whether obesity had a causal effect on the identified gut microbiota ($P_{IVW} < 0.05$), a reverse MR analysis was performed. In this scenario, obesity-related SNPs were regarded as IVs, obesity as the exposure, and gut microbiota taxa as the outcomes. The reverse MR analysis procedure was similar to that used for the MR analysis.

2.4.3 Metabolic pathway analysis

For identified known plasma metabolites ($P_{IVW} < 0.05$), we used MetaboAnalyst 5.0 (https://www.metaboanalyst.ca/) (45) to conduct metabolic pathway analysis to identify potential metabolic pathways that may be related to the biological processes of obesity. This study used two libraries: the Small Molecule Pathway Database (SMPDB) (46) and the Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes (KEGG) database (47).

2.4.4 Mediation analysis

Mediation analysis aims to evaluate the pathway from exposure to outcome through a mediator, which helps explore the potential mechanisms by which exposure affects outcome (24). The mediation analysis in this study focused on obesity-related gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines. First, the causal relationship between gut microbiota and plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines was evaluated using two-sample MR methods to obtain beta (A). Second, MVMR was used to screen plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines that still had a causal relationship with obesity after correction for gut microbiota to obtain beta (B) and ensure that the mediating effects on outcomes are independent of exposure (24). The mediation effect was calculated using a two-step MR: mediation effect = beta (A) × beta (B). The total effect of the gut microbiota on obesity was obtained in the previous two-sample MR, and direct effect = (total effect – mediation effect). The mediation proportion used the following formula: mediation proportion = (mediation effect / total effect) × 100%. The 95% confidence intervals (CI) for the mediation effects and proportions mediated were estimated using the delta method (24). Based on the results, we categorized the identified mediators into different levels of evidence. When only a triangular relationship existed, representing that exposure was causally associated with outcome, mediator was causally associated with outcome, and exposure was causally associated with mediator. The identified metabolites, peripheral cells, or cytokines were considered to have potential mediation effects in the pathway from gut microbiota to obesity. If the identified metabolites, peripheral cells, or cytokines did not only exist in a triangular relationship but also had mediation effects significantly different from 0, they were considered as mediators with strong evidence.

3 Results

3.1 Causal effects of gut microbiota on obesity

Using two-sample MR, we identified 50 suggestive associations between gut microbiota and obesity ($P_{IVW} < 0.05$, FDR > 0.1; corresponding to 44 unique gut microbiota taxa). The causal microbial counts of the obesity traits BMI, WHR, WHRadjBMI, Obesity classes 1, 2, and 3 were 13, 12, 9, 9, 4, and 3, respectively (Figure 2; Supplementary Table S3). Five bacterial features were associated with more than one obesity trait, which may be a common molecular mechanism in the GWAS datasets of different obesity phenotypes. The phylum *Actinobacteria* (BMI; Obesity class 3), order *Bifidobacteriales* (BMI; WHR), and family *Bifidobacteriaceae* (BMI; WHR) had a negative causal relationship with obesity. In contrast the genus *Lachnospiraceae* UCG008 (WHR; WHRadjBMI) and species *Eubacterium nodatum* (BMI; WHR; WHRadjBMI) had a positive causal relationship with obesity (Supplementary Figure S1). *Lachnospiraceae* is closely related to obesity, and we found that the genus *Lachnospiraceae* FCS020 may increase the risk of obesity (BMI), whereas the family *Lachnospiraceae* and genus *Lachnospiraceae* NK4A136 may reduce the risk (WHRadjBMI). Moreover, the family belonged to the order subcategory; therefore, SNP sets included in families and their relevant orders might heavily overlap. These include SNPs of the family *Bifidobacteriales* and order *Bifidobacteriaceae* when applying MR analysis between the gut microbiota and obesity. Sensitivity analysis further verified the robustness of the MR results (Supplementary Table S4). The Q statistics showed no evidence of heterogeneity. Furthermore, the results of MR-Egger regression and MR-PRESSO analyses suggested no evidence of horizontal pleiotropy. Based on the MR-Steiger test, we did not find any reverse causality.

For causal associations between gut microbiota and obesity identified above, we conducted reverse MR and found a negative causal relationship between WHR and the genus *Ruminococcaceae*

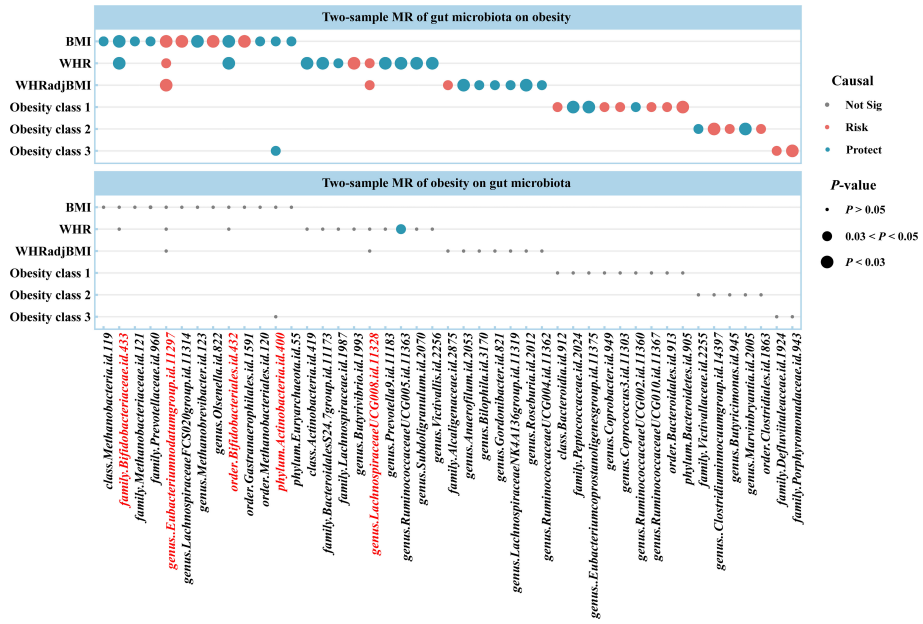


FIGURE 2
Causal estimates of bidirectional MR between gut microbiota and obesity. *Top*: Estimates from the IVW analysis of gut microbiota on obesity. *Bottom*: Estimates from the IVW analysis of obesity on gut microbiota. The bacterial features underlined in red were related to more than one obesity traits. BMI, body mass index; WHR, waist-to-hip ratio; WHRadjBMI, WHR adjusted for BMI; MR, Mendelian randomization; Not Sig, not significant.

UCG005 (odds ratio [OR] = 0.877, 95% CI [0.776–0.992], P = 0.037) (Figure 2; Supplementary Tables S5, S6).

3.2 Causal effects of plasma metabolites on obesity

Based on the IVW method, the results suggested 327 causal relationships between plasma metabolomics and obesity (P_{IVW} < 0.05, corresponding to 281 unique plasma metabolites, 229 unique plasma metabolite levels, and 52 unique metabolic ratios). Among BMI, WHR, WHRadjBMI, Obesity classes 1, 2, and 3, there were 84 (73 metabolites and 11 ratios), 82 (67 metabolites and 15 ratios), 54 (44 metabolites and 10 ratios), 41 (34 metabolites and 7 ratios), 29 (20 metabolites and 9 ratios), and 37 (27 metabolites and 10 ratios) associations detected, respectively (Figure 3; Supplementary Table S7). Additionally, we observed 32 shared causal metabolites and 10 shared causal ratios for different obesity traits. Among them, plasma metabolites included lipids (13), amino acids (7), xenobiotics (2), nucleotide (1), cofactor and vitamins (1), carbohydrates (1), peptide (21), energy (1), partially characterized molecules (1), and unknown (4) (Figure 3). For example, 2-oxoarginine* had a positive causal relationship with WHR (OR = 1.0145, 95% CI [1.0035–1.0256], P = 0.0093), WHRadjBMI (OR = 1.0113, 95% CI [1.0001–1.0.225], P = 0.0471), and Obesity class 1 (OR = 1.1374, 95% CI [1.0190–1.2696], P = 0.0217). However, following FDR correction, only 1-(1-enyl-palmitoyl)-2-oleoyl-GPC (P-16:0/18:1)* maintained a significant negative causal relationship with BMI (OR = 0.9744, 95% CI [0.9619–0.9870], P = 0.0001, FDR = 0.0874) (Supplementary Table S7). These results were validated no heterogeneity and horizontal pleiotropy using sensitivity analyses (Supplementary Table S8).

The metabolic pathway analysis identified 17 significant metabolic pathways (12 unique pathways) (Supplementary Figure S2). We discovered metabolic pathways shared between different obesity phenotypes: "D-Arginine and D-ornithine metabolism" for WHR (P = 0.0332), WHRadjBMI (P = 0.0154), and Obesity class 1 (P = 0.0205); "Linoleic acid metabolism" for BMI (P = 0.0382), Obesity classes 1 (P = 0.0256), and 3 (P = 0.0192); "Glycerophospholipid metabolism" for BMI (P = 0.0299) and WHR (P = 0.0348) (Supplementary Table S9).

3.3 Causal effects of blood cells, peripheral immune cells, and inflammatory cytokines on obesity

The IVW method revealed 35 associations between peripheral cells and obesity (P_{IVW} < 0.05, corresponding to 27 unique peripheral cells: 7 unique blood cells and 20 unique immune cells), including BMI, WHR, WHRadjBMI, Obesity classes 1, 2, and 3, with 6, 9, 9, 5, 3, and 3 associations, respectively (Figure 4; Supplementary Table S10). We identified seven shared causal cells, of which six cell traits had consistent causal effects among multiple obesity traits. The risk of obesity may be increased by two blood cell traits, high light scatter reticulocyte count (WHR, WHRadjBMI) and platelet count (WHR, WHRadjBMI), and three immune cell traits, $CD14^+$ $CD16^-$ monocyte absolute count (BMI, WHR), $CD28^-$ $CD8^+$ T cell absolute count (Obesity classes 1 and 3), and monocytic myeloid-derived suppressor cells absolute count (Obesity classes 1 and 2). One immune cell trait, effector memory $CD4^+$ T cell absolute count (WHR, WHRadjBMI), may reduce the risk of obesity. Next, we performed FDR correction on the results of the

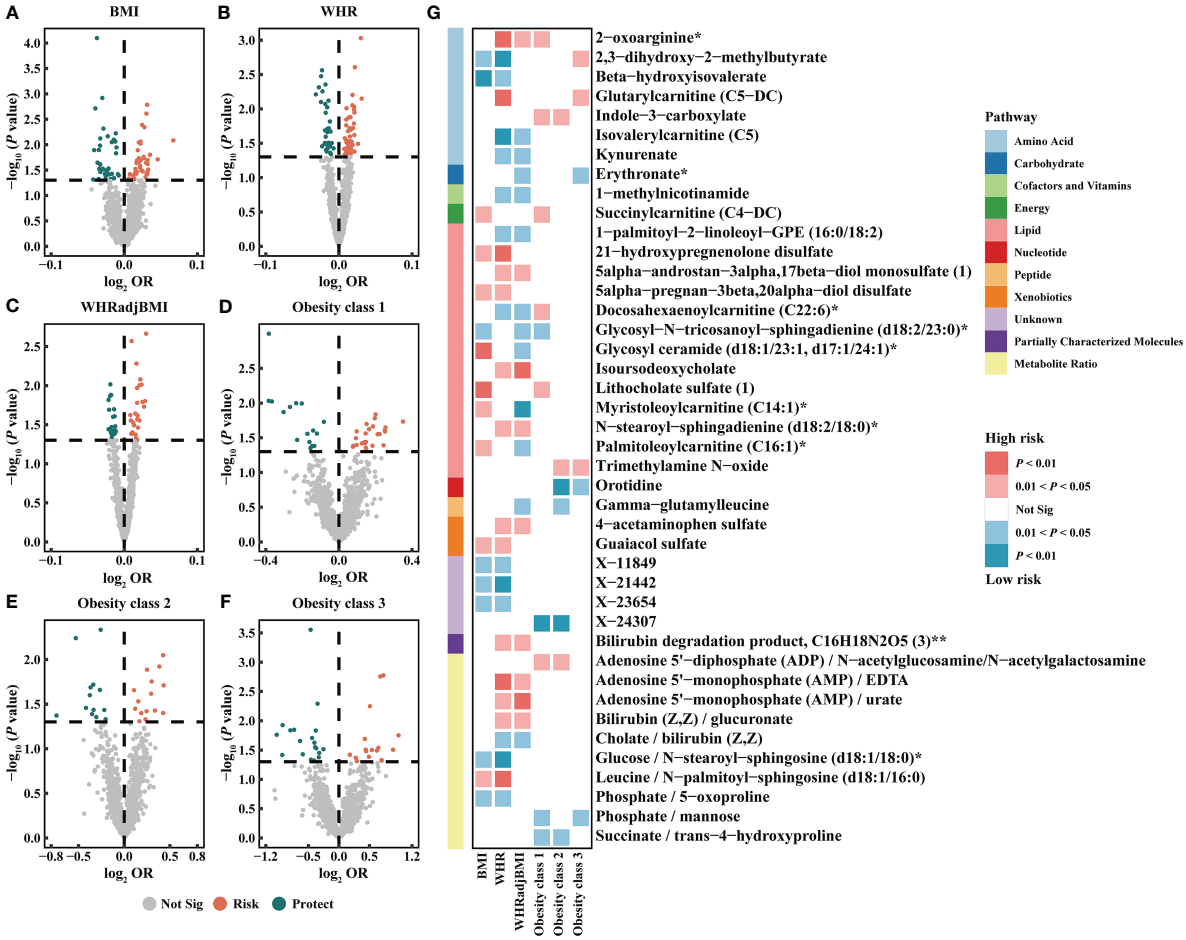


FIGURE 3
Causal estimates of plasma metabolites on obesity. **(A–F)** Volcano plots of the IVW MR for the associations between plasma metabolites and each obesity trait. **(G)** Heatmap of the 42 shared plasma metabolites that showed a causal association with more than one obesity trait at nominal significance (P_{IVW} < 0.05). BMI, body mass index; WHR, waist-to-hip ratio; WHRadjBMI, WHR adjusted for BMI; OR, odds ratio; Not Sig, not significant.

IVW method for blood cell and immune cell traits separately. The results indicate that after correction, five blood cell traits still exhibit a positive causal relationship with WHRadjBMI: high light scatter reticulocyte count (OR = 1.0113, 95% CI [1.0018–01.0209], P = 0.0194, FDR = 0.0484), neutrophil count (OR = 1.0159, 95% CI [1.0035–1.0285], P = 0.0119, FDR = 0.0396), platelet count (OR = 1.0109, 95% CI [1.0025–1.0194], P = 0.0112, FDR = 0.0396), reticulocyte count (OR = 1.0137, 95% CI [1.0038–1.0236], P = 0.0066, FDR = 0.0396), and white blood cell count (OR = 1.0116, 95% CI [1.0002–1.0232], P = 0.0469, FDR = 0.0938) (Supplementary Table S10). Additionally, the findings indicate that the immune cell trait IgD^+ $CD24^-$ B cell absolute count continues to demonstrate a negative causal relationship with BMI (OR = 0.9774, 95% CI [0.9651–0.9899], P = 0.0004, FDR = 0.0477) (Supplementary Table S10). The MR results remained stable in the sensitivity analyses, suggesting the absence of significant heterogeneity and horizontal pleiotropy (Supplementary Table S11).

Moreover, the causal relationship between cytokines and obesity was evaluated using MR, and the results supported the existence of nine suggestive associations between cytokines and obesity (P_{IVW} < 0.05, FDR > 0.1; corresponding to eight unique cytokines), including four, four, two, and one association of BMI, WHR, Obesity classes 1, and 2, respectively (Figure 4; Supplementary Table S12). We found that growth-regulated alpha protein (GROA) (BMI: OR = 0.9929, 95% CI [0.9868–0.9990], P = 0.0236; Obesity class 1: OR = 0.9506, 95% CI [0.9067–0.9965], P = 0.0354) was the only shared causal cytokine that could reduce the risk of obesity. The sensitivity analyses further indicated the absence of heterogeneity and horizontal pleiotropy in these MR analyses (Supplementary Table S13).

3.4 Mediation analysis results

To explore the potential mechanisms of obesity occurrence and development, we conducted a mediation analysis to identify the causal pathway from gut microbiota to obesity mediated by plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines (please refer to the Mediation analysis section of Methods for details). This analysis focused on previously identified gut microbiota, metabolites, cells, and cytokines associated with obesity in the two-sample MR (Supplementary Tables S3, S7, S10, S12).

10.3389/fimmu.2024.1348347

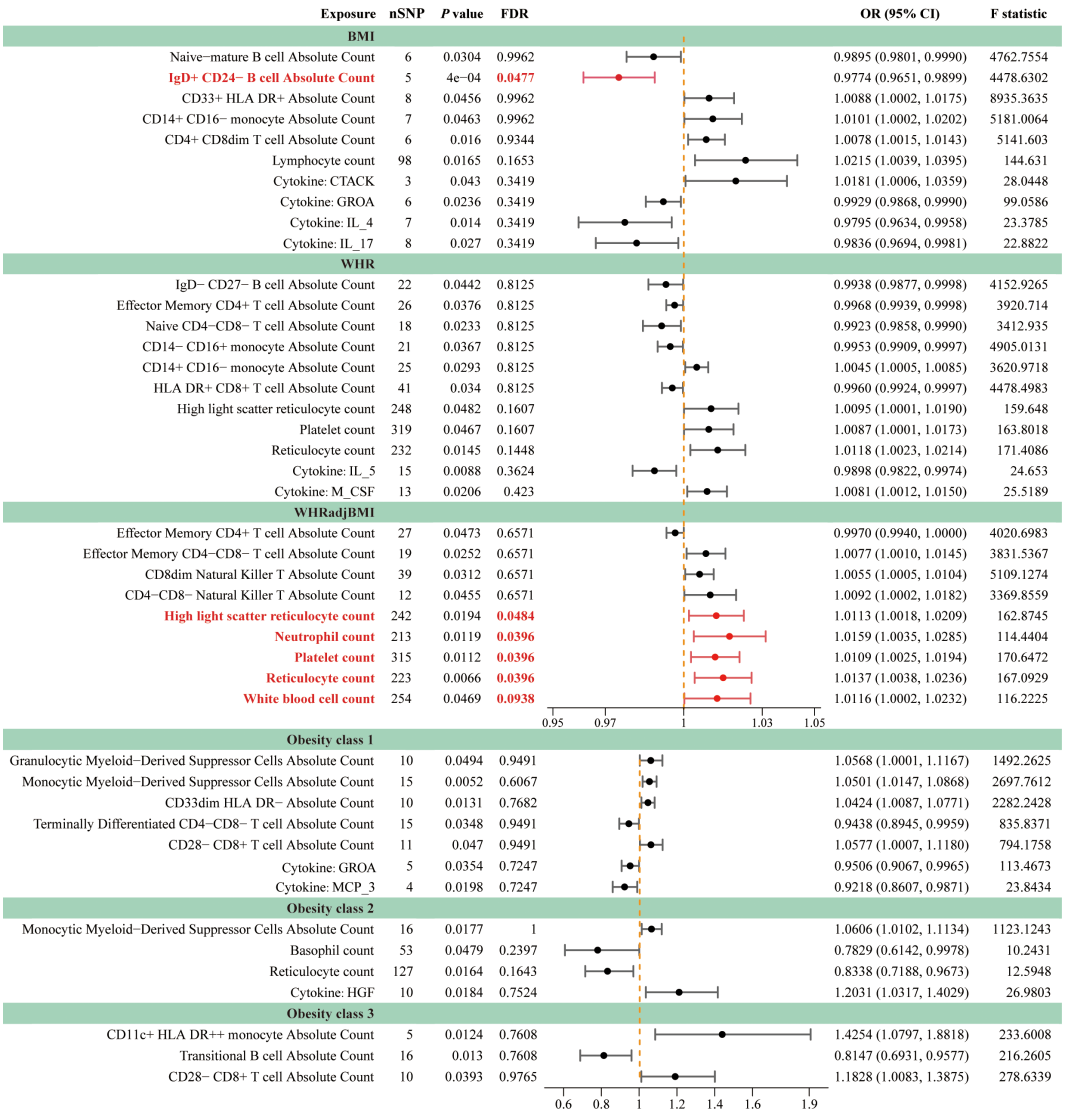


FIGURE 4
Forest plots for causal effects of peripheral cells and inflammatory cytokines on obesity. The horizontal bars correspond to the estimated OR with 95% CI using the IVW method for peripheral cells and inflammatory cytokines on obesity. Causal relationships that remain statistically significant after FDR correction were emphasized using red font and lines. FDR, false discovery rate; BMI, body mass index; WHR, waist-to-hip ratio; WHRadjBMI, WHR adjusted for BMI; OR, odds ratio; CI, confidence interval.

Firstly, the causal relationship among causal gut microbiota, metabolites, cells, and cytokines was evaluated via two-sample MR. We identified 95 associations of gut microbiota to metabolites (BMI, 41; WHR, 31; WHRadjBMI, 9; Obesity class 1, 8; Obesity class 2, 5; Obesity class 3, 1), 10 associations to cells (WHR, 2; WHRadjBMI, 4; Obesity class 1, 1; Obesity class 2, 1; Obesity class 3, 2), and 2 associations to cytokines (WHR, 1; Obesity class 1, 1) (Supplementary Table S14). Furthermore, MVMR analysis was used to screen for metabolites, cells, and cytokines that exhibit a causal relationship with obesity after correcting for the gut microbiota. The results showed that after microbial adjustment, there were 34 metabolite–obesity associations (BMI, 14; WHR, 14; WHRadjBMI, 5; Obesity class 2, 1), 7 cell–obesity associations (WHR, 2; WHRadjBMI, 4; Obesity class 2, 1), and 2 cytokine–obesity associations (WHR, 1; Obesity class 1, 1) (Supplementary Figure S3; Supplementary Table S15). These MR results were validated through the sensitivity analysis, further suggesting the absence of heterogeneity and horizontal pleiotropy (Supplementary Tables S16, S17).

In summary, we identified 20 mediating relationships (1 with strong evidence, 19 with potential evidence), including 17, 2, and 1 gut microbiota–obesity causal pathways mediated by metabolites, cells, and cytokines, respectively (Table 1). The mediation analysis reveals that only 1-(1-enyl-palmitoyl)-2-oleoyl-GPC (p-16:0/18:1) levels exhibit significant negative mediation effects (beta = −0.0043, 95% CI [−0.0085, −0.0001], P = 0.0462) on phylum *Actinobacteria* and BMI with 13.55% (95% CI: 0.23%, 26.87%) proportion. The pathway from phylum *Actinobacteria* to BMI was also potentially mediated by 1-(1-enyl palmitoyl)-2-palmitoyl-GPC (P-16:0/16:1) levels with 4.97% proportion. Additionally, three additional microbial features exhibited more than one mediator. The mediation ratios from class

TABLE 1 Mediation effect of gut microbiota on obesity via plasma metabolites, peripheral cells and inflammatory cytokines.

Exposure	Mediator	Outcome	Total effect	Direct effect	Mediation effect (95% CI)	*P*-value	Mediation Proportion (95% CI) #
p_Actinobacteria	1-(1-enyl-palmitoyl)-2-oleoyl-GPC (P-16:0/18:1)*	BMI	-0.0318	-0.0275	**-0.0043 (-0.0085, -0.0001)**	**0.0462**	**13.55% (0.23%, 26.87%)**
p_Actinobacteria	1-(1-enyl-palmitoyl)-2-palmitoleoyl-GPC (P-16:0/16:1)*	BMI	-0.0318	-0.0302	-0.0016 (-0.0036, 0.0004)	0.1171	4.97%
c_Methanobacteria	3-hydroxybutyrate	BMI	-0.0149	-0.0133	-0.0016 (-0.0039, 0.0007)	0.1696	10.74%
o_Methanobacteriales	3-hydroxybutyrate	BMI	-0.0149	-0.0133	-0.0016 (-0.0039, 0.0007)	0.1696	10.74%
f_Methanobacteriaceae	3-hydroxybutyrate	BMI	-0.0149	-0.0133	-0.0016 (-0.0039, 0.0007)	0.1696	10.74%
c_Actinobacteria	methionine sulfone	WHR	-0.0189	-0.0166	-0.0023 (-0.005, 0.0004)	0.0896	12.29%
c_Actinobacteria	X-16935	WHR	-0.0189	-0.0161	-0.0028 (-0.006, 0.0003)	0.0784	15.06%
o_Bifidobacteriales	myo-inositol	WHR	-0.0196	-0.018	-0.0016 (-0.0039, 0.0007)	0.1783	8.14%
f_Bifidobacteriaceae	myo-inositol	WHR	-0.0196	-0.018	-0.0016 (-0.0039, 0.0007)	0.1783	8.14%
f_Lachnospiraceae	deoxycarnitine	WHR	-0.0215	-0.0198	-0.0017 (-0.0038, 0.0004)	0.1175	7.85%
g_Lachnospiraceae UCG008	1-palmitoyl-2-oleoyl-GPE (16:0/18:1)	WHR	0.016	0.0148	0.0012 (-0.0005, 0.0028)	0.1592	7.21%
g_Lachnospiraceae UCG008	1,2-dilinoleoyl-GPE (18:2/18:2)*	WHR	0.016	0.0147	0.0013 (-0.0006, 0.0032)	0.1765	8.24%
g_Subdoligranulum	docosapentaenoate (n3 DPA; 22:5n3)	WHR	-0.0292	-0.0259	-0.0032 (-0.0072, 0.0008)	0.1121	11.11%
g_Victivallis	X-13431	WHR	-0.0169	-0.0162	-0.0008 (-0.0016, 0.0001)	0.0761	4.51%
f_Alcaligenaceae	gamma-glutamylvaline	WHRadjBMI	0.0192	0.0168	0.0025 (-0.0008, 0.0058)	0.1443	12.89%
f_Alcaligenaceae	high light scatter reticulocyte count	WHRadjBMI	0.0192	0.0188	0.0004 (-4.52E-05, 0.0009)	0.0773	2.15%
g_Lachnospiraceae NK4A136	pimeloylcarnitine/3-methyladipoylcarnitine (C7-DC)	WHRadjBMI	-0.0165	-0.0147	-0.0018 (-0.0041, 0.0005)	0.1289	10.88%
s_Eubacterium nodatum	glycosyl-N-palmitoyl-sphingosine (d18:1/16:0)	WHRadjBMI	0.011	0.0096	0.0013 (-0.0004, 0.0030)	0.1261	12.14%
g_Anaerofilum	white blood cell count	WHRadjBMI	-0.0147	-0.0144	-0.0003 (-0.0006, 1.30E-05)	0.0613	1.87%
g_Ruminococcaceae UCG010	GROA	Obesity class 1	0.2152	0.1966	0.0186 (-0.0054, 0.0425)	0.1280	8.64%

When the 95% CI of the mediation effect spans 0, the 95% CI for mediation proportion is not calculated, as the direction of the upper or lower limit of the mediation effect is opposite to the total effect. Bold formatting indicates that the *P*-value is less than 0.05. BMI, body mass index; WHR, waist-to-hip ratio; WHRadjBMI, WHR adjusted for BMI; CI, confidence interval.

Actinobacteria to WHR through methionine sulfone and X-16935 (an unknown metabolite) levels were 12.29% and 15.06%, respectively. The mediating ratios of genus *Lachnospiraceae* UCG008 to WHR through 1-palmitoyl-2-oleoyl-GPE (16:0/18:1) and 1,2-dilinoleoyl-GPE (18:2/18:2) levels were 7.21% and 8.24%, respectively. The mediating ratios of family *Alcaligenaceae* to WHRadjBMI through gamma-glutamylvaline levels and high light scatter reticulocyte count were 12.89% and 2.15%, respectively. Two mediators mediated more than one relationship: metabolite 3-hydroxybutyrate levels mediated class *Metanobacteria*, order *Metanobacteriales*, and family *Metanobacteriaceae* to BMI, all with a mediation ratio of 10.74%. The ratios of myo-inositol levels mediated order *Bifidobacteriaceae* and family *Bifidobacteriaceae* to WHR (both 8.14%). White cells are a very important type of immune cell in human blood. The white blood cell counts mediated genus *Anaerofilum* to WHRadjBMI, with 1.87% proportion. GROA is a typical inflammatory chemokine with a mediating ratio of 8.64% between the genus *Ruminococcaceae* UCG010 and Obesity class 1. These results showed the consistent direction of the total, indirect, and direct effects, and that the leave-one-out analysis supported the reliable causal relationship in the two-sample MR study of exposure to outcome, exposure to mediator, and mediator to outcome (Table 1; Supplementary Figure S4; Supplementary Table S18).

4 Discussion

This study comprehensively evaluated the causal relationship among gut microbiota, plasma metabolome, blood cells, peripheral

immune cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity using MR analysis. We found potential causal associations between 44 bacterial features, 281 plasma metabolites (229 metabolites and 52 ratios), 27 peripheral cells (7 blood and 20 immune cells), and 8 inflammatory cytokines and obesity. Pathway analysis of known plasma metabolites indicated that D-arginine, D-ornithine, linoleic acid, and glycerophospholipid metabolism play important roles in the occurrence and development of obesity. In addition, the mediation analysis results supported the mediating effects of plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines on the gut microbiota in obesity pathogenesis.

Our findings suggest that higher bacterial abundance within phylum *Actinobacteria*, order *Bifidobacteriales* (the subcategory of phylum *Actinobacteria*), and family *Bifidobacteriaceae* (the subcategory of order *Bifidobacteriales*), may confer protection against obesity (48, 49). The abundance of *Bifidobacterium* (a subcategory of the family *Bifidobacteriaceae*) decreased significantly in individuals with increased visceral adipose tissue, BMI, blood triglycerides, and fatty liver (49). Obese patients can reduce their total blood sugar after short-term *Bifidobacterium*-based probiotic treatment and adjust the gut microbiota structure by increasing beneficial and decreasing pathogenic or opportunistic bacteria (50). In addition, many studies have shown that some strains of *Bifidobacterium* can function as probiotics to protect against obesity (51), such as *Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. Lactis* GCL2505, *Bifidobacterium breve* strain B-3, *Bifidobacterium breve* BR03, and *Bifidobacterium breve* B632 strains (52–54). *Bifidobacterium* can absorb sugars and produce short-chain fatty acids, especially acetate, which modulates host energy metabolism (e.g., inhibits fat accumulation in adipose tissue, increases insulin sensitivity, and enhances fatty acid / glucose metabolism) via the short-chain fatty acid receptor, G protein-coupled receptor 43, which is a common mechanism of probiotic activity (52).

The family *Lachnospiraceae* (phylum *Firmicutes*, class *Clostridia*) is one of the most important families of the intestinal microbiota in healthy adults, including 58 genera and several unclassified strains with complex functions and controversial roles in diseases (55, 56). Most human and mouse studies have revealed that an increased abundance of *Lachnospiraceae* is associated with metabolic diseases (57); however, certain controversies remain. For instance, some reports indicate positive and negative correlations between *Lachnospiraceae* ND3007, *Lachnospiraceae* NK4A136, and obesity, respectively (58). *Lachnospiraceae bacterium* 3_1_57FAA_cT1 is a potentially beneficial microorganism that is inversely proportional to homeostatic model assessment of insulin resistance (HOMA-IR) and fasting insulin levels and may mediate the impact of obesity on insulin resistance (59). The beneficial effects of *Lachnospiraceae* NK4A136 and *Lachnospiraceae bacterium* 3_1_57FAA_cT1 can be explained by the production of butyrate in the intestine (56, 58, 59). The genus *Lachnospiraceae* UCG008 emerged as a shared-risk bacterium across multiple obesity-related traits, consistent with its association with an elevated risk of various diseases, such as hemorrhagic stroke and periodontitis (60–62). Our findings suggest that genera *Lachnospirace* UG008 and *Lachnospirace* FCS020 may increase the risk of obesity, while the family *Lachnospiraceae* and genus *Lachnospiraceae* NK4A136 may reduce this risk.

Contrary to a previous study highlighting statistical associations between *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Desulfovibrio*, and *Akkermansia* with obesity (11), our MR results did not support these findings. This disparity in interpretation may be partly attributed to residual confounding and reverse causation observed in observational studies, rather than a validated causal correlation. It's worth noting that the gut microbiota encompasses not only the bacteriome but also the mycobiome and virome, both of which contribute to obesity pathogenesis (63, 64). While our present study solely focuses on the gut bacteriome, future research will explore the relationship between fungi, viruses, and obesity. Nonetheless, controversies persist regarding the relationship between gut microbiota and obesity (65).

We found that D-arginine, D-ornithine, linoleic acid, and glycophospholipid metabolism were key pathways associated with obesity. Previous studies have shown that these metabolic pathways are mainly affected by gestational diabetes (66) and that D-arginine and D-ornithine metabolism are the main pathways associated with perinatal obesity (67). Linoleic acid is an omega-6 polyunsaturated fatty acid commonly found in the diet and is crucial for human health. Moderate intake of linoleic acid has a positive effect on maintaining cell membrane health and nervous system function. However, a high intake of linoleic acid may contribute to the obesity epidemic as the rich content of omega-6 fatty acids in modern diets is generally imbalanced by the intake of omega-3 fatty acids. Moreover, linoleic acid is converted into arachidonic acid in the body, which plays a role in inducing inflammation and fat synthesis (68, 69). Glycerophospholipid metabolism involves the synthesis, degradation, and remodeling of glycerophospholipids. Glycerophospholipids are the most abundant phospholipids in mammalian cell membranes and can be divided into subcategories, such as phosphatidylcholine (PC), phosphatidylethanolamine (PE), and phosphatidylserine. Animal studies have shown that abnormal levels and proportions of PC and PE can lead to dyslipidemia (70), obesity (71), and insulin resistance (72). Human studies have also shown that PC and PE are associated with T2D (73) and the risk of metabolic syndrome (74).

Myo-inositol is a sugar alcohol containing six carbon atoms that helps improve insulin sensitivity, and its deficiency may be related to the pathogenesis of metabolic diseases, such as metabolic syndrome, polycystic ovary syndrome, and diabetes (75). Myo-inositol has potential therapeutic effects on metabolic diseases (76). Our study supports a negative causal relationship between myo-inositol and obesity. Additionally, the mediation ratio of the myo-inositol-mediated order *Bifidobacteriales* and family *Bifidobacteriaceae* to the obesity trait WHR was 8.14%. 3-Hydroxybutyrate is a normal metabolic product of fatty acid oxidation and can be used as an energy source without sufficient blood sugar. It is also an important regulatory molecule that can affect gene expression, lipid metabolism,

neuronal function, and the overall metabolic rate (77). The levels of 3-hydroxybutyrate are high in obese patients and decrease after weight loss surgery (78, 79). Our study supports a positive causal relationship between 3-hydroxybutyrate and obesity. Mediation analysis showed that the mediating proportion of the 3-hydroxybutyrate mediating class *Methanobacteria*, order *Methanobacteriales*, and family *Methanobacteriaceae* to the obesity trait BMI was 10.74%.

Obesity is a chronic inflammatory disease, and an increase in the white blood cell count has been widely associated with these diseases. Observational research has shown that the white blood cell count is positively correlated with the incidence of diabetes, hypertension, obesity, dyslipidemia, and metabolic syndrome (19). White blood cell count is a marker of inflammation and an indicator of whether obesity increases the risk of T2D. A high white blood cell count is associated with reduced insulin sensitivity (80, 81). This study indicated a positive causal relationship between white blood cell counts and obesity, and white blood cell counts mediated 1.87% of the effect of genus *Anaerofilum* on obesity trait WHRadjBMI. The pro-inflammatory cytokine GROA, also known as C-X-C motif chemokine ligand 1 (CXCL1), is a CXC chemotactic factor that helps in the recruitment and migration of various immune cells and plays an important role in regulating immune and inflammatory responses (82). Previous studies have shown that an increase in serum CXCL1 is associated with obesity, hyperglycemia, and pancreatic dysfunction (83). However, using MR, we found that CXCL1 may reduce the risk of obesity. In addition, a mediating ratio of 8.64% was observed for the CXCL1, which mediated genus *Ruminococcaceae* UCG010 to the obesity trait Obesity class 1.

This is the first time that a comprehensive MR framework has been used to analyze the causal relationship among gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, blood cells, peripheral immune cells, inflammatory cytokines, and obesity. Furthermore, a pathway from the gut microbiota to obesity was constructed through a two-step MR and mediation analysis via plasma metabolites, blood cells, peripheral immune cells, and inflammatory factors. This study used a series of sensitivity analyses to maximize the robustness of the MR results. However, this study has certain limitations. First, the lack of demographic information, such as age and sex, in the initial study hindered further subgroup analyses. Second, the majority of people studied by the GWAS were of European ancestry; therefore, the generalizability of the research results to other populations is limited. In addition, although the MR method is effective in evaluating the causal relationship between exposure factors and outcomes, this result needs to be further validated based on more experimental and clinical studies.

5 Conclusion

In summary, our MR study identified 44 gut microbiota taxa, 281 plasma metabolites, 27 peripheral cells, and 8 inflammatory cytokines that were causally linked to obesity; among them, 5 shared bacterial features, 42 shared metabolites, 7 shared cells, and 1 shared cytokine. Pathway analysis revealed 12 obesity-related metabolic pathways, with particular emphasis on D-arginine, D-ornithine, linoleic acid, and glycerophospholipid metabolism which were closely related to obesity. Moreover, we found 20 mediating relationships, including the causal pathways mediated by 17 metabolites, 2 peripheral cells, and 1 inflammatory cytokine from gut microbiota to obesity.

This MR analysis supports the causal effects of the gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines on obesity. In addition, mediation analysis revealed that plasma metabolites, peripheral cells, and inflammatory cytokines mediate the pathway from the gut microbiota to obesity. The identified gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, and cellular and inflammatory factors may serve as biomarkers for the diagnosis and treatment of obesity and contribute to the study of obesity mechanisms.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Ethics statement

All analyses were based on publicly available summary statistics, which do not require ethical approval and consent.

Author contributions

YL: Investigation, Methodology, Software, Writing – original draft, Formal analysis. XW: Methodology, Software, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Formal analysis. ZZ: Data curation, Resources, Writing – original draft. LS: Conceptualization, Funding acquisition, Methodology, Supervision, Writing – original draft, Project administration. LC: Conceptualization, Methodology, Writing – review and editing. XZ: Conceptualization, Funding acquisition, Writing – review and editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare that financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This study was funded by the National Key R&D Program of China (2020YFA0804000) and the Tou-Yan Innovation Team Program of Heilongjiang Province (2019–15).

Acknowledgments

The authors are grateful to MiBioGen consortium, UK Biobank, GIANT consortium, GWAS Catalog, and IEU OpenGWAS project for their selfless public sharing of GWAS summary data, which provides us with great convenience to carry out this research.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1348347/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Collaborators GBDO, Afshin A, Forouzanfar MH, Reitsma MB, Sur P, Estep K, et al. Health effects of overweight and obesity in 195 countries over 25 years. *N Engl J Med*. (2017) 377:13–27. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1614362

2. Fruh SM. Obesity: risk factors, complications, and strategies for sustainable long-term weight management. *J Am Assoc Nurse Pract*. (2017) 29:S3–S14. doi: 10.1002/2327-6924.12510

3. Pischon T, Boeing H, Hoffmann K, Bergmann M, Schulze MB, Overvad K, et al. General and abdominal adiposity and risk of death in europe. *N Engl J Med*. (2008) 359:2105–20. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0801891

4. Morag B, Kozubek P, Gomulka K. Obesity and selected allergic and immunological diseases-etiopathogenesis, course and management. *Nutrients*. (2023) 15(17):3813. doi: 10.3390/nu15173813

5. Gomes AC, Hoffmann C, Mota JF. The human gut microbiota: metabolism and perspective in obesity. *Gut Microbes*. (2018) 9:308–25. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2018.1465157

6. Ursell LK, Haiser HJ, Van Treuren W, Garg N, Reddivari L, Vanamala J, et al. The intestinal metabolome: an intersection between microbiota and host. *Gastroenterology*. (2014) 146:1470–6. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2014.03.001

7. Jandhyala SM, Talukdar R, Subramanyam C, Vuyyuru H, Sasikala M, Nageshwar Reddy D. Role of the normal gut microbiota. *World J Gastroenterol*. (2015) 21:8787–803. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i29.8787

8. Ley RE, Backhed F, Turnbaugh P, Lozupone CA, Knight RD, Gordon JI. Obesity alters gut microbial ecology. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. (2005) 102:11070–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0504978102

9. Meijnikman AS, Aydin O, Prodan A, Tremaroli V, Herrema H, Levin E, et al. Distinct differences in gut microbial composition and functional potential from lean to morbidly obese subjects. *J Intern Med*. (2020) 288:699–710. doi: 10.1111/joim.13137

10. Ley RE, Turnbaugh PJ, Klein S, Gordon JI. Microbial ecology: human gut microbes associated with obesity. *Nature*. (2006) 444:1022–3. doi: 10.1038/4441022a

11. Karlsson CL, Onnerfalt J, Xu J, Molin G, Ahrne S, Thorngren-Jerneck K. The microbiota of the gut in preschool children with normal and excessive body weight. *Obes (Silver Spring)*. (2012) 20:2257–61. doi: 10.1038/oby.2012.110

12. Johnson CH, Ivanisevic J, Siuzdak G. Metabolomics: beyond biomarkers and towards mechanisms. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. (2016) 17:451–9. doi: 10.1038/nrm.2016.25

13. Ho JE, Larson MG, Ghorbani A, Cheng S, Chen MH, Keyes M, et al. Metabolomic profiles of body mass index in the framingham heart study reveal distinct cardiometabolic phenotypes. *PloS One*. (2016) 11:e0148361. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0148361

14. Oberbach A, Bluher M, Wirth H, Till H, Kovacs P, Kullnick Y, et al. Combined proteomic and metabolomic profiling of serum reveals association of the complement system with obesity and identifies novel markers of body fat mass changes. *J Proteome Res*. (2011) 10:4769–88. doi: 10.1021/pr2005555

15. Ottosson F, Brunkwall L, Ericson U, Nilsson PM, Almgren P, Fernandez C, et al. Connection between bmi-related plasma metabolite profile and gut microbiota. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. (2018) 103:1491–501. doi: 10.1210/jc.2017-02114

16. Lee YS, Wollam J, Olefsky JM. An integrated view of immunometabolism. *Cell*. (2018) 172:22–40. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.12.025

17. Russo L, Lumeng CN. Properties and functions of adipose tissue macrophages in obesity. *Immunology*. (2018) 155:407–17. doi: 10.1111/imm.13002

18. Dixon JB, O'Brien PE. Obesity and the white blood cell count: changes with sustained weight loss. *Obes Surg*. (2006) 16:251–7. doi: 10.1381/096089206776116453

19. Kim DJ, Noh JH, Lee BW, Choi YH, Chung JH, Min YK, et al. The associations of total and differential white blood cell counts with obesity, hypertension, dyslipidemia and glucose intolerance in a korean population. *J Korean Med Sci*. (2008) 23:193–8. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2008.23.2.193

20. Popko K, Gorska E, Stelmaszczyk-Emmel A, Plywaczewski R, Stoklosa A, Gorecka D, et al. Proinflammatory cytokines il-6 and tnf-alpha and the development of inflammation in obese subjects. *Eur J Med Res*. (2010) 15 Suppl 2:120–2. doi: 10.1186/2047-783x-15-s2-120

21. Schmidt FM, Weschenfelder J, Sander C, Minkwitz J, Thormann J, Chittka T, et al. Inflammatory cytokines in general and central obesity and modulating effects of physical activity. *PloS One*. (2015) 10:e0121971. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0121971

22. Wang Q, Li D, Cao G, Shi Q, Zhu J, Zhang M, et al. Il-27 signalling promotes adipocyte thermogenesis and energy expenditure. *Nature*. (2021) 600:314–8. doi: 10.1038/s41586-021-04127-5

23. Emdin CA, Khera AV, Kathiresan S. Mendelian randomization. *JAMA*. (2017) 318:1925–6. doi: 10.1001/jama.2017.17219

24. Carter AR, Sanderson E, Hammerton G, Richmond RC, Davey Smith G, Heron J, et al. Mendelian randomisation for mediation analysis: current methods and challenges for implementation. *Eur J Epidemiol*. (2021) 36:465–78. doi: 10.1007/s10654-021-00757-1

25. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomization: the strobe-mr statement. *JAMA*. (2021) 326:1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

26. Kurilshikov A, Medina-Gomez C, Bacigalupe R, Radjabzadeh D, Wang J, Demirkan A, et al. Large-scale association analyses identify host factors influencing human gut microbiome composition. *Nat Genet*. (2021) 53:156–65. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-00763-1

27. Chen Y, Lu T, Pettersson-Kymmer U, Stewart ID, Butler-Laporte G, Nakanishi T, et al. Genomic atlas of the plasma metabolome prioritizes metabolites implicated in human diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2023) 55:44–53. doi: 10.1038/s41588-022-01270-1

28. Vuckovic D, Bao EL, Akbari P, Lareau CA, Mousas A, Jiang T, et al. The polygenic and monogenic basis of blood traits and diseases. *Cell*. (2020) 182:1214–31 e11. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2020.08.008

29. Orru V, Steri M, Sidore C, Marongiu M, Serra V, Olla S, et al. Complex genetic signatures in immune cells underlie autoimmunity and inform therapy. *Nat Genet*. (2020) 52:1036–45. doi: 10.1038/s41588-020-0684-4

30. Ahola-Olli AV, Wurtz P, Havulinna AS, Aalto K, Pitkanen N, Lehtimaki T, et al. Genome-wide association study identifies 27 loci influencing concentrations of circulating cytokines and growth factors. *Am J Hum Genet*. (2017) 100:40–50. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2016.11.007

31. Kalaoja M, Corbin LJ, Tan VY, Ahola-Olli AV, Havulinna AS, Santalahti K, et al. The role of inflammatory cytokines as intermediates in the pathway from increased adiposity to disease. *Obes (Silver Spring)*. (2021) 29:428–37. doi: 10.1002/oby.23060

32. Yengo L, Sidorenko J, Kemper KE, Zheng Z, Wood AR, Weedon MN, et al. Meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies for height and body mass index in approximately 700000 individuals of european ancestry. *Hum Mol Genet*. (2018) 27:3641–9. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddy271

33. Pulit SL, Stoneman C, Morris AP, Wood AR, Glastonbury CA, Tyrrell J, et al. Meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies for body fat distribution in 694 649 individuals of european ancestry. *Hum Mol Genet*. (2019) 28:166–74. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddy327

34. Berndt SI, Gustafsson S, Magi R, Ganna A, Wheeler E, Feitosa MF, et al. Genome-wide meta-analysis identifies 11 new loci for anthropometric traits and provides insights into genetic architecture. *Nat Genet*. (2013) 45:501–12. doi: 10.1038/ng.2606

35. Sanna S, van Zuydam NR, Mahajan A, Kurilshikov A, Vich Vila A, Vosa U, et al. Causal relationships among the gut microbiome, short-chain fatty acids and metabolic diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2019) 51:600–5. doi: 10.1038/s41588-019-0350-x

36. Verbanck M, Chen CY, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2018) 50:693–8. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

37. Pierce BL, Ahsan H, Vanderweele TJ. Power and instrument strength requirements for mendelian randomization studies using multiple genetic variants. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2011) 40:740–52. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyq151

38. Burgess S, Butterworth A, Thompson SG. Mendelian randomization analysis with multiple genetic variants using summarized data. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2013) 37:658–65. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21758

39. Hemani G, Zheng J, Elsworth B, Wade KH, Haberland V, Baird D, et al. The mr-base platform supports systematic causal inference across the human phenome. *Elife*. (2018) 7:e34408. doi: 10.7554/eLife.34408

40. Pierce BL, Burgess S. Efficient design for mendelian randomization studies: subsample and 2-sample instrumental variable estimators. *Am J Epidemiol*. (2013) 178:1177–84. doi: 10.1093/aje/kwt084

41. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Burgess S. Mendelian randomization with invalid instruments: effect estimation and bias detection through egger regression. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2015) 44:512–25. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyv080

42. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent estimation in mendelian randomization with some invalid instruments using a weighted median estimator. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2016) 40:304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

43. Hartwig FP, Davey Smith G, Bowden J. Robust inference in summary data mendelian randomization via the zero modal pleiotropy assumption. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2017) 46:1985–98. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyx102

44. Benjamini Y, Hochberg Y. Controlling the false discovery rate: A practical and powerful approach to multiple testing. *J R Statist Soc B*. (1995) 57:289–300. doi: 10.1111/j.2517-6161.1995.tb02031.x

45. Pang Z, Chong J, Zhou G, de Lima Morais DA, Chang L, Barrette M, et al. Metaboanalyst 5.0: narrowing the gap between raw spectra and functional insights. *Nucleic Acids Res*. (2021) 49:W388–W96. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkab382

46. Frolkis A, Knox C, Lim E, Jewison T, Law V, Hau DD, et al. Smpdb: the small molecule pathway database. *Nucleic Acids Res*. (2010) 38:D480–7. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkp1002

47. Kanehisa M, Goto S, Sato Y, Furumichi M, Tanabe M. Kegg for integration and interpretation of large-scale molecular data sets. *Nucleic Acids Res*. (2012) 40:D109–14. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkr988

48. Ignacio A, Fernandes MR, Rodrigues VA, Groppo FC, Cardoso AL, Avila-Campos MJ, et al. Correlation between body mass index and faecal microbiota from children. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. (2016) 22:258 e1–8. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2015.10.031

49. Kim G, Yoon Y, Park JH, Park JW, Noh MG, Kim H, et al. Bifidobacterial carbohydrate/nucleoside metabolism enhances oxidative phosphorylation in white adipose tissue to protect against diet-induced obesity. *Microbiome*. (2022) 10:188. doi: 10.1186/s40168-022-01374-0

50. Naumova N, Alikina T, Tupikin A, Kalmykova A, Soldatova G, Vlassov V, et al. Human gut microbiome response to short-term bifidobacterium-based probiotic treatment. *Indian J Microbiol*. (2020) 60:451–7. doi: 10.1007/s12088-020-00888-1

51. Ahmad J, Khan I, Zengin G, Mahomoodally MF. The gut microbiome in the fight against obesity: the potential of dietary factors. *FASEB J*. (2023) 37:e23258. doi: 10.1096/fj.202300864RR

52. Horiuchi H, Kamikado K, Aoki R, Suganuma N, Nishijima T, Nakatani A, et al. Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. Lactis gcl2505 modulates host energy metabolism via the short-chain fatty acid receptor gpr43. *Sci Rep*. (2020) 10:4158. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-60984-6

53. Minami J, Kondo S, Yanagisawa N, Odamaki T, Xiao JZ, Abe F, et al. Oral administration of bifidobacterium breve B-3 modifies metabolic functions in adults with obese tendencies in a randomised controlled trial. *J Nutr Sci*. (2015) 4:e17. doi: 10.1017/jns.2015.5

54. Solito A, Bozzi Cionci N, Calgaro M, Caputo M, Vannini L, Hasballa I, et al. Supplementation with bifidobacterium breve br03 and B632 strains improved insulin sensitivity in children and adolescents with obesity in a cross-over, randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Clin Nutr*. (2021) 40:4585–94. doi: 10.1016/j.clnu.2021.06.002

55. Vacca M, Celano G, Calabrese FM, Portincasa P, Gobbetti M, De Angelis M. The controversial role of human gut lachnospiraceae. *Microorganisms*. (2020) 8(4):573. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms8040573

56. Meehan CJ, Beiko RG. A phylogenomic view of ecological specialization in the lachnospiraceae, a family of digestive tract-associated bacteria. *Genome Biol Evol*. (2014) 6:703–13. doi: 10.1093/gbe/evu050

57. Lippert K, Kedenko L, Antonielli L, Kedenko I, Gemeier C, Leitner M, et al. Gut microbiota dysbiosis associated with glucose metabolism disorders and the metabolic syndrome in older adults. *Benef Microbes*. (2017) 8:545–56. doi: 10.3920/BM2016.0184

58. Companys J, Gosalbes MJ, Pla-Paga L, Calderon-Perez L, Llaurado E, Pedret A, et al. Gut microbiota profile and its association with clinical variables and dietary intake in overweight/obese and lean subjects: A cross-sectional study. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13 (6):2032. doi: 10.3390/nu13062032

59. Deng K, Shuai M, Zhang Z, Jiang Z, Fu Y, Shen L, et al. Temporal relationship among adiposity, gut microbiota, and insulin resistance in a longitudinal human cohort. *BMC Med*. (2022) 20:171. doi: 10.1186/s12916-022-02376-3

60. Shen Y, Liu H, Meng X, Gao A, Liu Y, Ma W, et al. The causal effects between gut microbiota and hemorrhagic stroke: A bidirectional two-sample mendelian randomization study. *Front Microbiol*. (2023) 14:1290909. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1290909

61. Luo S, Li W, Li Q, Zhang M, Wang X, Wu S, et al. Causal effects of gut microbiota on the risk of periodontitis: A two-sample mendelian randomization study. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. (2023) 13:1160993. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2023.1160993

62. Ye X, Liu B, Bai Y, Cao Y, Lin S, Lyu L, et al. Genetic evidence strengthens the bidirectional connection between gut microbiota and periodontitis: insights from a two-sample mendelian randomization study. *J Transl Med*. (2023) 21:674. doi: 10.1186/s12967-023-04559-9

63. Zhou X, Zhang X, Yu J. Gut mycobiome in metabolic diseases: mechanisms and clinical implication. *BioMed J*. (2023), 100625. doi: 10.1016/j.bj.2023.100625

64. Ezzatpour S, Mondragon Portocarrero ADC, Cardelle-Cobas A, Lamas A, Lopez-Santamarina A, Miranda JM, et al. The human gut virome and its relationship with nontransmissible chronic diseases. *Nutrients*. (2023) 15(4):977. doi: 10.3390/nu15040977

65. Dalby MJ. Questioning the foundations of the gut microbiota and obesity. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci*. (2023) 378:20220221. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2022.0221

66. Zhan Y, Wang J, He X, Huang M, Yang X, He L, et al. Plasma metabolites, especially lipid metabolites, are altered in pregnant women with gestational diabetes mellitus. *Clin Chim Acta*. (2021) 517:139–48. doi: 10.1016/j.cca.2021.02.023

67. Ding S, Chen M, Liao Y, Chen Q, Lin X, Chen S, et al. Serum metabolic profiles of chinese women with perimenopausal obesity explored by the untargeted metabolomics approach. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*. (2021) 12:637317. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2021.637317

68. Naughton SS, Mathai ML, Hryciw DH, McAinch AJ. Linoleic acid and the pathogenesis of obesity. *Prostaglandins Other Lipid Mediat*. (2016) 125:90–9. doi: 10.1016/j.prostaglandins.2016.06.003

69. Mamounis KJ, Yasrebi A, Roepke TA. Linoleic acid causes greater weight gain than saturated fat without hypothalamic inflammation in the male mouse. *J Nutr Biochem*. (2017) 40:122–31. doi: 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2016.10.016

70. Singh RK, Fullerton MD, Vine D, Bakovic M. Mechanism of hypertriglyceridemia in ctp : phosphoethanolamine cytidylyltransferase-deficient mice. *J Lipid Res*. (2012) 53:1811–22. doi: 10.1194/jlr.M021881

71. Jacobs RL, Zhao Y, Koonen DP, Sletten T, Su B, Lingrell S, et al. Impaired *de novo* choline synthesis explains why phosphatidylethanolamine N-methyltransferase-deficient mice are protected from diet-induced obesity. *J Biol Chem*. (2010) 285:22403–13. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M110.108514

72. Raubenheimer PJ, Nyirenda MJ, Walker BR. A choline-deficient diet exacerbates fatty liver but attenuates insulin resistance and glucose intolerance in mice fed a high-fat diet. *Diabetes*. (2006) 55:2015–20. doi: 10.2337/db06-0097

73. Shi L, Brunius C, Lehtonen M, Auriola S, Bergdahl IA, Rolandsson O, et al. Plasma metabolites associated with type 2 diabetes in a swedish population: A case-control study nested in a prospective cohort. *Diabetologia*. (2018) 61:849–61. doi: 10.1007/s00125-017-4521-y

74. Chen S, Wu Q, Zhu L, Zong G, Li H, Zheng H, et al. Plasma glycerophospholipid profile, erythrocyte N-3 pufas, and metabolic syndrome incidence: A prospective study in chinese men and women. *Am J Clin Nutr*. (2021) 114:143–53. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/nqab050

75. Kiani AK, Paolacci S, Calogero AE, Cannarella R, Di Renzo GC, Gerli S, et al. From myo-inositol to D-chiro-inositol molecular pathways. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci*. (2021) 25:2390–402. doi: 10.26355/eurrev_202103_25279

76. Croze ML, Soulage CO. Potential role and therapeutic interests of myo-inositol in metabolic diseases. *Biochimie*. (2013) 95:1811–27. doi: 10.1016/j.biochi.2013.05.011

77. Mierziak J, Burgberger M, Wojtasik W. 3-hydroxybutyrate as a metabolite and a signal molecule regulating processes of living organisms. *Biomolecules*. (2021) 11 (3):402. doi: 10.3390/biom11030402

78. Htun KT, Pan J, Pasanta D, Tungjai M, Udomtanakunchai C, Chancharunee S, et al. Identification of metabolic phenotypes in young adults with obesity by (1)H nmr metabolomics of blood serum. *Life (Basel)*. (2021) 11(6):574. doi: 10.3390/life11060574

79. Wijayatunga NN, Sams VG, Dawson JA, Mancini ML, Mancini GJ, Moustaid-Moussa N. Roux-en-Y gastric bypass surgery alters serum metabolites and fatty acids in patients with morbid obesity. *Diabetes Metab Res Rev*. (2018) 34:e3045. doi: 10.1002/dmrr.3045

80. Vozarova B, Weyer C, Lindsay RS, Pratley RE, Bogardus C, Tataranni PA. High white blood cell count is associated with a worsening of insulin sensitivity and predicts the development of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes*. (2002) 51:455–61. doi: 10.2337/diabetes.51.2.455

81. Gu Y, Hu K, Huang Y, Zhang Q, Liu L, Meng G, et al. White blood cells count as an indicator to identify whether obesity leads to increased risk of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Res Clin Pract*. (2018) 141:140–7. doi: 10.1016/j.diabres.2018.04.041

82. Zhou C, Gao Y, Ding P, Wu T, Ji G. The role of cxcl family members in different diseases. *Cell Death Discov*. (2023) 9:212. doi: 10.1038/s41420-023-01524-9

83. Nunemaker CS, Chung HG, Verrilli GM, Corbin KL, Upadhye A, Sharma PR. Increased serum cxcl1 and cxcl5 are linked to obesity, hyperglycemia, and impaired islet function. *J Endocrinol*. (2014) 222:267–76. doi: 10.1530/JOE-14-0126

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Review
PUBLISHED 02 May 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1365871

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Servaas Antonie Morré,
VU Medical Center, Netherlands

REVIEWED BY
Shabnam Nohesara,
Iran University of Medical Sciences, Iran
Vladimir Stanislavovich Rogovskii,
Pirogov Russian National Research Medical University, Russia

*CORRESPONDENCE
Alison Warren
aliwarren@gwu.edu

RECEIVED 05 January 2024
ACCEPTED 22 April 2024
PUBLISHED 02 May 2024

CITATION
Warren A, Nyavor Y, Beguelin A and Frame LA (2024) Dangers of the chronic stress response in the context of the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis and mental health: a narrative review. *Front. Immunol.* 15:1365871. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1365871

Dangers of the chronic stress response in the context of the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis and mental health: a narrative review

Alison Warren[1]*, Yvonne Nyavor[2], Aaron Beguelin[3] and Leigh A. Frame[1]

[1]The Frame-Corr Laboratory, Department of Clinical Research and Leadership, The George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Washington, DC, United States, [2]Department of Biotechnology, Harrisburg University of Science and Technology, Harrisburg, PA, United States, [3]The Department of Biotechnology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD, United States

More than 20% of American adults live with a mental disorder, many of whom are treatment resistant or continue to experience symptoms. Other approaches are needed to improve mental health care, including prevention. The role of the microbiome has emerged as a central tenet in mental and physical health and their interconnectedness (well-being). Under normal conditions, a healthy microbiome promotes homeostasis within the host by maintaining intestinal and brain barrier integrity, thereby facilitating host well-being. Owing to the multidirectional crosstalk between the microbiome and neuro-endocrine-immune systems, dysbiosis within the microbiome is a main driver of immune-mediated systemic and neural inflammation that can promote disease progression and is detrimental to well-being broadly and mental health in particular. In predisposed individuals, immune dysregulation can shift to autoimmunity, especially in the presence of physical or psychological triggers. The chronic stress response involves the immune system, which is intimately involved with the gut microbiome, particularly in the process of immune education. This interconnection forms the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis and promotes mental health or disorders. In this brief review, we aim to highlight the relationships between stress, mental health, and the gut microbiome, along with the ways in which dysbiosis and a dysregulated immune system can shift to an autoimmune response with concomitant neuropsychological consequences in the context of the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis. Finally, we aim to review evidenced-based prevention strategies and potential therapeutic targets.

KEYWORDS

physiological stress, microbiome, mental health, psychopathology, autoimmunity

1 Introduction

Over 1 in 5 youth and adults live with mental illness in the United States alone, and 1 in 25 live with a serious mental illness (e.g., schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, major depressive disorder (MDD), which further increases risk for a plethora of physical diseases (1). Pharmacotherapy interventions are rapidly evolving but often carry significant side effects, such as weight gain, metabolic dysfunction, extrapyramidal symptoms, and tardive dyskinesia, a drug-induced movement disorder (2). What's more, many psychiatric medications as well as polypharmacy possess antimicrobial properties, which alter the gut and neural milieu (3). As such, there is a dire need for effective prevention and treatment strategies, not only for the primary illness, but also for the wide array of common comorbidities.

Since Hans Selye's (1946) (4) pioneering work on stress and the general adaptation syndrome, stress has become a well-established key risk factor for psychiatric disorders (5). Psychosocial stressors and diathesis stress models are the core of many etiological theories of mental illness (6). More specifically, the pathoetiology of psychiatric disorders continues to unravel complex multidirectional relationships involving neuroendocrine, immune, and inflammatory mechanisms in the gut, microbiome, and brain. Much research to date has elucidated the complex matrices of the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis. In this narrative review, we aim to highlight the important role of the chronic stress response and its relationship to the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis in the pathophysiology of psychiatric disorders, focusing primarily on human studies. To do so, we will address these complex mechanisms by discussing the multidirectional communications between the chronic stress response and the microbiota-gut-brain-axis, immune tolerance, and mental health (see Figure 1). Specific psychopathologies and their relationship with microbiome and immune dysregulation will be discussed, along with associated physical, mental, and nutritional triggers. Finally, we will briefly discuss potential prevention strategies and therapeutic targets.

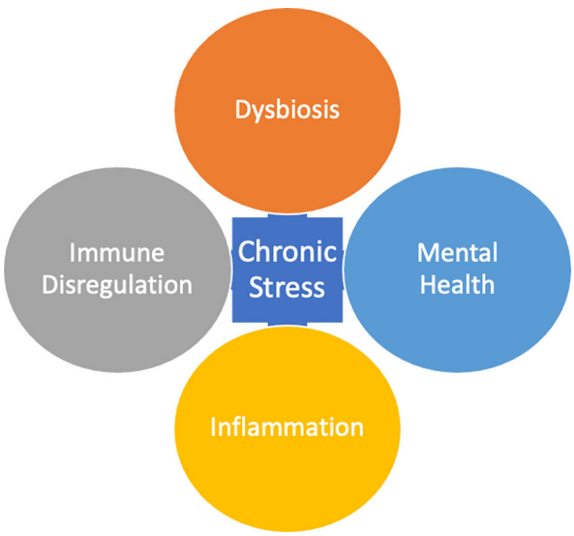


FIGURE 1
Chronic Stress is a compounded response that occurs in positive feedback loop with Dysbiosis, Immune Dysregulation, Inflammation, and Mental Health.

2 The crossroads of chronic stress, immune activation, and the microbiome

2.1 Microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis

We coexist in an incredible symbiotic relationship with our commensal organisms, which contribute to the prevention or triggering of disease. The gut-brain axis (GBA) is a complex communication system that involves multiple interactions between gut functions and the emotional and cognitive centers of the brain. These interactions are mediated by various mechanisms, including neuro-immuno-endocrine mediators. The GBA includes the central nervous system (CNS), autonomic nervous system (ANS), enteric nervous system (ENS), and hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis (7). The HPA axis is considered the core stress axis that coordinates the adaptive responses of the organism to stressors of any kind. The gut microbiota plays an important role in the GBA, interacting not only locally with intestinal cells and ENS, but also directly with the CNS through neuroendocrine and metabolic pathways. Dysbiosis, an imbalance in the gut microbiota and therefore the gut microbiome, has been linked to various mental disorders, including anxiety, depression, and autism (8, 9). Dysbiosis also occurs in functional gastrointestinal disorders (FGID) that are strongly associated with mood disorders and have been linked to a disruption of the GBA. The ANS is a neural relay composed of a complex network with neurons located in both the CNS and peripheral nervous system. These are responsible for body functions that occur without conscious effort such as digestion, heart rhythm, and breathing. Combined with activity from the ENS and modulated by the CNS, the ANS promotes physiological homeostasis (7). To facilitate homeostasis, the ANS interfaces with endocrine, motor, autonomic, and behavioral areas, all of which comprise the larger network of the bidirectional GBA (7). The ANS works in conjunction with the other systems that comprise the GBA to enact CNS-driven changes to the gut (7). Communication between the gut and the CNS is mediated by the ANS. Because the vagus nerve (the tenth cranial nerve) directly innervates the gut, ENS, and ANS, it provides the most direct neurological response. This rapid neurological response may take the form of pain and stress responses (7). It follows then that ANS activity can induce ENS responses. Potential triggers to the ENS are often responsible for changes in gut motility, leading to differing delivery and uptake of microbiota-accessible carbohydrates (MACs) needed for the proliferation and maintenance of diverse gut microbiome composition. As part of the ANS circuit directly interfacing with the gut, the vagus nerve also serves as the fastest information exchange route between the gut and the CNS (7). The gut is

enmeshed in hepatic and celiac branches of the vagus nerve (7). Density of these branches decreases caudally from the proximal duodenum, ileum, and the ileocecal junction; though, they continue to extend to the colon (7). The vagus nerve forms intraganglionic laminar endings, intramuscular arrays, terminal axonal endings in the mucosa, and neuropods, as a subset of enteroendocrine cells that comprise synapses with neurons of the vagus nerve (7).

The potential interplay between signaling molecules in the body and the microbial communities of the gut microbiome is another key feature of the bidirectional relationship between microbiota and behavior. The gut microbiota play a significant role in regulating the GBA and local and systemic immunity. The microbiome metabolites from the gut, particularly short-chain fatty acids (SCFA), have immunomodulatory properties and can interact with nerve cells by stimulating the ANS and the sympathetic nervous system (SNS) via G-protein-coupled receptors (10). SCFAs can also regulate the release of gut peptides from enteroendocrine cells, affecting gut-brain hormonal communication (10). The gut microbiota are capable of producing a variety of other neuroactive and immunomodulatory compounds, including dopamine, histamine, and acetylcholine (10, 11). Moreover, the gut microbiome is an important regulator of bile acid pool size and composition, which, in turn, affects blood-brain barrier (BBB) integrity and HPA function. The microbiota that constitutes the gut microbiome interact with bile salts in the gut to achieve this modulation of bile acid (7). Recently, certain taxa were shown to express bile salt hydrolase (BSH), which can deconjugate taurine and glycine from bile acids (7). The presence of microbiota expressing BSH in the gut microbiome has been linked to an increase in diversity of bile acids in the host gut (7). Additionally, deconjugated bile salts are shown to be less efficiently reabsorbed by the small intestine (7). This in turn has implications on host metabolism and weight gain (7). The gut microbiota may also contribute to the regulation of brain function by influencing tryptophan metabolism. Once absorbed from the gut, tryptophan can cross the BBB and participate in serotonin synthesis; however, the availability of tryptophan is heavily influenced by the gut microbiota (10, 11). Resident gut microbiota can utilize tryptophan for growth or, in some cases, production of indole or serotonin (10, 11). The gut microbiota could influence serotonergic neurotransmission by limiting the availability of tryptophan for serotonin production in the CNS (7, 11).

The gut microbiota also influences the development of the HPA axis and the stress response, which will be covered in detail subsequently. In short, activation of the HPA axis leads to the release of corticosterone releasing factor (CRF) from the hypothalamus, which stimulates the release of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) from the anterior pituitary, inducing the synthesis and release of glucocorticoids from the adrenal cortex (12). Germ-free mouse models have shown that the microbiota play a key role in the development of the HPA axis and its stress response (12). Germ-free animals exhibit exaggerated HPA axis activity with elevated ACTH and corticosterone in response to stress, which is normalized ('rescued') after fecal microbiota transplant from control mice (12). The gut microbiota and stress response are also linked in humans, with probiotic supplements shown to improve stress and emotional responses (12).

2.2 The chronic stress response and mental health

Chronic stress exposure has severe lasting biological consequences (13). The field of psychoneuroimmunology, which elucidates the relationship between immune function, brain health, and psychosocial factors (14) has highlighted the impact of chronic stress exposure throughout the lifespan, from early life and prenatal stress to adulthood (15, 16). Threats come in many forms, including external (noise, physical abuse) and internal (illness, sleep deprivation, emotions) and are processed by the brain exteroceptively (from outside) and interoceptively (from within) to trigger the stress response (17). The acute response to real or perceived stress is an adaptive mechanism designed to protect the host and maintain homeostasis through neural, endocrine, and immune processes, primarily via the SNS and hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis (18). The (CNS), ANS (sympathetic and parasympathetic divisions) and HPA-axis work in concert to activate and deactivate the stress response as needed. However, chronic HPA-axis activation with associated cortisol dysregulation is maladaptive and associated with a myriad of negative health outcomes, including increased susceptibility to infection, metabolic syndrome obesity, cancer, cardiovascular disease, mental health disorders (18), and neurological disorders such as Alzheimer's disease (19). In fact, the profound impact of psychological stress on inflammatory processes is an often-overlooked management strategy in numerous disease states (20).

In brief, the HPA-axis, SNS, and CNS are activated in response to stress with an ultimate release of catecholamines (i.e., epinephrine and norepinephrine), glucocorticoids (i.e., cortisol) and subsequent negative feedback to the CNS to prevent sustained activation and prolonged glucocorticoid exposure (19). Chronic exposure to stress alters neurotransmitter and hormone levels and increases immune activation centrally and peripherally, as evidenced by elevated proinflammatory cytokines (e.g., IL-6), increased monocytes and neutrophils, and activated microglia (21). Microglia, the resident immune cells in the brain, upregulate several immune markers (e.g., Iba1, CD11b, CD86, TLR4, CD14, and CD68), proinflammatory cytokines (e.g., IL-1β, CCL2), and reactive oxygen species (ROS), leading to phagocytosis of neuronal elements in response to stress (21). Furthermore, microglia highly express glucocorticoid receptors, pointing to their role in the stress response (22), and produce toll-like receptor 4 (TLR-4), for which the ligand is lipopolysaccharides (LPS), underscoring their involvement in immune and inflammatory processes as well as intestinal hyperpermeability (23). Microglia are key regulators of stress and neuroinflammation (22). With chronic activation, microglia promote sustained neuroinflammation, synaptic dysfunction, and altered brain network connectivity seen in various neuropsychiatric disorders (24, 25). Additionally, early life stressors may prime microglia, such that responses to stress are potentiated with accompanying neuroinflammation and susceptibility to mental illness (16). Early life stress during developmental periods, whether pre- or post-natal, is a predominant risk factor for an altered stress response and negative physical and neuropsychiatric outcomes, accounting for an estimated 45% of mental illness in children and up to 30% in adults (26).

Owing at least in part to altered immune responses and neuroinflammation, chronic stress exposure is one of the strongest risk factors for developing various psychiatric disorders such as burnout, depression, posttraumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, anxiety disorders, substance abuse disorders, and addiction (5, 13, 21). Mounting evidence suggests that chronic stress and trauma can result in epigenetic changes that contribute to the development of psychopathology (13). Likewise, mental health has a profound effect on inflammatory processes throughout the body including the brain, indicating the importance of including mental health in the management of physical disorders and vice versa (20). These systemic and neuroinflammatory processes also contribute to dysbiosis via the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis and are often associated with elevated IL-1β, IL-6, LPS, and decreased brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF), a neurotrophin required for neuronal development and survival as well as synaptic plasticity and cognition (27). Dysbiosis also decreases concentrations of tight junction proteins (e.g., occludins, zonulin) in the intestine and BBB (23). As such, the intestine and BBB become hyperpermeable with compromised integrity–the "leaky gut, leaky brain" that can affect physical, cognitive, and mental health (whole-person well-being) (see Figure 2).

2.3 The chronic stress response and the microbiome

Microbiome research has emerged as a promising new frontier in disease and health. We are continuing to learn how chronic stress not only "gets under the skin," but also "into the belly" and can further emerge *from* the belly (28). Evidence supports the critical role of gut microbes and their metabolites in central neurochemistry, mood, and behavior, particularly stress-related processes (6, 29), including but not limited to neurotransmitters, neuropeptides, SCFAs, bile acids, endocrine hormones, and immunomodulators (3). Notably, the ecosystem of the ENS shares many structural and chemical components, such as neurotransmitters, neurons, and glia. As previously mentioned, chronic stress leads to HPA-axis activation and ultimately, to dysbiosis, and the inflammation resulting from dysbiosis also leads to HPA-axis activation (27). *Via* the ENS by way of the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis, psychological stress leads to chronically elevated glucocorticoid and results in monocyte- and TNF-mediated inflammation by inducing inflammatory enteric glia to promote monocyte recruitment via CSF-1, and consequential transcriptional immaturity in enteric neurons, acetylcholine deficiency, and TGF-b2-induced gut dysmotility (30).

The gut microbiome is a key player in both the top-down and bottom-up processes involving the relationship between neurobiology and the intestinal ecosystem, and clinically reflected in comorbidities of gastrointestinal (GI) symptoms with anxiety, depression, spectrum disorders, and neurodegenerative disorders (27). Stress therefore shifts the microbiome ecosystem into a state of dysbiosis that leads to intestinal and BBB hyperpermeability, endotoxemia, and neuroinflammation (31). This bidirectional dysbiosis-inflammatory-brain/mood connection can be observed in many disorders and is exemplified in inflammatory bowel disease (e.g., Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis), which are not only accompanied by psychological symptoms, but also exacerbated by psychological stress (30); this produces a vicious cycle of physical and mental symptoms seen in many disease states. Furthermore, as early life stressors may prime microglia to increase susceptibility to psychopathology, as discussed earlier, early life trauma may also

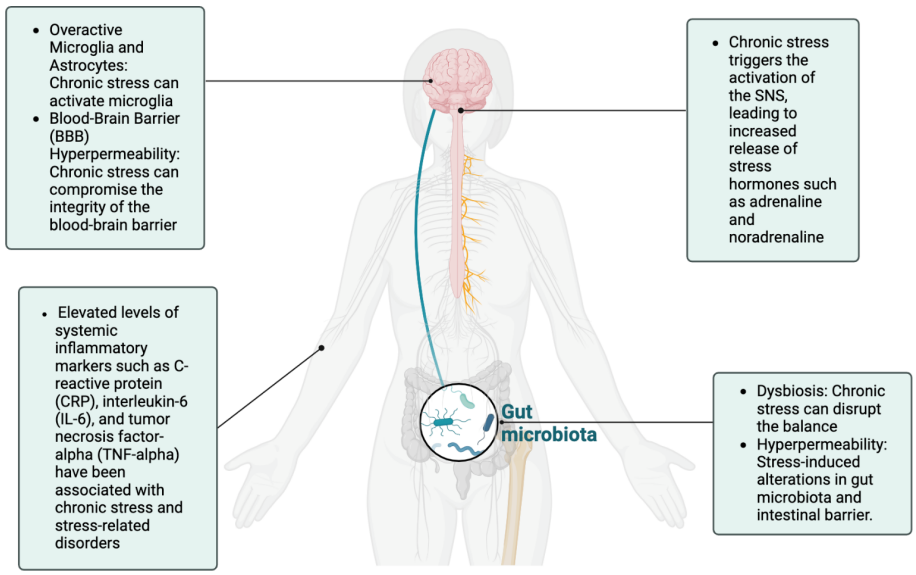


FIGURE 2
The chronic stress response, characterized by sympathetic overdrive and HPA-axis dysregulation, can have profound effects on inflammation across multiple systems, including the gut, systemic circulation, and the brain. These interconnected pathways underscore the bidirectional relationship between stress and inflammation, which plays a pivotal role in the pathophysiology of stress-related disorders.

prime the gut microbiome toward a state of dysbiosis and facilitate inflammatory cascades, thereby increasing the risk of post-traumatic stress disorder (32).

In addition to the immune and inflammatory contributions of the gut microbiome and stress, the gut microbiota also produce neurotransmitters including as gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA), norepinephrine, epinephrine, dopamine, acetylcholine, melatonin, and histamine, which likely exert their effects via the ENS and vagal afferents (33–37). An estimated90% of serotonin alone is produced in the gut, primarily from enterochromaffin cells (36). Many psychopathologies and neurological disorders are associated with disruptions in neurotransmitter levels, which can also act as hormones affecting numerous receptor sites (38). While still under exploration, it has been shown that bacterial species from the gut microbiota dramatically alter chemicals that mediate neurotransmitters and neural transmission (38). Serotonin, which affects both mood and GI function, is the most studied neurotransmitter in the field of psychiatry (39) and is directly related to microbiota composition (38). Serotonin dysregulation is associated with anxiety and depression, and studies have shown that supplementation with probiotics from the genus *Bifidobacterium* and *Lactobacillus* may improve the symptoms of depression (39). Understanding the mechanisms behind microbiome perturbations that lead to dysregulation of neurotransmitters is a potential target for prevention and management of several psychopathologies, some of which will be discussed in following sections.

2.4 Immune dysregulation leads to autoimmunity

Immune dysregulation is a complex phenomenon that is key to the pathogenesis of autoimmunity. The immune system is designed to defend against pathogens, largely through antigen recognition, while at the same time maintaining tolerance to self by limiting self-reactive lymphocytes (reactive to self-antigens). This is maintained in two parts. First, the complex gene rearrangements during lymphocyte development, which lead to a diverse pool of antigen receptors, allow for robust immune responses to even yet unseen pathogens (40). Second, these lymphocytes are tested for self-tolerance and those that fail are eliminated or at least held in check either during development in the primary lymphoid tissue (central tolerance) or after leaving the primary lymphoid tissue (peripheral tolerance) under normal circumstances (40).

Autoimmunity occurs due to escape from the normal self-tolerance screening and/or elimination process (central and peripheral tolerance). This results in an aberrant immune reaction to self, which is termed autoimmunity. It is well known that genetics are an important predisposing factor for autoimmunity; this affects the ability of the immune system to perform the processes of central and/or peripheral tolerance (40). The environment is also a contributor to the ability of the immune system to maintain tolerance including infection, stress, and environmental exposure to certain chemicals. Additionally, this loss of tolerance can propagate through epitope spreading, in which the immune response expands to include additional self-antigens, and molecular mimicry, when foreign antigens share structural similarities with self-antigens resulting in confusion between foreign and self-antigens (40).

It is impossible to discuss immune tolerance without highlighting regulatory T cells (Tregs), a subset of T lymphocytes that promote tolerance and resolution of immune responses (return to homeostasis). Tregs can extrinsically mediate autoimmunity, as they are able to suppress self-reactive lymphocytes. This is regulatory tolerance, a type of self-tolerance. Further, Tregs can stimulate peripheral tolerance when antigens are delivered orally (oral tolerance), providing a potential mechanism for therapies against issues as diverse as food allergies and autoimmunity (40). A balance between the classically activated M1 (Th1 responses) and alternatively activated M2 (Th2 responses) macrophages is also important in the role of immune tolerance. M2 macrophages produce IL-10 and TGF-beta to promote wound healing (40) and can also play a role in immunosuppression. A complex system of checks-and-balances is required to have a robust immune response without autoimmunity. Therefore, for autoimmunity to be established, multiple mechanisms must fail; this is further exacerbated by an inflammation positive feedback loop (40).

3 Stress, psychopathology, and the microbiome

Dysbiosis and psychopathology appear to be related in many ways. The literature suggests a dual relationship, functioning in a manner through which changes in gut microbiota affect behavior, while conversely, changes in behavior result in alterations in gut microbiome composition (41, 42). Of note, medications used to treat mental disorders are often associated with GI side effects, suggesting further effects on the gut microbiome (43). Likewise, evidence suggests that certain probiotic strains, fecal microbiota transplantation (FMT), prebiotics, postbiotics (i.e., SCFA), and dietary modifications can alleviate some symptoms associated with mental illness (44), although evidence is limited and research ongoing. Many psychiatric disorders have been shown to have significant differences in microbiome composition (see Table 1), including depression, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, autism spectrum disorder, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), and pediatric autoimmune psychiatric disorder associated with streptococcal infections (PANDAS) (44, 45). It is important to note, however, that much of the available literature involves animal models and considerable differences in assessment methods. At present, mechanistic contributions, at least in animals, seem to be clearer than appropriate intervention strategies in human studies.

3.1 Depression & anxiety

The incidence of depression and anxiety has significantly increased over the past several decades (46). Depression is the

TABLE 1 Examples of microbial alterations in pyschopathology.

Depression and Anxiety	Lower levels of *Faecalibacterium*, *Dialister*, *Coprococcus* spp.. *Flavonifractor* (formerly *Eubacterium*) was increased in participants with depression
Obsessive Compulsive Disorder	Lower diversity and abundance of butyrate-producing genera, specifically *Pseudomonas*, Caulobacteraceae (family), *Streptococcus*, *Novosphingobium*, and *Enhydrobacter*
Bipolar Disorder	Lower abundance of the phylum Bacillota (formerly Firmicutes) specifically *Faecalibacterium*, the family Lachnospiraceae, and the genuses *Akkermansia* and *Sutterella*
Schizophrenia	Noted presence of the phylum Pseudomonadota and increased lactic acid bacteria
Alcohol Use Disorder	Lower abundance of *Akkermansia muciniphilia*, *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*, *Bacterioides*, and at the phylum level more Pseudomonadota (formerly Proteobacteria), and more members of the Enterobacteriaceae family

leading cause of medical disability worldwide (47) and major depressive disorder (MDD), the more severe form, is the second leading cause of disability in the United States; both are associated with pathological shifts in gut microbiota (47). The relationship between the gut microbiome and depression and anxiety was established more than a decade ago but continues to be refined (48).

Recent work suggests that the microbiota-gut-brain axis functions in a bidirectional manner in the regulation of depressive-like behaviors (7, 11). Data from mouse models demonstrate that changes in behavior caused by stress, knockout of caspase-1, or pharmacological treatments result in changes in the gut microbiome (41). In germ-free mice, the absence of gut microbiota results in decreased immobility time in the forced swimming test compared to conventionally-raised, healthy, control mice (41). From clinical sampling, gut microbiome composition significantly differed between MDD patients and healthy controls (7, 42). FMT from MDD patients to germ-free mice resulted in depression-like behaviors compared with FMT from healthy controls (12, 41). Generally speaking, MDD is associated with reduced numbers of *Bifidobacterium* and *Lactobacillus* versus healthy controls (12).

Ghrelin is a gut hormone that regulates energy homeostasis, eating and sleeping behavior, cognition, reward mechanisms, and mood (7, 49). Ghrelin interacts with acylated ghrelin receptors expressed by the hypothalamus, dentate gyrus, and other regions of the brain. This hormone has been shown to regulate mood and has close links to depression (49). Both acute and chronic stress results in elevated ghrelin, whereas prolonged stress also leads to chronic increased dysregulation of the HPA axis, serotonin signaling, and increased depressive behaviors–perhaps due to prolonged overexpression of ghrelin. Ghrelin has been associated with MDD, and elevated ghrelin has been found to act as a measure of treatment response (7, 42). Ghrelin is primarily produced in the gut, and germ-free mice have lower circulating ghrelin (7, 41, 49). Prebiotic treatment, which increases SCFA production, has been found to alter ghrelin, the production of which is regulated by SCFA signaling (7). Gastric infusion of the SCFA acetate increases plasma ghrelin, indicating potential bidirectional communication from the gut to the brain in the control of ghrelin secretion from cholinergic cells.

Due to its role in mediating mood and its connection to the gut microbiota, ghrelin could serve as an optimal biomarker to identify treatment response to prebiotic and probiotic treatment in the MDD population (7, 42).

Patients with irritable bowel syndrome (IBS) and inflammatory bowel disorders (IBD) are at higher risk of depression (50). The relationship between dysbiosis and MDD has been hypothesized to involve the microbiota-inflammasome-brain connection, whereby dysbiosis caused by stress and GI conditions exacerbates MDD via upregulation of pro-inflammatory pathways including the caspase-1-dependent, pro-inflammatory NLRP3 inflammasome present in several immune cell types (e.g., microglia, monocytes, granulocytes, T cells, B cells) (51). Furthermore, C-reactive protein (CRP), which tends to be chronically elevated in depression and anxiety, has been shown to interact with the gut microbiome and affect the risks of anxiety and depression (46). Messaoudi et al.found that taking a probiotic formulation of *Lactobacillus helveticus* R0052 and *Bifidobacterium longum* R0175 for 30 days decreased anxiety and depression scores while concomitantly lowering cortisol (52). A more recent study by Valles-Colomer et al.surveyed a large microbiome cohort from the Flemish Gut Flora Project (n=1,054) to examine the relationship between microbiome alterations and quality of life in depression (53). They found that butyrate-producing bacteria (e.g., *Faecalibacterium* and *Coprococcus*) were associated with higher quality of life measures: *Flavonifractor* was increased in depression; *Dialister*, *Coprococcus* spp. were reduced in depression (53). Further,the dopamine metabolite 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid was positively correlated with quality of life, suggesting the potential role of microbial neurotransmitter production in depression (53).

Furthermore, changes in serotonergic signaling in germ-free mice may contribute to the altered anxiety-related phenotype observed (12, 41). Studies in germ-free animals have shown that microbial colonization of the gut is central to the development and maturation of both ENS and CNS (41). The absence of the gut microbiome is associated with altered expression and turnover of neurotransmitters in both nervous systems and neuromuscular abnormalities (12, 41). These anomalies are restored after microbial colonization in a bacterial species-specific manner; in other words, the germ-free animals are rescued by gut microbiome colonization. This link reinforces the bidirectional mechanism of the GBA and the role that the microbiome plays in influencing the development of behavior in mice, with germ-free mice exhibiting an anxiolytic phenotype in the elevated plus maze (EPM), an ethologically and pharmacologically validated tool for the assessment of rodent anxiety-like behavior (12, 41, 54). The molecular data provide initial insights into the neurobiological pathways underlying this behavioral phenotype. In germ-free mice the subunit of N-methyl-D-aspartate (NMDA) receptors, NR2B, was severely downregulated. This downregulation was particularly acute in the central amygdala and is thought to contribute to the anxiolytic-like phenotype that was observed in the EPM (41). NMDA receptors are heteromeric complexes and are made up of both NR1 and NR2 subunits. The NR2B subtype is the

critical receptor in amygdala synaptic plasticity and development and in learning and memory. Additionally, NMDA receptor antagonists are known to block anxiety-like behavior in both mice and rats (12, 41, 54). Antagonists specific to NR2B block the acquisition of amygdala-dependent fear-learning, further illustrating the role that this NMDA receptor subtype plays in the expression of anxiety, fear, and CNS plasticity. Up-regulation of BDNF mRNA in the dentate region of the hippocampus in the germ-free mice is consistent with literature identifying a role for this molecule in anxiety-like behaviors (41). Recent work has demonstrated that impaired BDNF signaling in the dentate gyrus of adult mice results in a marked increase in anxiety-like behavior (41). Hence, it is reasonable to suggest that increased BDNF may be related to the observed reduction in anxiety-like behaviors in germ-free mice.

3.2 Obsessive compulsive disorder

Obsessive compulsive disorder (OCD) is a chronic debilitating mental illness with an unclear etiology involving immune, neurotransmitter, endocrine, and microbiome dysregulations (45). Immune status affects the evolution of OCD and is marked by an alteration in the type of immune response, especially Th1 versus Th2 (55). In concert with HPA-axis dysregulation, cytokines such as IL-6 and TNF-α tend to be increased in OCD (55). However, a recent study suggests that CRP may be more clinically relevant than IL-6 and TNF-α. Turna et al. compared the microbiomes and inflammatory markers of 21 non-medicated OCD patients to 22 age- and sex-matched controls and found elevated CRP compared to controls, but not IL-6 or TNF-α (45). Further, CRP was associated with severity of symptomatology and the OCD group presented lower diversity and abundance of butyrate-producing genera in their gut microbiomes (45). Larger studies are needed for clarification.

A more recent study by Kang et al., compared the microbiome of OCD patients to health controls using circulating bacterial extracellular vesicles in serum and found that at the genus level *Pseudomonas, Caulobacteraceae(f), Streptococcus, Novosphingobium*, and *Enhydrobacter* were significantly reduced in the OCD group, and microbial composition of the genera *Corynebacterium* and *Pelomas* were significantly different in the early-onset versus late-onset types (56).

3.3 Bipolar disorder

Bipolar disorder is a serious mental disorder that has been associated with systemic immune alterations and chronic inflammation, mediated by the gut microbiota (57). Some evidence suggests that microbiome alterations are associated with bipolar disorder, particularly a decrease in Bacillota, formerly Firmicutes, especially *Faecalibacterium* (3). Surprisingly, pharmacological treatment of bipolar disorder may further exacerbate dysbiosis. In a study involving atypical antipsychotics in females with bipolar disorder, the treatment group demonstrated decreases in the family Lachnospiraceae and in the genuses *Akkermansia* and *Sutterella* compared to treatment-naïve controls (58). What's more, patients with bipolar mania are almost twice as likely to have been recently treated with systemic antibiotics, and studies examining probiotic use suggest that it could reduce the rate of re-hospitalization following a manic episode (3). More research is warranted and needed.

3.4 Schizophrenia

Schizophrenia is a lifelong, serious mental disorder and, like many other pathologies, is associated with immune dysfunction, chronic inflammation, and dysbiosis (57). In the limited studies of patients with schizophrenia, the gut microbiome has shown increases in the phylum Pseudomonadota, formerly Proteobacteria, (predominantly the genus *Succinivibrio*), increased abundance of lactic acid bacteria and *Lactobacillus* phage in the oral microbiome, and a relationship between dysbiosis and first episode psychosis severity (44). Further alterations have been observed but a clear pattern has not yet emerged. While speculative, dysbiosis may be related to psychosis as a result of microglial activation through SCFA production alteration (44).

3.5 Alcohol use disorder

Alcohol use disorder (AUD) is one of the most significant preventable contributors to morbidity and mortality (59, 60). Alcohol directly alters the permeability of the intestinal barrier, causes dysbiosis, and is associated with peripheral and central inflammation (60). A systematic review of 17 studies of AUD and the gut microbiome by Litwinowicz et al. found that individuals with AUD demonstrated lower abundance of *Akkermansia muciniphilia* and *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*, less of the genus Bacterioides, at the phylum level more Pseudomonadota (formerly Proteobacteria), and more members of the Enterobacteriaceae family (61). A recent study by Litwinowicz & Gamian compared the microbiomes of participants with AUD, alcoholic liver disease (ALD), and healthy controls (59).

They found a significantly lower abundance of butyrate-producing families (especially the species *Ruminococcaceae*, *Lachnospiraceae*, and *Oscillospiraceae*) in AUD compared to controls, which was more severe in ALD, and, at the phylum level, an increase in endotoxin-producing Pseudomonadota (formerly Proteobacteria) in AUD, again worse so in ALD compared to controls. Fungal microbiome studies have suggested significantly increased abundance of the genera *Candida*, *Debaryomyces, Pichia, Kluyveromyces*, and *Issatchenkia* and of the species *Candida albicans* and *Candida zeylanoides* compared to controls, some of which decreased with alcohol abstinence (62).

Therefore, there is the potential for gut microbiome targeted therapeutics to support management of AUD and ALD with substantial additional research necessary.

4 Immune dysregulation and the microbiome

4.1 Autoimmunity and the microbiome

Immune dysregulation can result from inappropriate immune reaction to commensal microbiota, the residents of human microbiomes. When this reaction causes disease, it is technically termed xenoimmunity, as the microbiota are not built by the host but rather acquired from foreign sources (e.g. maternal microbiome, dietary intake, the environment, etc.) (40). However, the presentation of such disease is virtually identical to autoimmunity. Further, many are beginning to consider the various microbiomes as vital components of their host, meaning they cannot be separated from the host. Thus, immune responses to commensal microbiota that result in disease are typically included in the autoimmunity category, and we will continue to refer to these as autoimmunity here. The classic example of autoimmune disease stimulated by a microbiome is Crohn's disease, a type of IBD in which T lymphocytes react to commensals in the gut microbiome (40). Crohn's disease is characterized by waves of severe inflammation, diarrhea, pain, and fatigue and often results in weight loss, malnutrition, and granulomatous lesions in the intestinal mucosa and submucosa. There is a strong genetic component to Crohn's disease including NOD2, a gene that regulates lymphocytes and antigen recognition in the intestine through autophagy (recycling of cellular components or whole cells) (63).

Further, the microbiota plays an important role in immune education, the process by which an immune system learns to recognize appropriate targets, mount a robust immune response, and return to homeostasis accordingly (40). Without proper immune education during the early life window of opportunity, aberrant immune responses are more likely including allergy and autoimmunity (64–66). Therefore, microbiota may be both a trigger for self-reactive lymphocytes and for aberrant immune responses required to support autoimmunity.

All of this contributes to function or dysfunction of the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis, which is exaggerated by an inflammation positive feedback loop. Multidirectional links have been made between the gut microbiota, the HPA axis, and mental health issues; however, this work has been mostly in animal models, which have translated very poorly to humans, especially in this field, to-date (66, 67). Therefore, caution is warranted when interpreting the literature until more translational research is conducted showing strong relationships in humans. At that point, animal models will be very useful for mechanistic studies.

4.2 Physical/mental triggers of autoimmune reactions and dysbiosis overlap

Several physical and psychological triggers have been associated with the dynamic interplay between immune dysregulation, autoimmunity, inflammation, and dysbiosis – the effects of which are widespread and far-reaching. In addition to psychological stressors and trauma discussed previously, physical triggers have also been associated with this detrimental cycle. Examples of environmental triggers include diet, alcohol, medication, infections, pollution, physical activity, and calorie intake (68). In genetically predisposed individuals, environmental triggers can result in loss of self-tolerance, and dysbiosis may be one important pathway by which the immune system erroneously favors proinflammatory pathways that instigate autoimmune states (69). Recently, novel research questions are exploring the role of microbiome-induced autoimmunity as a novel pathoetiological factor, primarily involving intestinal hyperpermeability, dysbiosis, toll-like receptor (TLR) ligands, and B cell dysfunction, as well as potential therapeutic implications (70). Altered microbial composition and this inflammatory-dysbiosis-autoimmune process has been identified in a number of autoimmune diseases, such as IBD, multiple sclerosis, lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, and type I diabetes (69, 71–74). This lends further credence to the common neuropsychiatric comorbidities in autoimmune and other inflammatory states (71). A predominance of Th1/Th17 lymphocytes, plasma cells, and antigen presenting cells (APCs) can instigate the process by presenting luminal microbiota-derived antigens and toxins to T and B lymphocytes, which then become inappropriately activated in autoimmune states (69). Probiotic and FMT studies have shown some promise but need further refinement to establish clear therapeutic recommendations. Nonetheless, treatment with probiotics, prebiotics, and other microbiome-altering therapies may facilitate eubiosis and symptom management in autoimmune diseases (74) by utilizing gut microbes to promote immunomodulatory responses that balance autoimmune-related inflammation (73).

4.3 Nutrition contributions to dysbiosis and inflammation

Certain dietary components have been identified as pro-inflammatory, contributing to an increase in inflammatory markers. These include saturated fats, trans fats, refined sugars, and excessive intake of omega-6 fatty acids, commonly found in ultra-processed and fast foods, over omega-3 fatty acids, especially the non-essential omega-6 fatty acids (68).

Saturated fats, commonly found in red meat and ultra-processed foods, have been associated with increased production of pro-inflammatory molecules. In contrast, monounsaturated fats found in olive oil, seeds, nuts, and legumes and omega-3 fatty acids present in fatty fish, seafood, seeds, nuts, and legumes exert anti-inflammatory effects (68). Refined carbohydrates, such as those found in sugary beverages and white bread, can contribute to inflammation while whole grains, rich in fiber and antioxidants, have been linked to lower inflammatory markers (44, 68). Anti-inflammatory foods, such as vegetables, fruits, whole grains, and omega-3 fatty acids, possess properties that help modulate the immune response and reduce inflammation (68). In fact, omega-3 fatty acids are necessary to turn off the inflammatory process via

specialized pro-resolving mediators (SPMs) (75, 76). Antioxidants found in vegetables and fruit play a crucial role in mitigating inflammation by neutralizing free radicals; these compounds include vitamins C and E, beta-carotene, and various polyphenols.

Research by David et al. demonstrated that a short-term shift to a low-fiber, high-fat diet could rapidly induce significant changes in the composition of the gut microbiome. This shift was marked by a decrease in beneficial bacteria, such as *Bifidobacteria*, and an increase in potentially harmful bacteria, including members of the phylum Bacillota, formerly Firmicutes (75). These alterations are indicative of dysbiosis and inflammation. Another study by Esposito et al. demonstrated that a Mediterranean diet, rich in fruits, vegetables, whole grains, and omega-3 fatty acids, significantly reduced inflammatory markers in individuals with MDD (76). Conversely, diets high in refined sugars, saturated fats, and ultra-processed foods have been associated with increased inflammation. Additional studies from other researchers studying inflammatory diseases offer support for the important role of nutrition in dysbiosis and inflammation. Attur et al. and de Oliveira et al. studied the role of intestinal dysbiosis and nutrition in the context of inflammatory diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis (RA) (77, 78). These studies demonstrated the intricate connections between the gut microbiome, dietary patterns, and systemic inflammation, emphasizing the potential link between diet-induced microbial changes and the pathogenesis of RA. Gill et al. demonstrated how various diets impact the gut microbiota and lead to inflammation, which plays a crucial role in GIand inflammatory diseases (79).

Potrykus et al. demonstrated microbial contributions to chronic inflammation and proposed potential modifications of the gut microbiome as therapeutic interventions (80, 81). Their work suggested that targeted microbiome specific strategies to modulate dysbiosis-related inflammatory responses can be explored as a potential treatment strategy for inflammatory diseases and other disorders linked to the inflammation. Taken together, the evidence suggests that nutrition can contribute to dysbiosis and inflammation, which can in turn impact the GBA and the development of mental health disorders. Ouabbou et al. describe the microbiome as "a potential missing link" when studying the impact of inflammation in mental disorders (80). This suggests that the intricate relationship between inflammation and the gut microbiome plays a crucial role in mental health conditions like depression and anxiety (82).

Vitamin D, classically known for its role in bone health, has been established as an immunoregulatory hormone and is now being linked to the gut microbiome. Seasonal Affective Disorder (SAD), a subtype of depression with a seasonal pattern, is characterized by recurrent depressive episodes during specific seasons, linked to reduced sunlight exposure. Seasonal changes in sunlight impact vitamin D synthesis, and vitamin D deficiency has been associated with increased inflammation (83). Vitamin D deficiency is associated with dysbiosis (84), suggesting a role for vitamin D in microbiome dysbiosis. Further, as an immunoregulatory hormone, vitamin D impacts the immune response in general and likely specifically to commensal microbiota. There has been limited research on this specific topic, but there is strong mechanistic plausibility.

5 Prevention strategies and therapeutic targets

A major advantage of microbiota-targeted therapy lies in the dynamic nature of the microbiome that can be readily altered by several interventional strategies, such as diet, exercise, and stress management (3). Dietary interventions have long been known to affect inflammation and continue to serve as a main lifestyle intervention for the prevention and treatment of various diseases. Nutritional psychiatry is one field of research that recognizes the impact of nutrition on the brain, mood, behavior, and mental health and respective methods to improve mood and treat mental illness (85).

The Western diet, for example, is associated with increased depression risk while the Mediterranean diet reduces the risk (12). Dietary origins of mood changes and inflammation have ignited novel approaches to the treatment of depression, for example, with polyunsaturated fats (PUFA) (86). Serotonin production and release in the gut, for example, is largely the product of dietary choices such as complex carbohydrates and tryptophan containing foods (87). The anti-inflammatory effects mediated by microbial metabolites of dietary fiber and polyphenols confer multidirectional benefits to brain and mental health and hold the potential to serve as nonpharmacological approaches to mental illness to improve treatment outcomes (87). Population studies and clinical trials support positive effects of diet in mood disorders such as depression and anxiety, even in severe presentations (85). While specific micro- and macronutrients are important considerations, consuming a wide variety of nutritious foods has been demonstrated to provide the most beneficial effects on physical and mental health, rather than a focus on single nutrients that are not reflective of real-life eating habits (87).

The Mediterranean diet is one example of a dietary lifestyle that has demonstrated efficacy in decreasing the risk of depression in numerous studies, including randomized controlled trials (88–90), including in older adults (91). One of the more recent randomized controlled trials (HELFIMED) examined the Mediterranean diet supplemented with fish oil in 152 adults suffering from depression and found the intervention group had greater reduction in depression and improved mental health (88). They also found increased vegetable diversity, nuts, and legumes, along with increased omega-3 fatty acids, decreased omega-6 fatty acids were all correlated with improved mental health (88).

The Mediterranean-DASH diet Intervention for Neurodegenerative Delay (MIND), which emphasizes green leafy vegetables, berries, and low intake of red meat, is commonly recommended to prevent and slow cognitive decline, has also been inversely associated with odds of depression and psychological distress (92). A recent prospective cohort study in older adults found that high adherence to the MIND diet was associated with lower rates of depression over time (93).

Considering the influence of the microbiome on the brain, mood, and behavior, as well as altered eating habits and weight gain that often occur with stress-related mental disorders (e.g. MDD, PTSD), diet and nutrition are therapeutic strategies worth consideration, especially as adjunct therapy (86).

Taking into account the considerable role of the chronic stress response in dysbiosis and mental illness, stress management techniques are a vital component of whole-person well-being. Herein lies another way in which the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis may be regulated, although this research area is still in its nascency. Cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT) is a well-established intervention for various psychological disorders and is a first-line treatment for anxiety-related disorders (e.g., generalized anxiety disorder, social anxiety disorder, phobias, OCD, PTSD) (94). An interesting recent study by Jacobs et al. examined the effect of CBT in 84 IBS patients on IBS symptoms and the microbiome (93). Prior to CBT, participants had increased fecal serotonin, increased the order Clostridiales and decreased *Bacterioides*, whereas post CBT participants demonstrated improved functional connectivity-related brain changes that correlated with *Bacteriodes* expansion (95). Mindfulness and meditation are mind-body techniques that are utilized for stress management and a broad range of disorders, and therefore also merit mention in this regard. Mindfulness is posited to facilitate a healthy gut microbiome and gut-barrier function by its ability to reduce inflammation and modulate the stress response (96). More specific microbiome-mind-body intervention studies are beginning to emerge. A recent study by Wang et al. examined the efficacy of mindfulness-based cognitive therapy (MBCT) in high trait anxiety individuals and its impact on gut microbiota in 21 young adults with high trait anxiety compared to 29 healthy controls (97). In the high trait anxiety group they found markedly decreased bacterial diversity with distinct clusters (significant overgrowth of *Streptococcus*, *Blautia*, and *Romboutsia;* decreased *Faecalibacterium, Coprococcus*,and *Lachnoclostridium*) compared to healthy controls. They also found that the MBCT intervention decreased anxiety and depression, improved mindfulness and resilience, and shifted microbial populations to more similarly diverse profiles as the healthy controls (97). The experience of stress is also affected by one's daily environmental conditions and lifestyle habits, such as physical activity, screen time, and time outdoors. The literature suggests that intentional exposure to outdoor environments, in the form of outdoor walks and exercise, gardening, and nature viewing may reduce the experience of stress and improve well-being (98). This is a critical consideration for those who have restricted access to outdoor environments, such as those living in facilities for mental illness or cognitive decline.

Exercise confers innumerable health benefits, the mechanisms by which far exceed the scope of this paper. The physiological processes of stress and inflammation reduction are firmly established and continue to unravel additional connections, such as microbiota involvement. Research is beginning to support a mutual benefit of antioxidant overexpression and exercise on the microbiome (99). Exercise also serves to modulate several metabolic processes and neurotransmitters related to metabolic, psychological, and gut health (100). Exercise therefore occupies an important role in mitigating the stress response and health of the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis.

6 Conclusion

This brief narrative review highlights several compelling research areas that support the complex matrix of the chronic stress response, immune dysregulation, mental illness, and the microbiota-gut-immune-brain axis. Many of these topics merit their own in-depth review, but the mechanistic insight of a systems biology approach to mental and autoimmune disorders may inform clinically relevant approaches to prevention and management strategies. Chronic stress is a key constituent in a multitude of negative physiological and psychological consequences, and although managing the stress response is far from a novel idea, the ways in which we intervene to treat mental health disorders and avoid physical consequences are sorely needed. Incorporating the role of the microbiome into this dynamic interplay is one avenue with which the clinical landscape can shift from reactive to proactive.

Author contributions

AW: Conceptualization, Project administration, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing, Supervision. YN: Conceptualization, Project administration, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. AB: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. LAF: Conceptualization, Project administration, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare that no financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financialrelationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

References

1. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. About mental health (2023). Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Available at: https://www.cdc.gov/mentalhealth/learn/index.htm (Accessed December 30, 2023).

2. Jha MK, Mathew SJ. Pharmacotherapies for treatment-resistant depression: how antipsychotics fit in the rapidly evolving therapeutic landscape. *Am J Psychiatry*. (2023) 180:190–9. doi: 10.1176/appi.ajp.20230025

3. Rea K, Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Gut microbiota: A perspective for psychiatrists. *Neuropsychobiology*. (2020) 79:50–62. doi: 10.1159/000504495

4. Selye H. The general adaptation syndrome and the diseases of adaptation. *J Allergy*. (1946) 17:231. doi: 10.1210/jcem-6-2-117

5. Licinio J, Wong ML. Advances in Molecular Psychiatry - March 2023: mitochondrial function, stress, neuroinflammation - bipolar disorder, psychosis, and Alzheimer's disease. *Mol Psychiatry*. (2023) 28:968–71. doi: 10.1038/s41380-023-01968-6

6. Liu RT. The microbiome as a novel paradigm in studying stress and mental health. *Am Psychol*. (2017) 72:655–67. doi: 10.1037/amp0000058

7. Cryan JF, O'Riordan KJ, Cowan CSM, Sandhu KV, Bastiaanssen TFS, Boehme M, et al. The microbiota-gut-brain axis. *Physiol Rev*. (2019) 99:1877–2013. doi: 10.1152/physrev.00018.2018

8. Winter G, Hart RA, Charlesworth RPG, Sharpley CF. Gut microbiome and depression: What we know and what we need to know. *Rev Neurosci*. (2018) 29:629–43. doi: 10.1515/revneuro-2017-0072

9. Foster JA, McVey Neufeld K. Gut–brain axis: How the microbiome influences anxiety and depression. *Trends Neurosci*. (2013) 36:305–12. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2013.01.005

10. Carabotti M, Scirocco A, Maselli MA, Severi C. The gut-brain axis: Interactions between enteric microbiota, central and enteric nervous systems. *Ann Gastroenterology: Q Publ Hellenic Soc Gastroenterol*. (2015) 28:203–9.

11. Chen M, Wang P, Xie X, Nie Z, Xu SX, Zhang N, et al. Young adults with major depression show altered microbiome. *Neuroscience*. (2023) 522:23–32. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2023.05.002

12. Cenit MC, Sanz Y, Codoñer-Franch P. Influence of gut microbiota on neuropsychiatric, disorders. *World J Gastroenterol*. (2017) 23:5486–98. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v23.i30.5486

13. Matosin N, Cruceanu C, Binder EB. Preclinical and clinical evidence of DNA methylation changes in response to trauma and chronic stress. *Chronic Stress*. (2017) 1:247054701771076. doi: 10.1177/2470547017107644

14. O'Connor TG, Moynihan JA, Caserta MT. Annual Research Review: The neuroinflammation hypothesis for stress and psychopathology in children – developmental psychoneuroimmunology. *J Child Psychol Psychiatry*. (2014) 55:615–31. doi: 10.1111/jcpp.12187

15. Calcia MA, Bonsall DR, Bloomfield PS, Selvaraj S, Barichello T, Howes OD. Stress and neuroinflammation: a systematic review of the effects of stress on microglia and the implications for mental illness. *Psychopharmacology*. (2016) 233:1637–50. doi: 10.1007/s00213-016-4218-9

16. Verdaguer X. Stress and neuroinflammation: A systematic review of the effects of stress on microglia and the implications for mental illness. *J psychosomatic Res*. (2019) 121:120–0. doi: 10.1016/j.jpsychores.2019.03.064

17. Tan HE. The microbiota-gut-brain axis in stress and depression. *Front Neurosci*. (2023) 17:1151478. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2023.1151478

18. Russell G, Lightman S. The human stress response. *Nat Rev Endocrinology*. (2019) 15:525–34. doi: 10.1038/s41574-019-0228-0

19. Yan Y, Dominguez S, Fisher DW, Dong H. Sex differences in chronic stress responses and Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol stress*. (2018) 8:120–6. doi: 10.1016/j.ynstr.2018.03.002

20. Schneider KM, Blank N, Thaiss CA. From mental strain to gut pain: A brain-gut pathway transducing psychological stress to intestinal inflammation. *Clin Trans Med*. (2023) 13:e1458–8. doi: 10.1002/ctm2.1458

21. Schramm E, Waisman A. Microglia as central protagonists in the chronic stress response. *Neurology: neuroimmunology neuroinflammation*. (2022) 9:e200023. doi: 10.1212/NXI.0000000000200023

22. Rea K, Dinan TG, Cryan JF. The microbiome: A key regulator of stress and neuroinflammation. *Neurobiol stress*. (2016) 4:23–33. doi: 10.1016/j.ynstr.2016.03.001

23. Sarkar SR, Banerjee S. Gut microbiota in neurodegenerative disorders. *J neuroimmunology*. (2019) 328:98–104. doi: 10.1016/j.jneuroim.2019.01.004

24. Leng F, Hinz R, Gentleman S, Brooks DJ, Edison P. Neuroinflammation, functional connectivity and structural network integrity in the Alzheimer's spectrum. *Alzheimer's dementia*. (2021) 17:e055970. doi: 10.1002/alz.055970

25. Passamonti L, Tsvetanov KA, Jones PS, Bevan-Jones WR, Arnold R, Borchert RJ, et al. Neuroinflammation and functional connectivity in Alzheimer's disease: interactive influences on cognitive performance. *J Neurosci*. (2019) 39:7218–26. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2574-18.2019

26. Agusti A, Lamers F, Tamayo M, Benito-Amat C, Molina-Mendoza GV, Penninx BWJH, et al. The gut microbiome in early life stress: A systematic review. *Nutrients*. (2023) 15:2566. doi: 10.3390/nu15112566

27. Gîlcă-Blanariu GE, Șchiopu CG, Ștefănescu G, Mihai C, Diaconescu S, Afrăsânie VA, et al. The intertwining roads between psychological distress and gut microbiota in inflammatory bowel disease. *Microorganisms (Basel)*. (2023) 11:2268. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms11092268

28. Hantsoo L, Zemel BS. Stress gets into the belly: Early life stress and the gut microbiome. *Behav Brain Res*. (2021) 414:113474–4. doi: 10.1016/j.bbr.2021.113474

29. Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Brain-gut-microbiota axis and mental health. *Psychosomatic Med*. (2017) 79:920–6. doi: 10.1097/PSY.0000000000000519

30. Qin W, Cheah JS, Xu C, Messing J, Freibaum BD, Boeynaems S, et al. Dynamic mapping of proteome trafficking within and between living cells by TransitID. *Cell*. (2023) 186(15):3307–3324.e30. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2023.05.044

31. Kelly JR, Kennedy PJ, Cryan JF, Dinan TG, Clarke G, Hyland NP. Breaking down the barriers: the gut microbiome, intestinal permeability and stress-related psychiatric disorders. *Front Cell Neurosci*. (2015) 9:392. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2015.00392

32. Malan-Muller S, Valles-Colomer M, Foxx CL, Vieira-Silva S, van den Heuvel LL, et al. Exploring the relationship between the gut microbiome and mental health outcomes in a posttraumatic stress disorder cohort relative to trauma-exposed controls. *Eur Neuropsychopharmacol*. (2022) 56:24–38. doi: 10.1016/j.euroneuro.2021.11.009

33. Banerjee A, Pradhan LK, Sahoo PK, Jena KK, Chauhan NR, Chauhan S, et al. Unravelling the potential of gut microbiota in sustaining brain health and their current prospective towards development of neurotherapeutics. *Arch Microbiol*. (2021) 203:2895–910. doi: 10.1007/s00203-021-02276-9

34. Farooq RK, Alamoudi W, Alhibshi A, Rehman S, Sharma AR, Abdulla FA. Varied composition and underlying mechanisms of gut microbiome in neuroinflammation. *Microorganisms (Basel)*. (2022) 10:705. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms10040705

35. Martin CR, Osadchiy V, Kalani A, Mayer EA. The brain-gut-microbiome axis. *Cell Mol Gastroenterol hepatology*. (2018) 6:133–48. doi: 10.1016/j.jcmgh.2018.04.003

36. Chunduri A, Reddy SDM, Jahanavi M, Reddy CN. Gut–brain axis, neurodegeneration and mental health: A personalized medicine perspective. *Indian J Microbiol*. (2022) 62:505–15. doi: 10.1007/s12088-022-01033-w

37. Magni G, Riboldi B, Petroni K, Ceruti S. Flavonoids bridging the gut and the brain: Intestinal metabolic fate, and direct or indirect effects of natural supporters against neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration. *Biochem Pharmacol*. (2022) 205:115257–7. doi: 10.1016/j.bcp.2022.115257

38. Lynch JB, Hsiao EY. Toward understanding links between the microbiome and neurotransmitters. *Ann New York Acad Sci*. (2023) 1524:10–6. doi: 10.1111/nyas.14993

39. Potter K, Gayle EJ, Deb S. Effect of gut microbiome on serotonin metabolism: a personalized treatment approach. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch Pharmacol*. (2023). doi: 10.1007/s00210-023-02762-5

40. Murphy K, Weaver C. *Janeway's immunobiology. 9th edition*. New York, NY: Garland Science/Taylor & Francis Group, LLC (2017).

41. Neufeld KM, Kang N, Bienenstock J, Foster JA. Reduced anxiety-like behavior and central neurochemical change in germ-free mice. *Neurogastroenterol Motility*. (2011) 23:255–e119. doi: 10.1111/nmo.2011.23.issue-3

42. Horne R, Foster JA. Metabolic and microbiota measures as peripheral biomarkers in major depressive disorder. *Front Psychiatry*. (2018) 9:513. doi: 10.3389/fpsyt.2018.00513

43. Ameringen M, Turna J, Patterson B, Pipe A, Mao RQ, Anglin R, et al. The gut microbiome in psychiatry: A primer for clinicians. *Depression Anxiety*. (2019) 36:1004–25. doi: 10.1002/da.22936

44. Butler MI, Mörkl S, Sandhu KV, Cryan JF, Dinan TG. The Gut Microbiome and Mental Health: What Should We Tell Our Patients?: Le microbiote Intestinal et la Santé Mentale: que Devrions-Nous dire à nos Patients? *Can J Psychiatry*. (2019) 64:747–60. doi: 10.1177/0706743719874168

45. Turna J, Grosman Kaplan K, Anglin R, Patterson B, Soreni N, Bercik P. The gut microbiome and inflammation in obsessive-compulsive disorder patients compared to age- and sex-matched controls: a pilot study. *Acta psychiatrica Scandinavica*. (2020) 142:337–47. doi: 10.1111/acps.13175

46. Chen Y, Meng P, Cheng S, Jia Y, Wen Y, Yang X, et al. Assessing the effect of interaction between C-reactive protein and gut microbiome on the risks of anxiety and depression. *Mol brain*. (2021) 14:133–3. doi: 10.1186/s13041-021-00843-1

47. Stevens BR, Roesch L, Thiago P, Russell JT, Pepine CJ, Holbert RC, et al. Depression phenotype identified by using single nucleotide exact amplicon sequence variants of the human gut microbiome. *Mol Psychiatry*. (2021) 26:4277–87. doi: 10.1038/s41380-020-0652-5

48. Shoubridge AP, Choo JM, Martin AM, Keating DJ, Wong ML, Licinio J, et al. The gut microbiome and mental health: advances in research and emerging priorities. *Mol Psychiatry*. (2022) 27:1908–19. doi: 10.1038/s41380-022-01479-w

49. Date Y, Murakami N, Toshinai K, Matsukura S, Niijima A, Matsuo H, et al. The role of the gastric afferent vagal nerve in ghrelin-induced feeding and growth hormone secretion in rats. *Gastroenterology*. (2002) 123:1120–8. doi: 10.1053/gast.2002.35954

50. Aziz M, Kumar J, Muhammad Nawawi K, Raja Ali R, Mokhtar N. Irritable bowel syndrome, depression, and neurodegeneration: A bidirectional communication from gut to brain. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:3061. doi: 10.3390/nu13093061

51. Inserra A, Rogers GB, Licinio J, Wong M. The microbiota-inflammasome hypothesis of major depression. *BioEssays*. (2018) 40:e1800027. doi: 10.1002/bies.201800027

52. Messaoudi M, Violle N, Bisson JF, Desor D, Javelot H, Rougeot C. Beneficial psychological effects of a probiotic formulation (Lactobacillus helveticus R0052 and Bifidobacterium longum R0175) in healthy human volunteers. *Gut Microbes*. (2011) 2:256–61. doi: 10.4161/gmic.2.4.16108

53. Valles-Colomer M, Falony G, Darzi Y, Tigchelaar EF, Wang J, Tito RY, et al. The neuroactive potential of the human gut microbiota in quality of life and depression. *Nat Microbiol*. (2019) 4:623–32. doi: 10.1038/s41564-018-0337-x

54. Rogers GB, Keating DJ, Young RL, Wong M, Licinio J, Wesselingh S. From gut dysbiosis to altered brain function and mental illness: Mechanisms and pathways. *Mol Psychiatry*. (2016) 21:738–48. doi: 10.1038/mp.2016.50

55. Lacasa R. Psychoneuroinmunology and OCD; A global approach. *J psychosomatic Res*. (2019) 121:120. doi: 10.1016/j.jpsychores.2019.03.065

56. Kang JI, Seo JH, Park CI, Kim ST, Kim YK, Jang JK, et al. Microbiome analysis of circulating bacterial extracellular vesicles in obsessive-compulsive disorder. *Psychiatry Clin neurosciences*. (2023) 77:646–52. doi: 10.1111/pcn.13593

57. Dickerson F, Severance E, Yolken R. The microbiome, immunity, and schizophrenia and bipolar disorder. *Brain behavior immunity*. (2017) 62:46–52. doi: 10.1016/j.bbi.2016.12.010

58. Flowers SA, Evans SJ, Ward KM, McInnis MG, Ellingrod VL. Interaction between atypical antipsychotics and the gut microbiome in a bipolar disease cohort. *Pharmacotherapy*. (2017) 37:261–7. doi: 10.1002/phar.1890

59. Litwinowicz K, Gamian A. Microbiome alterations in alcohol use disorder and alcoholic liver disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2023) 24:2461. doi: 10.3390/ijms24032461

60. Salavrakos M, Leclercq S, De Timary P, Dom G. Microbiome and substances of abuse. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry*. (2021) 105:110113–3. doi: 10.1016/j.pnpbp.2020.110113

61. Litwinowicz K, Choroszy M, Waszczuk E. Changes in the composition of the human intestinal microbiome in alcohol use disorder: a systematic review. *Am J Drug Alcohol abuse*. (2020) 46:4–12. doi: 10.1080/00952990.2019.1669629

62. Hartmann P, Lang S, Zeng S, Duan Y, Zhang X, Wang Y, et al. Dynamic changes of the fungal microbiome in alcohol use disorder. *Front Physiol*. (2021) 12:699253. doi: 10.3389/fphys.2021.699253

63. Larabi A, Barnich N, Nguyen HTT. New insights into the interplay between autophagy, gut microbiota and inflammatory responses in IBD. *Autophagy*. (2020) 16:38–51. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2019.1635384

64. Jain N. The early life education of the immune system: Moms, microbes and (missed) opportunities. *Gut Microbes*. (2020) 12:1824564. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2020.1824564

65. Zheng D, Liwinski T, Elinav E. Interaction between microbiota and immunity in health and disease. *Cell Res*. (2020) 30:492–506. doi: 10.1038/s41422-020-0332-7

66. Marano G, Mazza M, Lisci FM, Ciliberto M, Traversi G, Kotzalidis GD, et al. The microbiota-gut-brain axis: psychoneuroimmunological insights. *Nutrients*. (2023) 15:1496. doi: 10.3390/nu15061496

67. Misiak B, Łoniewski I, Marlicz W, Frydecka D, Szulc A, Rudzki L, et al. The HPA axis dysregulation in severe mental illness: Can we shift the blame to gut microbiota? *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry*. (2020) 102:109951. doi: 10.1016/j.pnpbp.2020.109951

68. Vorobyev A, Ludwig RJ. Research in practice: Diet and microbiome in autoimmune diseases. *J der Deutschen Dermatologischen Gesellschaft*. (2023) 21:719829. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.719829

69. Shaheen WA, Quraishi MN, Iqbal TH. Gut microbiome and autoimmune disorders. *Clin Exp Immunol*. (2022) 209:161–74. doi: 10.1093/cei/uxac057

70. Evrensel A. Microbiome-induced autoimmunity and novel therapeutic intervention. In: *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 1411:71–90. doi: 10.1007/978-981-19-7376-5_4

71. Masanetz RK, Winkler J, Winner B, Günther C, Süß P. The gut–immune–brain axis: an important route for neuropsychiatric morbidity in inflammatory bowel disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:11111. doi: 10.3390/ijms231911111

72. Bronzini M, Maglione A, Rosso R, Matta M, Masuzzo F, Rolla S, et al. Feeding the gut microbiome: impact on multiple sclerosis. *Front Immunol*. (2023) 14:1176016. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1176016

73. Hoffman K, Brownell Z, Doyle WJ, Ochoa-Repáraz J. The immunomodulatory roles of the gut microbiome in autoimmune diseases of the central nervous system: Multiple sclerosis as a model. *J autoimmunity*. (2023) 137:102957–7. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2022.102957

74. Marietta E, Horwath I, Balakrishnan B, Taneja V. Role of the intestinal microbiome in autoimmune diseases and its use in treatments. *Cell Immunol*. (2019) 339:50–8. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2018.10.005

75. Julliard WA, Myo YPA, Perelas A, Jackson PD, Thatcher TH, Sime PJ. Specialized pro-resolving mediators as modulators of immune responses. *Semin Immunol*. (2022) 59:101605. doi: 10.1016/j.smim.2022.101605

76. Dyall SC, Balas L, Bazan NG, Brenna JT, Chiang N, da Costa Souza F, et al. Polyunsaturated fatty acids and fatty acid-derived lipid mediators: Recent advances in the understanding of their biosynthesis, structures, and functions. *Prog Lipid Res*. (2022) 86:101165. doi: 10.1016/j.plipres.2022.101165

77. Attur M, Scher JU, Abramson SB, Attur M. Role of intestinal dysbiosis and nutrition in rheumatoid arthritis. *Cells*. (2022) 11:2436. doi: 10.3390/cells11152436

78. de Oliveira GLV, Cardoso CRDB, Taneja V, Fasano A. Intestinal dysbiosis in inflammatory diseases. *Front Immunol*. (2021) 12:727485. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.727485

79. Gill PA, Inniss S, Kumagai T, Rahman FZ, Smith AM. The role of diet and gut microbiota in regulating gastrointestinal and inflammatory disease. *Front Immunol*. (2022) 13:866059. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2022.866059

80. Ouabbou S, He Y, Butler K, Tsuang M. Inflammation in mental disorders: is the microbiota the missing link? *Neurosci Bull*. (2020) 36:1071–84. doi: 10.1007/s12264-020-00535-1

81. Potrykus M, Czaja-Stolc S, Stankiewicz M, Kaska Ł, Małgorzewicz S. Intestinal microbiota as a contributor to chronic inflammation and its potential modifications. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:3839. doi: 10.3390/nu13113839

82. Peirce JM, Alviña K. The role of inflammation and the gut microbiome in depressionand anxiety. *J Neurosci Res*. (2019) 97:1223–41. doi: 10.1002/jnr.24476

83. Berk M, Sanders KM, Pasco JA, Jacka FN, Williams LJ, Hayles AL, et al. Vitamin D deficiency may play a role in depression. *Med Hypotheses*. (2007) 69:1316–9. doi: 10.1016/j.mehy.2007.04.001

84. Bashir M, Prietl B, Tauschmann M, Mautner SI, Kump PK, Treiber G, et al. Effects of high doses of vitamin D on mucosa-associated gut microbiome vary between regions of the human gastrointestinal tract. *Eur J Nutr*. (2016) 55:1479–89. doi: 10.1007/s00394-015-0966-2

85. Watson C. Could a better diet improve mental health? *Nat (London)*. (2020) 588: S63–3. doi: 10.1038/d41586-020-03447-2

86. Bremner JD, Moazzami K, Wittbrodt MT, Nye JA, Lima BB, Gillespie CF, et al. Diet, stress and mental health. *Nutrients*. (2020) 12:2428. doi: 10.3390/nu12082428

87. Horn J, Mayer DE, Chen S, Mayer EA. Role of diet and its effects on the gut microbiome in the pathophysiology of mental disorders. *Trans Psychiatry*. (2022) 12:164–4. doi: 10.1038/s41398-022-01922-0

88. Parletta N, Zarnowiecki D, Cho J, Wilson A, Bogomolova S, Villani A, et al. A Mediterranean-style dietary intervention supplemented with fish oil improves diet quality and mental health in people with depression: A randomized controlled trial (HELFIMED). *Nutr Neurosci*. (2019) 22:474–87. doi: 10.1080/1028415X.2017.1411320

89. Jacka FN, O'Neil A, Opie R, Itsiopoulos C, Cotton S, Mohebbi M, et al. A randomized controlled trial of dietary improvement for adults with major depression (the 'SMILES' trial). *BMCMed*. (2017) 15:23. doi: 10.1186/s12916-017-0791-y

90. Sánchez-Villegas A, Martínez-González MA, Estruch R, Salas-Salvadó J, Corella D, Covas MI, et al. Mediterranean dietary pattern and depression: the PREDIMED randomized trial. *BMC Med*. (2013) 11:208–8. doi: 10.1186/1741-7015-11-208

91. Rudzińska A, Perera I, Gryglewska B, Gąsowski J, Piotrowicz K. Can the Mediterranean diet decrease the risk of depression in older persons – a systematic review. *Psychiatria polska*. (2023) 57(2):339–16. doi: 10.12740/PP/OnlineFirst/140465

92. Salari-Moghaddam A, Keshteli AH, Mousavi SM, Afshar H, Esmaillzadeh A, Adibi P. Adherence to the MIND diet and prevalence of psychological disorders in adults. *J Affect Disord*. (2019) 256:96–102. doi: 10.1016/j.jad.2019.05.056

93. Cherian L, Wang Y, Holland T, Agarwa P, Aggarwa N, Morris MC. DASH and mediterranean-dash intervention for neurodegenerative delay (MIND) diets are associated with fewer depressive symptoms over time. *Journals Gerontology*. (2021) 76:151–6. doi: 10.1093/gerona/glaa044

94. Picó-Pérez M, Fullana MA, Albajes-Eizagirre A, Vega D, Marco-Pallarés J, Vilar A, et al. Neural predictors of cognitive-behavior therapy outcome in anxiety-related disorders: a meta-analysis of task-based fMRI studies. *psychol Med*. (2023) 53:3387–95. doi: 10.1017/S0033291721005444

95. Jacobs JP, Gupta A, Bhatt RR, Brawer J, Gao K, Tillisch K, et al. Cognitive behavioral therapy for irritable bowel syndrome induces bidirectional alterations in the brain-gut-microbiome axis associated with gastrointestinal symptom improvement. *Microbiome*. (2021) 9:236–6. doi: 10.1186/s40168-021-01188-6

96. Househam AM, Peterson CT, Chopra D. The effects of stress and meditation on the immune system, human microbiota, and epigenetics. *Adv mind-body Med*. (2017) 31:10–25.

97. Wang Z, Liu S, Xu X, Xiao Y, Yang M, Zhao X, et al. Gut microbiota associated with effectiveness and responsiveness to mindfulness-based cognitive therapy in improving trait anxiety. *Front Cell infection Microbiol*. (2022) 12:719829. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2022.719829

98. Kondo MC, Jacoby SF, South EC. Does spending time outdoors reduce stress? A review of real-time stress response to outdoor environments. *Health place*. (2018) 51:136–50. doi: 10.1016/j.healthplace.2018.03.001

99. Chen See JR, Amos D, Wright J, Lamendella R, Santanam N. Synergistic effects of exercise and catalase overexpression on gut microbiome. *Environ Microbiol*. (2022) 24:4220–35. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.15670

100. Subba R, Sandhir R, Singh SP, Mallick BN, Mondal AC. Pathophysiology linking depression and type 2 diabetes: Psychotherapy, physical exercise, and fecal microbiome transplantation as damage control. *Eur J Neurosci*. (2021) 53:2870–900. doi: 10.1111/ejn.15136

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Conceptual Analysis
PUBLISHED 16 May 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1365673

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Servaas Antonie Morré,
VU Medical Center, Netherlands

REVIEWED BY
Claudio Nicoletti,
University of Siena, Italy
Payam Behzadi,
Islamic Azad University, Iran
Kenji Hashimoto,
Chiba University, Japan
Panida Sittipo,
Burapha University, Thailand

*CORRESPONDENCE
Leigh A. Frame
leighframe@gwu.edu

†These authors have contributed equally to this work

RECEIVED 04 January 2024
ACCEPTED 29 April 2024
PUBLISHED 16 May 2024

CITATION
Warren A, Nyavor Y, Zarabian N, Mahoney A and Frame LA (2024) The microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface in the pathogenesis of neuroinflammatory diseases: a narrative review of the emerging literature. *Front. Immunol.* 15:1365673. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1365673

The microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface in the pathogenesis of neuroinflammatory diseases: a narrative review of the emerging literature

Alison Warren[1†], Yvonne Nyavor[2†], Nikkia Zarabian[1], Aidan Mahoney[1,3] and Leigh A. Frame[1*†]

[1]The Frame-Corr Laboratory, Department of Clinical Research and Leadership, The George Washington University School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Washington, DC, United States, [2]Department of Biotechnology, Harrisburg University of Science and Technology, Harrisburg, PA, United States, [3]Undergraduate College, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, United States

Importance: Research is beginning to elucidate the sophisticated mechanisms underlying the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, moving from primarily animal models to human studies. Findings support the dynamic relationships between the gut microbiota as an ecosystem (microbiome) within an ecosystem (host) and its intersection with the host immune and nervous systems. Adding this to the effects on epigenetic regulation of gene expression further complicates and strengthens the response. At the heart is inflammation, which manifests in a variety of pathologies including neurodegenerative diseases such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, and Multiple Sclerosis (MS).

Observations: Generally, the research to date is limited and has focused on bacteria, likely due to the simplicity and cost-effectiveness of 16s rRNA sequencing, despite its lower resolution and inability to determine functional ability/alterations. However, this omits all other microbiota including fungi, viruses, and phages, which are emerging as key members of the human microbiome. Much of the research has been done in pre-clinical models and/or in small human studies in more developed parts of the world. The relationships observed are promising but cannot be considered reliable or generalizable at this time. Specifically, causal relationships cannot be determined currently. More research has been done in Alzheimer's disease, followed by Parkinson's disease, and then little in MS. The data for MS is encouraging despite this.

Conclusions and relevance: While the research is still nascent, the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface may be a missing link, which has hampered our progress on understanding, let alone preventing, managing, or putting into remission neurodegenerative diseases. Relationships must first be established in humans, as animal models have been shown to poorly translate to complex

human physiology and environments, especially when investigating the human gut microbiome and its relationships where animal models are often overly simplistic. Only then can robust research be conducted in humans and using mechanistic model systems.

KEYWORDS

human gastrointestinal microbiome, gut-brain axis, neuroimmunomodulation, enteric nervous system, neurogenic inflammation, neurodegenerative diseases, neuropathology, neuroinflammatory disease

1 Introduction

While bacteria are the most commonly studied member, the gut microbiome consists of trillions of microbes including fungi, archaea, viruses, phages, and bacteria, which develop early in life and are influenced by genetic and environmental factors, including those that affect brain health (1). We cannot define what a 'healthy' gut microbiome is at present; however, low diversity is a common marker of an 'unhealthy' gut microbiome, which is often termed 'dysbiosis.' Dysbiosis is associated with many disease states, especially those becoming increasingly common in Western societies, likely due to limited exposure to diverse microbiota and inflammatory environmental exposures such as diet (2–4). This includes neuroinflammatory and neurodegenerative diseases, as dysbiosis contributes to gut and brain hyperpermeability, commonly termed 'leaky gut' and 'leaky brain,' by way of reduced tight junction proteins such as occludins (5). Microbial metabolites produced during dysbiosis are able to induce barrier dysfunction in preclinical models, leading to the passage of abnormal substances across barriers (6). The barrier function of the gut and the brain are an important part of innate immunity, without which the immune system cannot function properly, resulting in chronic inflammation locally and, perhaps eventually, systemically. This is a hallmark of dysregulation of the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface. Moreover, dysbiosis can occur in any tissue containing a microbiome, including the oral and nasal cavities, lungs, skin, bladder, and vagina (7). While less studied than the gut microbiome, new evidence suggests the resident microbiota in these tissues can also contribute to immunoregulation and therefore a broad spectrum of disease states (7–9). Clues to the importance of microbiomes outside of the gut suggest some involvement in neuropsychiatric and neurodegenerative diseases, such as the presence of oral bacteria in the postmortem brains of persons with Alzheimer's disease (7). Notably, the extent to which these localized microbiota contribute to disease is in an early stage of exploration; this paper will therefore focus on the more widely-studied gut microbiome. Accordingly, this narrative review will assess the state of the science in the emerging literature behind the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface and the pathogenesis of neuroinflammatory diseases.

2 The microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface and neuroinflammation

Multidisciplinary research is emerging around the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, moving from animal models to human studies. This research is finding that the gut microbiota mediate the relationship between the enteric nervous system (ENS), autonomic nervous system (ANS), central nervous system (CNS) largely through regulation of the immune response and inflammation. The idea that brain function is tied to the gut microbiome and involves epigenetic and immunoregulatory changes is becoming common place in the clinic as well as in research. Further, nervous system epigenetic changes mediated by the gut microbiota show great promise to elucidate the pathogenesis of and novel therapeutics for neurological disorders (10). What is more, intimate and sophisticated relationships between diet, the gut microbiome, and cognition are emerging. Indeed, transdisciplinary perspectives intersecting neuroscience, psychology, and philosophy are further exploring the role of the gut microbiome in perception and cognition, and posit the idea that the microbiome possesses its own proto-cognition independent of, yet interrelated to the rest of the body (11). Interestingly, the hormones ghrelin and leptin (involved in hunger and satiety, respectively) have also been tied to cognition (12). Our microbiome, therefore, may not only affect the quality of our cognition but also how we perceive our internal and external worlds.

While external factors are important contributors to well-being and neuroinflammatory disease by way of epigenetic changes, internal factors (e.g. psyche, lifestyle, age, chronic inflammation, microbiomes) are at least equally important and interact with each other to potentiate a signal, perhaps synergistically. Changes to the epigenetics of the nervous system are typically acquired since neurons do not divide (13); the microbiota and their metabolites influence neurons (14–16). Microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface dysregulation has been associated with neuropathologies commonly linked with inflammation including mild cognitive impairment (MCI), Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, and multiple sclerosis and gastrointestinal (GI) symptoms are common in these disorders or even predate their onset (5, 17–23). For

instance, GI symptoms predate the onset of Parkinson's disease; this and a growing body of research support the theory that Parkinson's starts in the gut and dysregulates the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, resulting in CNS and movement-related symptoms (21). GI symptoms may include nausea, constipation, dysphagia, abnormal salivation and defecatory dysfunction. Further, there is likely a bidirectional relationship, e.g. neuropsychiatric comorbidities are prevalent in inflammatory bowel disease (24). Thus, the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface is a vital mediator of neuroinflammation likely to affect many facets of brain health including neurodevelopment, cognition, and behavior (20, 23). The most vulnerable aspects of the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface to these effects involve multi-way physiological communication along the microbiota-gut-brain axis. Direct communication in the microbiota-gut-brain axis occurs predominantly via the vagus nerve while indirect signaling is diverse and complex including the ENS, ANS, CNS, immune system (e.g. glial activation), neuroendocrine system, tryptophan metabolism, and microbial metabolites (e.g. short-chain fatty acids, SCFAs) (18). Additionally, the gut microbiota are crucial to nutrient harvesting and produce some nutrients themselves that are co-factors for epigenetic pathways (25).

The spleen serves a crucial role in facilitating communication within the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface by acting as a reservoir for various immune factors. Although the precise involvement of the spleen in the gut-brain axis is not completely understood, research indicates a correlation between antibiotic treatment and splenic function. Studies on mice subjected to antibiotic treatment have demonstrated a significant decrease in spleen weight, NK cells, macrophages, and neutrophils compared to control groups. Conversely, there is an observable increase in the percentage of CD8+ T cells within the spleen (26). Moreover, a proposed gut-spleen axis has been identified in patients with asplenia and common variable immune deficiency, wherein the reduction of IgM memory B cells induced by splenectomy may affect secretory IgA production in the gut. Numerous diseases, ranging from traumatic brain injury to conditions like Crohn's disease, inflammatory bowel disease, septic shock, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, schizophrenia, and depression, have been linked to the gut–brain–spleen axis. It is suggested that the vagus nerve reflex and systemic circulation serve as potential regulatory routes for these diseases (27).

In the following sections, we discuss the major elements of the microbiome-gut-brain-immune interface. An overview of this relationship can be seen in Figure 1.

2.1 Microbiome – gut – brain communication

2.1.1 The vagus nerve

Also known as the tenth cranial nerve or 'the great wanderer,' the vagus nerve spans the vast majority of the human body and is the key nerve for interoception (internal sensing), and communication between the body and brain to maintain homeostasis or react accordingly (28–30). This communication is bidirectional and involves neuronal, neuroimmune, and neuroendocrine signaling and reaches beyond the parenchyma to include muscle, mucosa, ENS neurons, and the gut microbiome (the gut microbiota and their metabolites, typically measured with metagenomics and metabolomics) (5, 18, 19, 30–32).

2.1.2 Additional vagal connections

The vagus nerve innervates the gut mucosa including the gut associated lymphoid tissue (GALT). Included in the GALT, the lamina propria are part of the immune system and play a crucial role in immune education, which is why numerous immune cells reside here (20). The proximity of the lamina propria to the vagus nerve, (nascent) immune cells, and the gut microbiome make it central to the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface. Here, the gut

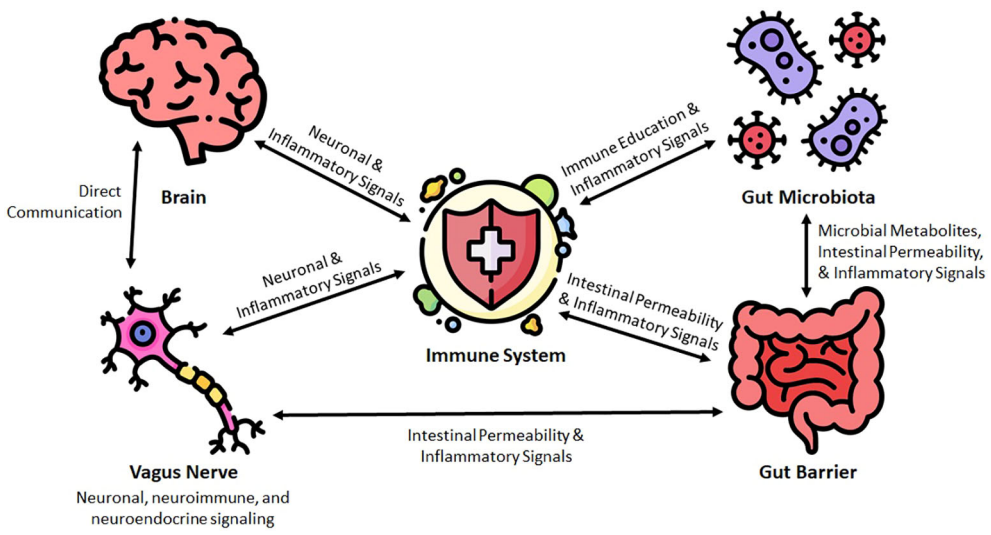


FIGURE 1
Conceptual framework for the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface in the pathogenesis of neuroinflammatory diseases.

microbiota can influence vagal signaling and/or the immune system and therefore affect brain health (30). For instance, bacterial taxa (i.e. *Campylobacter jejuni, Lacticaseibacillus rhamnosus JB-1* a.k.a. *Lactobacillus rhamnosus/reuteri JB-1, Limosilactobacillus reuteri* a.k.a. *Lactobacillus reuteri*) have been shown to affect brain, cognition, and behavior via vagal signaling, resulting in positive and negative outcomes (28, 33). Another demonstration of the interplay between the vagus nerve, the brain and the gut microbiota is found in preclinical data obtained from rodent models. Performing subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on rodents treated with cuprizone blocked demylination in the brain and restored the gut microbiota dysbiosis induced by cuprizone (34). This supports the concept that the vagus nerve plays a critical role in the microbiota-gut-brain axis.

Further, the vagus nerve regulates peripheral inflammation and intestinal permeability via the ENS cholinergic anti-inflammatory pathways, and, therefore, plays a key role in the prevention or pathogenesis of so-called 'leaky gut' (31). In times of stress or disease, vagal signaling is inhibited (low vagal tone), which hampers the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface and can results in negative outcomes in the microbiome, gut, brain, and immune system (31). Extra-vagal signaling in the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface involves microbial metabolites like SCFAs, secondary bile acids, and tryptophan metabolites including the neurotransmitter serotonin a.k.a. 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) and the gut hormones cholecystokinin (CCK), glucagon-like peptide-1 (GLP-1), and peptide YY (PYY), which are propagated via enteroendocrine cells (EECs) (31, 35). However, stress and disease also affect the gut microbiota and their metabolites; therefore, altering extra-vagal signaling as well.

2.1.3 Secondary bile acids

Bile acids are synthesized from cholesterol. Primary bile acids like chenodeoxycholic acid (CDCA) and cholic acid (CA) are produced first (36). After production in the liver, primary bile acids are transported by way of the small intestine to the colon where they are metabolized by the gut microbiota into the secondary bile acids such as lithocholic acid (LCA) and deoxycholic acid (DCA) (36). These secondary bile acids are then transported across the gut barrier where they may travel to the liver or circulate systemically, likely also crossing the blood-brain barrier (36). While the gut microbiota determines the production of secondary bile acids, secondary bile acids also seem to alter the composition of the gut microbiome, indicating a bidirectional relationship (35, 37). In the brain, no less than 20 bile acids have been found, where they likely alter neurological function and promote disease (36, 37). In a healthy, normal state, bile acids appear to be neuroprotective in the brain; however, in a dysbiotic and/or diseased state, this metabolism and regulation is perturbed, degrading or eliminating the neuroprotective effect (36, 37). Bile acids interact with receptors like the farnesoid X receptor (FXR) and G-protein-coupled bile acid receptor 1 (GPBAR1), which are present in many different immune cells, thereby influencing neuroinflammation (38). Secondary bile acids can also exert an indirect influence on neurological function; for example, LCA and DCA can modulate serotonin production by interacting with the enterochromaffin cells (ECCs) of the gut, thus impacting gut-brain axis signaling (39). The dysregulation of secondary bile acids has been correlated with neurodegenerative disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Multiple Sclerosis (40, 41) Secondary bile acids are one of many elements of the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface that appears to play a major role in the pathogenesis of neurodegenerative disease.

2.1.4 Short-chain fatty acids

Many of the bacterial members of the gut microbiome rely on microbiota-accessible carbohydrates (MACs)—fiber and resistant starch—for fuel, producing metabolites in the process. Of these metabolites the most well-known and, perhaps, beneficial class is the SCFAs, which are an energy source for colonocytes and, therefore, support gut barrier function, microbiome balance, and reduce neuroinflammation, likely to within 'optimal' ranges (23, 42). Further, SCFAs promote tolerance and homeostasis via regulatory T cells (Tregs) among many other effects on the immune system and are, thus, considered anti-inflammatory (43–45). Communication between the gut microbiota-gut-brain axis is also mediated by SCFAs via receptors on ECCs, a type of EEC that 1) is involved in serotonin production and 2) directly interacts with the vagus nerve (20, 35).

As with most elements of biochemistry and nutrition, there is an optimal range of SCFAs, both above and below which negative health outcomes are seen. In dysbiotic and/or diseased states, SCFAs are produced in too much (e.g. irritable bowel syndrome) or too little (e.g. low MACs diet) quantities. Some of the SCFAs are transported across the gut barrier and into circulation, where they appear to cross the blood-brain barrier, affecting CNS function (46). SCFAs such as butyrate have been shown to promote gene expression via epigenetic regulation (i.e. enhanced chromatin accessibility), which may aid in memory consolidation (46). However, not all SCFAs are created equal. For example, butyrate is particularly neuroprotective via Treg induction while acetate may exacerbate neurodegeneration (23).

2.1.5 Neurotransmitters

Transmitting electrochemical signals between neurons and to effector sites, neurotransmitters can act as hormones, promoting function and health in peripheral tissues including the brain (47, 48). Many neurotransmitters are also produced by gut microbiota including γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA), norepinephrine, epinephrine, dopamine, and acetylcholine (20, 49, 50). While these microbial neurotransmitters clearly play a role in the gut (see Tables 1, 2), in proximal regions, and likely in circulation, it is unclear if all or some of these interact with the CNS in sufficient concentrations to have a meaningful effect; however, they can exert an effect via the ENS including the vagus nerve (51, 52). Further, SCFAs may add to this effect on vagal signaling, as SCFAs play a key role in neurotransmitter metabolism; for example, SCFAs modulate the production of tryptophan by ECCs. Tryptophan is a required pre-cursor to serotonin (20).

Serotonin has been extensively studied for its role in gastrointestinal and brain health and in gut-brain communication (the gut-brain axis) (51). The majority of serotonin (~90%) is stored in ECCs in the gut, produced from tryptophan (47, 53, 54). Tryptophan to serotonin metabolism involves the kynurenine pathway and, therefore, leads to production of quinolic acid (neurotoxic) and kynurenic acid (neuroprotective)—the balance of which is regulated by the gut microbiota and may contribute to neuroinflammation and ultimately neurodegeneration (55). While neurotransmitter-producing gut microbiota are still in the early stages of elucidation, there are a few bacterial taxa of note (see Tables 1, 2).

Throughout the body, the microbiota-gut-brain axis and subsequently the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface has a profound impact via direct and indirect pathways and is influenced by host genetics, lifestyle, environmental exposures, etc. As many of these are modifiable risk factors, this is an important line of research to support mental and physical health (well-being) and may prove to be crucial for prevention, management, and treatment of neuroinflammatory and neurodegenerative disorders, for which we currently have very few tools at our disposal.

TABLE 1 Bacterial effects on neurotransmitters, by neurotransmitter.

Neurotransmitter	Observation	Bacterial Taxa*
Acetylcholine	Support/Produce	*Lactobacillus*
Acetylcholine	Support/Produce	*Bifidobacterium*
Acetylcholine	Support/Produce	*Enterococcus*
Acetylcholine	Support/Produce	*Streptococcus*
GABA	Support/Produce	*Lactobacillus*
GABA	Support/Produce	*Bifidobacterium*
GABA	Support/Produce	*Enterococcus*
GABA	Support/Produce	*Streptococcus*
GABA/glutamate	Metabolize intermediate	*Lactobacillus* spp.
GABA/glutamate	Metabolize intermediate	*Bifidobacterium* spp.
Serotonin	Produce	*Lactobacillus*
Serotonin	Produce	*Bifidobacterium*
Serotonin	Produce	*Streptococcus*
Serotonin	Downregulate	*Enterococcus*

*This is likely not the case for all species/strains but has been observed within this domain.

TABLE 2 Bacterial effects on neurotransmitters, by taxa.

Bacterial Taxa*	Observation	Neurotransmitter
Bifidobacterium	Support/Produce	Acetylcholine
Bifidobacterium	Support/Produce	GABA
Bifidobacterium	Produce	Serotonin
Bifidobacterium spp.	Metabolize intermediate	GABA/glutamate
Enterococcus	Support/Produce	Acetylcholine
Enterococcus	Support/Produce	GABA
Enterococcus	Downregulate	Serotonin
Lactobacillus	Support/Produce	Acetylcholine
Lactobacillus	Support/Produce	GABA
Lactobacillus	Produce	Serotonin
Lactobacillus spp.	Metabolize intermediate	GABA/glutamate
Streptococcus	Support/Produce	Acetylcholine
Streptococcus	Support/Produce	GABA
Streptococcus	Produce	Serotonin

*This is likely not the case for all species/strains but has been observed within this domain.

3 Neuroinflammation

Physical and/or psychological stress can also cause inflammation, including chronic neuroinflammation, through dysregulation of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis (HPA axis). Inflammation can originate anywhere in the body, typically via inflammatory cascades that include cytokines, chemokines, reactive oxygen species (ROS), and trafficking of immune cells (e.g. T and B cells). Neuroinflammation also involves specialized members of the immune system called glia (microglia and astrocytes) resident in the CNS. A robust, acute immune response is a necessary response to injury or invasion; it is equally important for this inflammation to resolve in a timely manner, avoiding chronic inflammation. This is true of neuroinflammation as well. While acute neuroinflammation is protective, chronic neuroinflammation increases risk of neurodegenerative disorders, the most common of which are Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, prion disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, motor neuron disease, Huntington's disease, spinal muscular atrophy, and spinocerebellar ataxia (56). Further, local or systemic inflammation can sensitize the immune system, leading to exacerbation of inflammation, including neuroinflammation.

Gut microbiota influence brain function by way of maintenance of homeostasis in innate and adaptive immunity, limiting acute and chronic inflammation in the gut and CNS and, therefore, risk of neurodegenerative disorders even independent of other pathogenesis features like amyloid plaques (23, 55, 57). Neuroinflammation is a key element in the pathogenesis, prevention, and treatment of neurodegenerative disorders; once at a critical point, the epigenetic profile changes dramatically (13). Epigenetic changes due to neuroinflammation may include substantial changes in DNA methylation, histone methylation and acetylation, and non-coding RNA expression (13). Further, the relationship between neuroinflammation and epigenetic changes has long suspected to be bidirectional, as neuroinflammation is also strongly influenced by epigenetic mechanisms. For instance, DNA methylation may be a regulator of activated microglia that drive AD pathology, and presence of neuroinflammatory conditions (e.g. psychiatric disorders) demonstrate altered patterns of DNA methylation (58). The origin of neuroinflammation is often outside of the CNS, commonly certain bacterial taxa in the gut microbiome. For example, *Heliobacter pylori*, which is present in about half of human gut microbiomes, leads to DNA

methyltransferase inhibition, destabilizing the genome in a manner typical of certain disease states (46).

It is important to note the possibility that dysbiosis resulting in altered protein express may also contribute to neuropathology, independent of the inflammatory response. In a mouse model, fecal microbiota transplant (FMT) from aged donors to young adult mice resulted in impaired spatial memory in conjunction with altered protein expression associated with hippocampal synaptic plasticity and neurotransmission with concomitant reduction in SCFA-producing bacteria; yet, gut permeability and cytokines were not affected (59). However, the authors note that cytokines were assessed at the end of the intervention and were unaware if cytokines fluctuated in the early-stage post-FMT.

The role of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) may also serve an underrecognized role in the multifactorial pathophysiology related to alteration of the gut microbiome, protein expression, and inflammation. Of note, in AD mouse models in which alterations in RNA/protein expression and microglia occur with elevated amyloid-beta-peptides in the ENS of the small intestine, some evidence suggests that VEGF mediates neuroprotective and neurodegenerative effects in both the CNS and PNS (60).

3.1 Glia: astrocytes and microglia

These immune cells reside in the nervous system; in the CNS glia are involved in the production, potentiation, and resolution of neuroinflammation. Also known as glial cells or neuroglia, glia support neuronal functions, e.g. synapse formation, neuronal plasticity, neurotransmission, injury response, and protection from neurodegenerative disorders. Glia release cytokines and chemokines that are potential mediators of neurotoxicity (Table 3). The most plentiful glia are astrocytes, which are "master regulators of synapse formation, ion homeostasis, and neurovascular coupling" (13).

In response to changes in their environment, in addition to producing cytokines and chemokines, microglia express antigenic markers, regulate neurotransmitters, and undergo morphological changes (61). Once activated, microglia can cause neuronal damage by producing reactive oxygen species and nitric oxide—both neurotoxic—and cross-reacting with astrocytes to magnify the effect, resulting in loss of neurotrophic functions. Microglia have been proposed to promote neuroinflammation and neurotoxicity; however, recent research suggests that their impact can be context-dependent, contingent upon their polarization phenotype, activation status, and cellular context (62). These effects are modulated through neuron-microglia communication facilitated by various neurotransmitter receptors expressed on microglia. Notably, receptors for neurotransmitters such as glutamate, GABA, norepinephrine, cannabinoid, and acetylcholine play significant roles in mediating these interactions. Microglia may modulate neurotransmitter release, thus, coordinating either positive or negative feedback loops tailored to the needs of the organism. Moreover, these interactions may extend to indirect effects on neighboring microglia, further expressing the role of neuron-microglia communication.

TABLE 3 Immune response via glia.

	Relevant Roles
Cytokines (secreted by immune cells)	
Interleukins (IL)	
•IL-1β	Crucial for host defense against pathogens but can also worsen damage in chronic disease and acute tissue injury. It aids in combating microbes and facilitating tissue repair mechanisms.
•IL-6	Regulates innate immunity and initiates inflammation. Known to contribute to pain, hypersensitivity, neuropathy, and cancer by interacting with immune cells, glia cells, and neurons along the pain pathway.
•IL-8	A chemoattractant cytokine. Produced by various tissue and blood cells. Uniquely targets neutrophils (minimal effects on other blood cells) specifically in inflamed areas.
•IL-33	Produced by synapse-associated astrocytes; essential for normal synapse numbers and circuit function in the thalamus and spinal cord. Primarily signals via microglia to enhance synaptic engulfment under normal conditions. In mice, hippocampal IL-33 triggers inflammation, resulting in cognitive impairment.
Tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-α)	3 interconnected vicious cycles: 1) Microglia release TNF-α, which stimulates release of TNF-α and glutamate, activating microglial receptors, leading to more TNF-α release. 2) TNF-α prompts astrocytes to release glutamate, which accumulates due to inefficient uptake, raising extracellular glutamate. 3) TNF-α disrupts the balance of synaptic activity, causing excessive calcium entry and neuronal death; dying neurons sustain microglial activity, further increasing TNF-α release.
Chemokines (cytokines that attract immune cells)	
CCL2 a.k.a. monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1)	Pro-inflammatory mediators that attracts or enhances the expression of other inflammatory factors/cells. Up-regulated in many central nervous system (CNS) disorders with blood brain barrier (BBB) breakdown.
CCL5 a.k.a. Regulated upon Activation, Normal T cell Expressed and presumably Secreted (RANTES)	

3.2 Chronic neuroinflammation

The relationship between the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, microbial metabolites, and glia is a potent regulator of GI and actionable target in neuroinflammatory and neurodegenerative disorders (12). In chronic neuroinflammation, pro-inflammatory cytokines are habitually upregulated and glia are overactive, resulting in damage to neurons, synapse function, cortical tissue, and functional connectivity—commonly observed in neurological disorders (57, 63). The multidirectional relationship of the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface governs this chronic neuroinflammation, which may start at any point, including moving from the gut into the CNS, which often results in systemic inflammation. Systemic inflammation is a core feature of

chronic neuroinflammation. Neuroinflammatory diseases arecharacterized by elevated C-reactive protein (CRP), TNF-α, and IL-1β (23). The overactivation of glia that drives pathogenesis is affected by the gut microbiome and implicated in neuroinflammation and subsequent neurological disorders (e.g. Alzheimer's and Parkinson's), as well as gut microbiome composition (dysbiosis) and intestinal inflammation and permeability ('leaky gut') (18, 23, 64). Neurodegenerative disorders are likely multifactorial in cause, and a key element of this is the gut microbiota due to their production of neuroactive metabolites (5). In specific, gut microbiota that produce the endotoxin lipopolysaccharides (LPS) may contribute to amyloid deposition and neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's (65). LPS interacts with the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface via Toll-like receptor (TLR) 4 and the NF-κB pathway, stimulating an inflammatory cascade, triggering leaky gut, and leading to neuroinflammation (18, 23, 64–66).

Interleukins (ILs) are a category of cytokines: some of which have pro-inflammatory/immune reaction stimulating effects while others have anti-inflammatory/homestasis stimulating effects. Therefore, the change in the concentrations of these cytokines (the cytokine milleau) can have great effects on neuroinflammation. ILs are a promising target for treating neuroinflammation and subsequent neurodegeneration (67). Many of the Preventative and Therapeutic Interventions discussed below alter the cytokine milleau, meaning this is at least in part their method of action.

TLRs are pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) that recognize molecules and patterns of molecular structure, pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs), from bacteria that are extracellular or have been engulfed into vesicular pathways via phagocytosis. They signal through cytokines such as ILs. TLRs could be used as targets to quench neuroinflammation, according to research from preclinical to clinical trials (68). Futher, small phytocompounds such as curcumin have been shown to target TLRs (68). The dose and other details for such an intervention have yet to be elucidated and show the possiblity of a hormetic response, meaning higher doses are actually detrimental.

No matter the cause(s), dysbiosis fosters a damaging, inflammatory environment via the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface via LPS and other stimulators of the inflammatory cascade, i.e. pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, T-helper cells, and monocytes (5). Further, dysbiosis contributes to aberrant HPA axis activation that can result in cortisol dysregulation, which exacerbates leaky gut (5). Therefore, dysregulation of the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface can create a circular inflammatory feedback loop between dysbiosis, leaky gut, and chronic systemic and CNS inflammation.

4 Microbial alterations in neuropathology

The emerging patterns of gut microbiome changes specific to neurological disorders may aid in the development of treatment options for these recalcitrant disorders (described in subsequent sections). This data is largely correlational and focused solely on the composition of the gut microbiome, meaning it is not yet ready for the clinic. Further, some of this compositional work has been done at fairly high order such as phyla/phylum, which is extremely non-specific. While other work is done at the genus level, this is still fairly non-specific with a great deal of diversity of function within a single genus. Keeping this in mind, one must take the research on the composition of the microbiome, especially that at the phyla or genus level, with more than a grain of salt. Functional data on the gut microbiome are beginning to emerge and will grow substantially in the years to come as the cost of advanced technologies such as shotgun metagenomics continue to decline and are adopted more widely. This coupled with more robust study designs including longitudinal studies may lead to groundbreaking therapies and even means of prevention.

Currently, it appears that there are common mechanisms among neurodegenerative disorders like Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, multiple sclerosis, and stroke/traumatic brain injury. These include a dysbiotic gut microbiome, insufficient SCFA production, elevated LPS, and leaky gut that stimulate pro-inflammatory immune, neuroendocrine, and neuroinflammatory pathways. It is likely that the differences between these disorders is due to variation in the microbial alterations of the affected gut microbiomes. This may or may not also be related to baseline microbiome composition and function prior to the onset of neuroinflammation, which are largely determined by environmental exposures including diet and lifestyle in addition to seeding of the gut microbiome during crucial developmental phases as well as host genetics (e.g. propensity for chronic inflammation) (25, 69). These relationships are summarized in Supplementary Table S1.

4.1 Alzheimer's disease

The hallmarks of Alzheimer's disease are amyloid-beta and hyperphosphorylated tau protein accumulation with neuronal degeneration, which is thought to develop decades prior to symptoms. The microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface has been implicated in its pathogenesis with human studies finding dysbiosis in the gut microbiomes of those with Alzheimer's (69–71). For example, the gut microbiomes of those with Alzheimer's compared to healthy controls has decreased Bacillota (formerly Firmicutes) and *Bifidobacterium* and increased Bacteroidota (formerly Bacteroidetes), and Escherichia and Shigella (two inflammatory genus) as well as lower abundance of the species *Eubacterium rectale* (*E. rectale* is believed to be anti-inflammatory), all of which correlates with increased pro-inflammatory cytokines in Alzheimer's (72, 73). However, these compositional changes have not been confirmed in cohorts in other countries, such as China, indicating a role for the environment and/or the need for higher resolution data, likely at the species or strain level (74, 75). There is a need for further research, especially that better control for potential confounders, to be able to use this as a screening tool for research or clinically.

4.2 Parkinson's disease

In Parkinson's disease, misfolded α-synuclein accumulates in the neuronal cell body with motor impairments at least in part due to progressive dopaminergic neuron damage, resulting in decreased dopamine (5, 76). Of note, digestive symptoms are common in Parkinson's and typically develop prior to hallmarks of the disease. This points to a key role of the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface and lends some support for a causative role via temporality *à la* the Bradford Hill criteria (5, 21, 77). While it is not yet clear that α-synuclein causes neuronal loss (it may be an intermediate step or a symptom), the vagus nerve may transmit pathology to the brainstem, resulting in deposition of α-synuclein (78, 79). In fact, correlations have been established between α-synuclein and composition of the gut microbiome, which have been supported by a recent meta-analysis (76). Specifically, compared to healthy controls, the gut microbiomes of those with Parkinson's have: depletion of *Prevotellaceace* that are involved in SCFA production, which leads to leaky gut and endotoxin exposure; depletion of important SCFA producers belonging to the Lachnospiraceae family and of which key players include *Blautia*, *Roseburia*, and *L-Ruminococcus*; increased *Enterobacteriaceae*, which can raise LPS and eventually lead to neuroinflammation; and enrichment of *Lactobacillus*, *Akkermansia*, and *Bifidobacterium* (5, 76). However, it is unclear if these changes are the cause or consequence of disease at present.

4.3 Multiple sclerosis

Gut dysbiosis appears to promote the pathogenesis of Multiple Sclerosis (MS) via the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface: leaky gut, leading to immune activation, leading to systemic inflammation, leading to disruption of the blood brain barrier, leading to neuroinflammation, leading to neurodegeneration (52, 80). The impetus for this cascade and the leaky gut that drives it is currently unknow but dysbiosis has been found in MS patients and is mechanistically plausible (52, 80–83). While it is possible that this may actually be a consequence of the disease process rather than its cause, the research to date does not clearly support this concept. Further, the types of MS seem to have their own distinct versions of dysbiosis (52, 80–83). When compared to healthy controls, the gut microbiomes of those with MS have fewer SCFA-producing bacteria, *Butyricimonas*, *Faecalibacterium*, *Clostridium* cluster IV and XIVa, *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*, and Blautia species and more *Akkermansia muciniphila*, *Ruthenibacterium lactatiformans*, *Hungatella hathewayi*, *Eisenbergiella tayi*, and *Clostridium perfringens* (82–84).

4.4 Overlap in neurodegenerative disorders

In a 2022 systematic review involving 52 studies and 5,496 participants with Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, MS, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and stroke, the strongest overlap was seen between Parkinson's disease and MS with 8 shared genera (85). Interestingly, Parkinson's also shared 6 genera with stroke. While there was overlap between Alzheimer's and Parkinson's the sample size is small, making this an unreliable association at present. Among these CNS disorders, *Akkermansia*, *Faecalibacterium*, and *Prevotella* were most commonly indicated. Again, this work is done at high order (low resolution) and is still mostly correlational and, therefore, may not be causative. However, these overlapping trends may better inform researchers and clinicians about preventative and interventional measures that could be more broadly applicable to neuroinflammatory disorders. Thus, this may represent a research priority for funding agencies. Key relationships for all of these disorders are highlighted in Supplementary Table S1 *Observed Functional Relationships with the Gut Microbiota and Neurodegenerative Disorders*; of note, only bacterial taxa have been characterized sufficiently at present.

4.5 Preventative and therapeutic interventions

Much of the excitement around the research on the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, especially around altering the gut microbiome, is the possibility of preventative and therapeutic interventions. This is especially poignant in neurodegenerative disorders, where there is little to offer in terms of such interventions. Most of the research has been in animal models with limited human studies, however. Translating these findings into the clinic requires further investigation in general and in how best to personalize such interventions to maximize their impact for an individual.

4.6 Nutrition for neuroinflammation

Nutrition is an important, modifiable risk factor that has a major role in the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, affecting each aspect of the interface. Gene-diet interactions have been linked to the microbial theory of inflammation, neuroinflammation, and neurodegenerative disorders like dementia (86, 87). Diet induced changes to the gut microbiome are key in the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface. Gut microbiome changes are associated with shifts in the production of SCFAs and secondary bile acids, which in turn can impact inflammation and the release of neurotransmitters like serotonin (35). Therefore, resolving inflammation, dysbiosis, and leaky gut are likely to prevent and/or manage neurodegenerative disorders. The quantity of MACs present in the diet is linked to the production of SCFAs (88). A diet with adequate calories, rich in MACs promotes health in the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, while a high calorie, low MACs diet is associated with cognitive decline (25, 89, 90). SCFAs clearly play a role in this, especially in light of their role as fuel for colonocytes, preventing leaky gut and the inflammatory cascade (25, 89, 90). Polyphenols may also play a key role and have been shown continually and repeatably to be health-promoting elements of a healthy diet (25, 91, 92). Thus, diets low in MACs, high in fat/protein (i.e. Western-style diets) are

associated with gut dysbiosis and inflammation (25, 93). While some research on ketogenic diets, which are often low in MACs, has shown promise in reducing neuroinflammation and improving cognitive function in animal models of Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases, microbiome research poorly translates from animal models, which are overly simplistic. Therefore, the results in humans are often greatly attenuated or even lost due to a much more complex physiology, meaning they are no longer meaningful let alone clinically meaningful. This necessitates research in humans, which is currently lacking for ketogenic diets.

The nutrients and nutraceuticals often recommended for brain health mostly support the gut microbiome and the barrier function of the gut and blood brain barrier (94). However, any individual food is more than the sum of its parts—the concept of the 'food matrix' (95–98). Therefore, focusing on nutrients alone is insufficient to promote a healthy diet. Instead, an emphasis on the inclusion of whole, minimally processed foods and limiting ultra-processed foods is necessary and likely better able to support the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface and prevent the inflammatory cascade and consequently neurodegeneration. Dietary patterns that embody this include the Mediterranean diet and the Mediterranean-DASH Diet for Neurodegenerative Delay (MIND) diet.

The Mediterranean diet is a style of dietary pattern that emphasizes vegetables, fruit, olive oil, and low-moderate alcohol intake (i.e. red wine) and is considered to be health promoting. It is also rich in polyphenols and omega-3 fatty acids, the latter of which is required for the resolution of the inflammatory response via resolvins and are associated with reduced neuroinflammation (99, 100). This dietary pattern has been linked to lower risk of neurodegenerative disorders and cognitive impairment and better global cognition and episodic memory (101). Many of the disorders that are seen to be decreased in those on this type of diet (coronary artery disease, hypertension, diabetes, metabolic syndrome, dyslipidemia) are also risk factors for cognitive impairment and involve the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface (99).

The MIND diet is a version of the Mediterranean diet with an emphasis on neuroprotection and cardioprotection through anti-inflammatory foods that has been shown to slow cognitive decline with aging (99, 101, 102). It consists of high intake of whole plant foods emphasizing berries and green leafy vegetables, nuts, beans, fish, poultry, and olive oil while limiting animal foods, processed foods, and foods high in saturated fat. The focus on the food matrix likely plays a role in the MIND diet's effect on the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, potentially making it a more comprehensive tool.

Adherence to both the Mediterranean and MIND diets are associated with decreases in all-cause dementia independent of genetic risk and numerous studies support reduction in the risk of Alzheimer's disease specifically (19, 86, 103). Both the Mediterranean and MIND diets are associated with reduced pathology in Alzheimer's (104). Evidence to date demonstrates support for the Mediterranean and MIND diets in the prevention of a multitude of disease states, and the MIND diet appears to impart the greatest neuroprotection. However, there are limitations to this research: small cohorts, lacking a gold-standard to measure dietary adherence, potential for reverse causality because of short durations/follow-up (86, 105). In an attempt to account for this, a recent population-based study by de Crom et al. found an association between both diets and reduced dementia risk; however, there is still potential for confounding from lifestyle (105).

4.6.1 Lifestyle modifications

Many modifiable risk factors fall under the category of lifestyle. Stress management, restorative sleep, and other lifestyle factors have been shown to affect epigenetic regulation, the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, and neurodegenerative disease risk (106–112). As discussed above, chronic stress can trigger gut dysbiosis and the inflammatory cascade, so it follows that stress management has been linked to improvements in the gut microbiome composition and in stress-related epigenetic regulation (93, 113, 114). Mind-body therapies, e.g. yoga and meditation, are multifaceted interventions with numerous health benefits including stress management. Such mind-body interventions are promising to promote a diverse, non-dysbiotic/eubiotic gut microbiome and to reduce chronic inflammation (115–118). Similarly, restorative sleep is negatively associated with gut dysbiosis and cognitive decline (119, 120).

4.6.2 Physical activity

Effecting both the gut microbiome and epigenetics, physical activity is a potentially powerful modifier of neurodegenerative disorder risk. Physical activity (natural movement and exercise) alters gut composition and function by promoting beneficial gut bacteria and SCFA production; it also supports resolution of inflammation and return to immune homeostasis (121–125). All of these effects are likely to reduce the risk of neurodegenerative disorders. Additionally, physical activity is generally neuroprotective: increasing cerebral blood flow and circulation-related benefits (i.e. oxygenation and nutrient delivery), the production of neurotrophic factors including brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF), and neurotransmitter (e.g. dopamine and serotonin) release that improves mood, cognition, and well-being (126–128). BDNF promotes neuronal growth, survival, and synaptic plasticity, supporting learning and memory (127). This orchestrated interplay of neurotrophic, anti-inflammatory, and metabolic processes work hand in hand with the gut microbiome in conferring neuroprotection associated with physical activity. Epigenetic changes from physical activity also contribute to its neuroprotective role (106, 112, 128–130). Given that yoga is both exercise and a mind-body therapy, both processes are likely contributing to the beneficial effects of yoga on the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface and therefore reduced risk of neurodegenerative disease.

4.6.3 Probiotics, prebiotics, and fermented foods

Probiotics are, by definition, live microorganisms that confer health benefits when administered in adequate amounts (131). In animal models of neurodegenerative disorders, supplementation with probiotics shows great promise for improving neuroinflammation, cognitive function, gut microbiome composition and function,

epigenetic profiles, inflammation, and gut barrier function (132–139). A better understanding of the dysbiosis in neurodegenerative diseases as well as how certain taxa (e.g. keystone species) affect the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface is necessary to rationally design probiotics that may be preventative or therapeutic for neurodegenerative disorders. At present, the majority of probiotic strains on the market are taken from yogurt, as they are easily granted generally recognized as safe (GRAS) status by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). This greatly limits the possibility of their efficacy as therapeutics in an ecosystem that is much more diverse than yogurt.

Prebiotics are MACs that stimulate the growth and activity of microbes already present in the gut microbiome, thereby also altering the composition and function of the gut microbiome (140). Prebiotics have been shown to increase beneficial gut bacteria, reduce neuroinflammation, and support cognitive function (134, 137, 139). Given that prebiotics are likely to have a broader effect than the limited types of probiotics currently available, this may be a more promising avenue. However, a healthy diet emphasizing whole foods and limiting ultra-processed foods (e.g. the Mediterranean or MIND diets) can supply sufficient MACs to fuel the gut microbiota. Hence, the use of prebiotics over the emphasis of a healthy diet, which brings many other health-promoting elements, is currently under debate. In those unwilling or unable to adopt a diet rich in MACs, it is possible that prebiotics may support the gut microbiota sufficiently to avoid neurodegenerative disorders or it may be insufficient or missing other key elements from the diet and the food matrix.

The microbiota-gut-brain axis involves bidirectional communication through multiple pathways. These pathways, both direct and indirect, can facilitate epigenetic reprogramming within the microbiota-gut-brain axis, mediated by histone tail modification, DNA methylation, and non-coding RNA. Alterations in the composition of the microbiota can induce epigenetic changes that ultimately influence behavior; for example, *Helicobacter pylori* in the gut increases CpG-methylation in the promoter region of 06-methylguanine DNA methyltransferase, consequently reducing DNA methyltransferase activity in the gastric mucosa (141). Furthermore, studies have discovered a correlation between the gut microbiome and gene expression within the CNS, particularly in regions controlling the development of mood and neurological disorders; for instance, dietary supplementation of mice with *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* has been found to modulate the expression and transcription of GABA subunits across various brain regions (141). Interventions involving the supplementation of pre- or probiotics may ameliorate neurobehavioral abnormalities through epigenome alteration, often resulting in phenotypic attenuation.

Fermented foods were traditionally used to extend the storage of perishable food substrates; however, recent studies have highlighted their roles in the introduction of beneficial microbes and molecules to the gut microbiome. The connecting pathways of the microbiota-gut-brain axis have been used to understand the effects of fermented foods on the permeability of the intestinal and blood-brain barrier and their role in the treatment of neuroinflammation and mental health disorders. Various studies have demonstrated a decrease in circulating cytokines, especially IL-6, IL-10, IL-12, and TNF-α, among patients on fermented food diets (142). Consumption of fermented foods has also been shown to reduce corticosterone when exposed to stress; a proposed mechanism of cortisol modulation is via attenuating the response to peripheral immune challenges through a reduction in circulating cytokines and other inflammatory mediators (142). The administration of fermented products has also been shown to improve anxiety and depressive features and improved memory-associated tasks (142).

4.6.4 Other supplements

4.6.4.1 Gut barrier: glutamine and zinc carnosine

Supplements that support gut barrier function include glutamine (143–145) and zinc carnosine a.k.a. polaprezinc, which is important for wound and mucosa (e.g. the gut) healing and likely also beneficial for neuroprotection and reducing neurodegenerative disorder risk (146–149).

4.6.4.2 inflammation

4.6.4.2.1 Omega-3 fatty acids

As mentioned previously, omega-3 fatty acids help to resolve inflammation (anti-inflammatory); thus, supplemental omega-3 may be beneficial for the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface. In fact, a reduced risk of Alzheimer's disease and cognitive decline is associated with intake of omega-3, especially docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) (150). However, this effect has not been consistent perhaps due to issues with dose, formulation, rancidity, study design, etc. (151, 152). In Parkinson's disease, several studies have demonstrated a reduction in dopaminergic neuron degeneration and neuroinflammation with greater intake of omega-3 (151).

4.6.4.2.2 Curcumin

A polyphenol found in turmeric, curcumin's anti-inflammatory properties have been studied as a potential therapeutic in Alzheimer's disease with the exploration of several modified formulations include nanotization to improve its bioavailability and pharmacokinetic properties, the major limitation to its therapeutic benefits (153–155). However, given the food matrix/entourage effect, one wonders if the extract is as potent as the whole food (turmeric) and/or if there are synergistic effect in food combinations. For instance, it is well known that black pepper improves the bioavailability and action of turmeric (156–158).

4.6.4.2.3 Resveratrol

Another polyphenol, resveratrol and its sources (i.e. red grapes and wine) have been linked to improved cognitive function and neuroinflammation and are being studies for Alzheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease (159–163). However, resveratrol research is still in its early stages and has hit some barriers, including concerns for the need for high doses. Again, the food matrix/entourage effect may be an important component to explore, potentially limiting the need for high dose therapy.

4.6.5 Fecal microbiota transplantation

Fecal Microbiota Transplantation (FMT) is the transfer of fecal matter from a healthy donor into the gut of a recipient after the administration of antibiotics to clear the way (164). While

historically thought of as radical and reserved for the life-and-death struggle of recurrent *Clostridioides difficile*, FMTs are being developed by industry, including two that have been FDA-approved recently (164–167). These standardized FMTs open up the possibility of broader use including for neurodegenerative disorders (168–172). To understand the long-term safety and efficacy of FMT in neurodegenerative disorders and for neuroinflammation, more research is needed.

5 Generalizability of microbiome research findings

In an emerging field like this, some demographic and ethnic groups are underrepresented, limiting the generalizability of its findings (173). Why is this so important for the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface and the pathogenesis of neurodegenerative disorders? In a 2015 study, gut microbiome compositions were shown to vary significantly by geographic location, meaning the composition of those in the US, are likely different than those in other countries and the findings from US research may not be translatable in other countries (174). This has since been confirmed by many other studies and researchers. The gut microbiome is similar to a finger print in that there is a huge amount of interindividual variability, meaning averages are often not representative as well. Therefore, small sample sizes, especially from groups with limited diversity, are only able to describe the population in the sample—they are not generalizable (175). Despite this, high-income countries (HICs) lead microbiome research output due to well-established research infrastructure and funding availability. Contrastingly, lower-middle-income countries (LMICs) are underrepresented in microbiome research (175). Access is limited to advanced sequencing technologies, funding, and expertise, all of which encumber research efforts in LMICs (173, 176). Further, the emphasis on infectious disease and more immediate concerns to public health likely redirect consideration and resources from more long-term research projects such as the microbiome (176).

In order to truly understand the gut microbiome and the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, we must study diverse populations. This will ensure the equitable advancement of personalized medicine and healthcare generally. Diverse populations with distinct lifestyles and dietary patterns reside in LMICs. Microbiome studies in these regions are likely to elucidate population-specific variations in susceptibility to disease, response to therapies, and interaction with the environment. Likely barriers in some of the most underrepresented groups are highlighted subsequently.

5.1 Sub-Saharan Africa

Perhaps the most underrepresented region in gut microbiome research is Sub-Saharan Africa. With its immense genetic, cultural, and environmental diversity, increasing research in this region will greatly advance our understanding of unique microbial interactions and the related implications for human health. Research in this area is limited largely due to barriers such as insufficient research infrastructure, funding scarcity, access to advanced technologies, and ethical issues such as informed consent and sharing samples (176, 177). In addition to addressing these barriers to gut microbiome research, promoting collaborative research in this field within Africa will lead to priceless insights into the diverse human population in this continent as well as a more complete comprehension of the human microbiome globally.

5.2 Latin America

Gut microbiome research remains comparatively limited in Latin America as a region. In contrast, some countries have made advances in this field; however, even these are still lagging behind high-income countries. Major barriers include funding scarcity, insufficient research infrastructure, and inadequate expertise pipelines. Collaboration between Latin American and international researchers can help bridge this gap and foster knowledge exchange to enhance gut microbiome research regionally and globally (178).

5.3 Southeast Asia

Due to the large population in Southeast Asia, this region represents one of the most significant for global health research, generally, and gut microbiome research, specifically. Despite this, this region continues to lag behind in gut microbiome research. Barriers include a dearth of well-established research institutions (insufficient research infrastructure) and funding scarcity. As in Latin America, collaboration may fill some of this gap; however, regional capacity building will also be required (179). Both are necessary to advance gut microbiome research in this region and lead to a wholistic understanding of the gut microbiome globally.

5.4 Middle East

The final key, underrepresented region in gut microbiome region is the Middle East with relatively limited gut microbiome research (180, 181). Barriers in this region include political instability, funding scarcity, and ethical issues including cultural norms and sharing data. Again, international collaboration can overcome some of this with the ultimate need for local capacity building.

5.5 Considerations for improving the generalizability of microbiome research

Capacity building is a key step in addressing the underrepresentation of LMICs in gut microbiome research. To build capacity locally, investments will need to be made to provide training and support to local researchers, equipping them with the latest technology, and developing collaborations between

HIC and LMIC institutions. An example of this being success is reported by Maduka et al. in 2017, where African researchers were empowered through bioinformatics training and development of the necessary infrastructure (182).

Another element of support is international partnerships and exchange programs, which can cultivate knowledge exchange and resource sharing. It is common to see large-scale collaborations in HICs (e.g. the Human Microbiome Project), which have facilitated data and resource sharing to advance gut microbiome research with comprehensive datasets and groundbreaking discoveries (141, 183). Some of these HIC projects have promoted international collaboration (i.e. Earth Microbiome Project, American Gut Project, MetaHIT Consortium) and could serve as models for bringing LMICs in as well (184–186).

Additionally, community engagement is indispensable to ensuring appropriate, diverse representation in gut microbiome research. To conduct research in these populations, culturally appropriate approaches must be used, which require respecting cultural practices and beliefs (187). Further, such approaches (e.g. culturally sensitive recruitment strategies and community-based participatory research design) promote diversity, equity, and inclusion in the research and the study population, enhancing the applicability of the findings (188). To assure fair and equitable development of this emerging field, such ethical considerations must be prioritized including as they relate to sharing of data and resources as well as the informed consent process, particularly when vulnerable populations (i.e. those in LICs) are involved.

The generalizability of gut microbiome research can also be improved by the inclusion standardization, longitudinal study designs, and multi-omics analysis. Standardizing methodologies ensures the comparability and reproducibility of gut microbiome research findings (189, 190). To establish guidelines for data generation, processing, and analysis and facilite harmonization across studies, the International Human Microbiome Standards project was established (173, 186); this data will lay the foundation for personalized and innovative methods of prevention, treatment, and management of disease. Longitudinal studies are necessary to understand how the gut microbiome evolves over time and how this relates to health outcomes and/or the pathogenesis of disease. Further, such long-term studies are likely to elucidate unknown relationships between alterations of the gut microbiome and disease development that cannot be studies through observational or cross-sectional studies. Finally, integrating multi-omics data (e.g. genomics, epigenomics, metagenomics, metabolomics) will provide a wholistic understanding of the interactions among the microbiota-gut-brain-immune interface, revealing novel biomarkers and therapeutic targets for numerous disease states. The combination of these will advance personalized healthcare globally.

Author contributions

AW: Conceptualization, Project administration, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. YN: Conceptualization, Project administration, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. NZ: Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. AM: Writing – review & editing. LF: Conceptualization, Project administration, Resources, Supervision, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing.

Funding

The author(s) declare that no financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1365673/full#supplementary-material

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE 1
Observed functional relationship with the gut microbiota.

References

1. Walker RW, Clemente JC, Peter I, Loos RJF. The prenatal gut microbiome: are we colonized with bacteria in *utero*? *Pediatr Obes*. (2017) 12:3–17. doi: 10.1111/IJPO.12217

2. Jena PK, Sheng L, Di Lucente J, Jin LW, Maezawa I, Wan YJY. Dysregulated bile acid synthesis and dysbiosis are implicated in Western diet–induced systemic inflammation, microglial activation, and reduced neuroplasticity. *FASEB J*. (2018) 32:2866–77. doi: 10.1096/fj.201700984RR

3. Więckowska-Gacek A, Mietelska-Porowska A, Wydrych M, Wojda U. Western diet as a trigger of Alzheimer's disease: From metabolic syndrome and systemic inflammation to neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration. *Ageing Res Rev*. (2021) 70:101397. doi: 10.1016/J.ARR.2021.101397

4. Mosca A, Leclerc M, Hugot JP. Gut microbiota diversity and human diseases: Should we reintroduce key predators in our ecosystem? *Front Microbiol*. (2016) 7:455/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.00455

5. Roy Sarkar S, Banerjee S. Gut microbiota in neurodegenerative disorders. *J Neuroimmunol*. (2019) 328:98–104. doi: 10.1016/J.JNEUROIM.2019.01.004

6. Aburto MR, Cryan JF. Gastrointestinal and brain barriers: unlocking gates of communication across the microbiota–gut–brain axis. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2024) 21:222–47. doi: 10.1038/s41575-023-00890-0

7. Hashimoto K. Emerging role of the host microbiome in neuropsychiatric disorders: overview and future directions. *Mol Psychiatry*. (2023) 28:3625–37. doi: 10.1038/s41380-023-02287-6

8. Ruff WE, Greiling TM, Kriegel MA. Host–microbiota interactions in immune-mediated diseases. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2020) 18:521–38. doi: 10.1038/s41579-020-0367-2

9. Hou K, Wu ZX, Chen XY, Wang JQ, Zhang D, Xiao C, et al. Microbiota in health and diseases. *Signal Transduction Targeted Ther*. (2022) 7:1–28. doi: 10.1038/s41392-022-00974-4

10. Ullah H, Arbab S, Tian Y, Liu CQ, Chen Y, Qijie L, et al. The gut microbiota–brain axis in neurological disorder. *Front Neurosci*. (2023) 17:1225875/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2023.1225875

11. Boem F, Greslehner GP, Konsman JP, Chiu L. Minding the gut: extending embodied cognition and perception to the gut complex. *Front Neurosci*. (2023) 17:1172783/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2023.1172783

12. Loh JS, Mak WQ, Tan LKS, Ng CX, Chan HH, Yeow SH, et al. Microbiota–gut–brain axis and its therapeutic applications in neurodegenerative diseases. *Signal Transduction Targeted Ther*. (2024) 9:1–53. doi: 10.1038/s41392-024-01743-1

13. Giallongo S, Longhitano L, Denaro S, D'Aprile S, Torrisi F, La Spina E, et al. The role of epigenetics in neuroinflammatory-driven diseases. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:15218. doi: 10.3390/IJMS232315218

14. Muller PA, Schneeberger M, Matheis F, Wang P, Kerner Z, Ilanges A, et al. Microbiota modulate sympathetic neurons via a gut–brain circuit. *Nat 2020 583:7816*. (2020) 583:441–6. doi: 10.1038/s41586-020-2474-7

15. Vicentini FA, Keenan CM, Wallace LE, Woods C, Cavin JB, Flockton AR, et al. Intestinal microbiota shapes gut physiology and regulates enteric neurons and glia. *Microbiome*. (2021) 9:1–24. doi: 10.1186/s40168-021-01165-z

16. Serger E, Luengo-Gutierrez L, Chadwick JS, Kong G, Zhou L, Crawford G, et al. The gut metabolite indole-3 propionate promotes nerve regeneration and repair. *Nature*. (2022) 607:585–92. doi: 10.1038/s41586-022-04884-x

17. Li B, He Y, Ma J, Huang P, Du J, Cao L, et al. Mild cognitive impairment has similar alterations as Alzheimer's disease in gut microbiota. *Alzheimer's Dementia*. (2019) 15:1357–66. doi: 10.1016/J.JALZ.2019.07.002

18. Cryan J. The microbiome as a key regulator of stress & Neuroinflammation across the lifespan. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. (2021) 131:105571. doi: 10.1016/J.PSYNEUEN.2021.105571

19. Fang P, Kazmi SA, Jameson KG, Hsiao EY. The microbiome as a modifier of neurodegenerative disease risk. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2020) 28:201–22. doi: 10.1016/J.CHOM.2020.06.008

20. Farooq RK, Alamoudi W, Alhibshi A, Rehman S, Sharma AR, Abdulla FA. Varied composition and underlying mechanisms of gut microbiome in neuroinflammation. *Microorganisms*. (2022) 10:705. doi: 10.3390/MICROORGANISMS10040705

21. Follmer C. Gut microbiome imbalance and neuroinflammation: impact of COVID-19 on Parkinson's disease. *Movement Disord*. (2020) 35:1495–6. doi: 10.1002/MDS.28231

22. Sampson TR, Debelius JW, Thron T, Janssen S, Shastri GG, Ilhan ZE, et al. Gut microbiota regulate motor deficits and neuroinflammation in a model of Parkinson's disease. *Cell*. (2016) 167:1469–1480.e12. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.11.018

23. Bostick JW, Schonhoff AM, Mazmanian SK. Gut microbiome-mediated regulation of neuroinflammation. *Curr Opin Immunol*. (2022) 76:102177. doi: 10.1016/J.COI.2022.102177

24. Masanetz RK, Winkler J, Winner B, Günther C, Süß P. The gut–immune–brain axis: an important route for neuropsychiatric morbidity in inflammatory bowel disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:11111. doi: 10.3390/IJMS231911111

25. Frame LA, Costa E, Jackson SA. Current explorations of nutrition and the gut microbiome: A comprehensive evaluation of the review literature. *Nutr Rev*. (2020) 78:798–812. doi: 10.1093/nutrit/nuz106

26. Wan X, Eguchi A, Sakamoto A, Fujita Y, Yang Y, Qu Y, et al. Impact of broad-spectrum antibiotics on the gut–microbiota–spleen–brain axis. *Brain Behav Immun Health*. (2023) 27:100573. doi: 10.1016/J.BBIH.2022.100573

27. Wei Y, Wang T, Liao L, Fan X, Chang L, Hashimoto K. Brain-spleen axis in health and diseases: A review and future perspective. *Brain Res Bull*. (2022) 182:130–40. doi: 10.1016/J.BRAINRESBULL.2022.02.008

28. Chen WG, Schloesser D, Arensdorf AM, Simmons JM, Cui C, Valentino R, et al. The emerging science of interoception: sensing, integrating, interpreting, and regulating signals within the self. *Trends Neurosci*. (2021) 44:3–16. doi: 10.1016/J.TINS.2020.10.007

29. Goggins E, Mitani S, Tanaka S. Clinical perspectives on vagus nerve stimulation: present and future. *Clin Sci*. (2022) 136:695–709. doi: 10.1042/CS20210507

30. Fülling C, Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Gut microbe to brain signaling: what happens in Vagus…. *Neuron*. (2019) 101:998–1002. doi: 10.1016/j.neuron.2019.02.008

31. Bonaz B, Bazin T, Pellissier S. The vagus nerve at the interface of the microbiota-gut-brain axis. *Front Neurosci*. (2018) 12:49/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2018.00049

32. Tan C, Yan Q, Ma Y, Fang J, Yang Y. Recognizing the role of the vagus nerve in depression from microbiota-gut brain axis. *Front Neurol*. (2022) 13:1015175/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fneur.2022.1015175

33. Champagne-Jorgensen K, Mian MF, McVey Neufeld KA, Stanisz AM, Bienenstock J. Membrane vesicles of Lacticaseibacillus rhamnosus JB-1 contain immunomodulatory lipoteichoic acid and are endocytosed by intestinal epithelial cells. *Sci Rep*. (2021) 11:1–10. doi: 10.1038/s41598-021-93311-8

34. Wang X, Eguchi A, Yang Y, Chang L, Wan X, Shan J, et al. Key role of the gut–microbiota–brain axis via the subdiaphragmatic vagus nerve in demyelination of the cuprizone-treated mouse brain. *Neurobiol Dis*. (2023) 176:105951. doi: 10.1016/J.NBD.2022.105951

35. Martin CR, Osadchiy V, Kalani A, Mayer EA. The brain-gut-microbiome axis. *Cell Mol Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2018) 6:133–48. doi: 10.1016/J.JCMGH.2018.04.003

36. Kiriyama Y, Nochi H. Role of microbiota-modified bile acids in the regulation of intracellular organelles and neurodegenerative diseases. *Genes 2023 Vol 14 Page 825*. (2023) 14:825. doi: 10.3390/GENES14040825

37. Mulak A. Bile acids as key modulators of the brain-gut-microbiota axis in alzheimer's disease. *J Alzheimer's Dis*. (2021) 84:461–77. doi: 10.3233/JAD-210608

38. Shulpekova Y, Zharkova M, Tkachenko P, Tikhonov I, Stepanov A, Synitsyna A, et al. The role of bile acids in the human body and in the development of diseases. *Molecules*. (2022) 27:3401. doi: 10.3390/MOLECULES27113401

39. Yano JM, Yu K, Donaldson GP, Shastri GG, Ann P, Ma L, et al. Indigenous bacteria from the gut microbiota regulate host serotonin biosynthesis. *Cell*. (2015) 161:264–76. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2015.02.047

40. MahmoudianDehkordi S, Arnold M, Nho K, Ahmad S, Jia W, Xie G, et al. Altered bile acid profile associates with cognitive impairment in Alzheimer's disease-An emerging role for gut microbiome. *Alzheimers Dement*. (2019) 15:76–92. doi: 10.1016/J.JALZ.2018.07.217

41. Hurley MJ, Bates R, Macnaughtan J, Schapira AHV. Bile acids and neurological disease. *Pharmacol Ther*. (2022) 240:108311. doi: 10.1016/J.PHARMTHERA.2022.108311

42. Litvak Y, Byndloss MX, Bäumler AJ. Colonocyte metabolism shapes the gut microbiota. *Sci (1979)*. (2018) 362:eaat9076. doi: 10.1126/science.aat9076

43. Hu M, Alhamwe BA, Santner-nanan B, Miethe S, Harb H, Renz H, et al. Short-chain fatty acids augment differentiation and function of human induced regulatory T cells. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:5740. doi: 10.3390/ijms23105740

44. Kim CH. Control of lymphocyte functions by gut microbiota-derived short-chain fatty acids. *Cell Mol Immunol*. (2021) 18:1161–71. doi: 10.1038/s41423-020-00625-0

45. Wang J, Zhu N, Su X, Gao Y, Yang R. Gut-microbiota-derived metabolites maintain gut and systemic immune homeostasis. *Cells*. (2023) 12:793. doi: 10.3390/CELLS12050793

46. Muhammad JS, Siddiqui R, Khan NA. Is there a role of epigenetics in gut microbiome and neurological disorders? *APMIS*. (2022) 130:778–80. doi: 10.1111/APM.13257

47. Lynch JB, Hsiao EY. Toward understanding links between the microbiome and neurotransmitters. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. (2023) 1524:10–6. doi: 10.1111/NYAS.14993

48. Bermúdez-Humarán LG, Salinas E, Ortiz GG, Ramirez-Jirano LJ, Morales JA, Bitzer-Quintero OK. From probiotics to psychobiotics: live beneficial bacteria which act on the brain-gut axis. *Nutrients*. (2019) 11:890. doi: 10.3390/NU11040890

49. Banerjee A, Pradhan LK, Sahoo PK, Jena KK, Chauhan NR, Chauhan S, et al. Unravelling the potential of gut microbiota in sustaining brain health and their current prospective towards development of neurotherapeutics. *Arch Microbiol*. (2021) 203:2895–910. doi: 10.1007/S00203-021-02276-9

50. Ferrugem L, Martini G, de Souza C. Influence of the glycemic index of pre-exercise meals in sports performance: A systematic review. *Int J Med Rev*. (2018) 5 (4):151–8. doi: 10.29252/ijmr-050405

51. Margolis KG, Cryan JF, Mayer EA. The microbiota-gut-brain axis: from motility to mood. *Gastroenterology*. (2021) 160:1486–501. doi: 10.1053/J.GASTRO.2020.10.066

52. Magni G, Riboldi B, Petroni K, Ceruti S. Flavonoids bridging the gut and the brain: Intestinal metabolic fate, and direct or indirect effects of natural supporters against neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration. *Biochem Pharmacol*. (2022) 205:115257. doi: 10.1016/J.BCP.2022.115257

53. Bakshi A, Tadi P. Biochemistry, serotonin (2022). StatPearls. Available at: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK560856/ (Accessed November 26, 2023).

54. Guzel T, Mirowska-Guzel D. The role of serotonin neurotransmission in gastrointestinal tract and pharmacotherapy. *Molecules*. (2022) 27:1680. doi: 10.3390/MOLECULES27051680

55. Goyal D, Ali SA, Singh RK. Emerging role of gut microbiota in modulation of neuroinflammation and neurodegeneration with emphasis on Alzheimer's disease. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry*. (2021) 106:110112. doi: 10.1016/J.PNPBP.2020.110112

56. Lamptey RNL, Chaulagain B, Trivedi R, Gothwal A, Layek B, Singh JA. Review of the common neurodegenerative disorders: current therapeutic approaches and the potential role of nanotherapeutics. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:1851. doi: 10.3390/IJMS23031851

57. Leng F, Hinz R, Gentleman S, Brooks DJ, Edison P. Neuroinflammation, functional connectivity and structural network integrity in the Alzheimer's spectrum. *Alzheimer's Dementia*. (2021) 17:e055970. doi: 10.1002/ALZ.055970

58. Garden GA. Epigenetics and the modulation of neuroinflammation. *Neurotherapeutics*. (2013) 10:782–8. doi: 10.1007/s13311-013-0207-4

59. D'Amato A, Di Cesare Mannelli L, Lucarini E, Man AL, Le Gall G, Branca JJV, et al. Faecal microbiota transplant from aged donor mice affects spatial learning and memory via modulating hippocampal synaptic plasticity- And neurotransmission-related proteins in young recipients. *Microbiome*. (2020) 8:1–19. doi: 10.1186/S40168-020-00914-W/FIGURES/10

60. Hecking I, Stegemann LN, Theis V, Vorgerd M, Matschke V, Stahlke S, et al. Neuroprotective effects of VEGF in the enteric nervous system. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:6756. doi: 10.3390/ijms23126756

61. Rea K, Dinan TG, Cryan JF. The microbiome: A key regulator of stress and neuroinflammation. *Neurobiol Stress*. (2016) 4:23–33. doi: 10.1016/J.YNSTR.2016.03.001

62. Liu H, Leak RK, Hu X. Neurotransmitter receptors on microglia. *Stroke Vasc Neurol*. (2016) 1:52–8. doi: 10.1136/SVN-2016-000012

63. Passamonti L, Tsvetanov KA, Jones PS, Bevan-Jones WR, Arnold R, Borchert RJ, et al. Neuroinflammation and functional connectivity in alzheimer's disease: interactive influences on cognitive performance. *J Neurosci*. (2019) 39:7218–26. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2574-18.2019

64. Reyes REN, Zhang Z, Gao L, Asatryan L. Microbiome meets microglia in neuroinflammation and neurological disorders. *Neuroimmunol Neuroinflamm*. (2020) 7:215–33. doi: 10.20517/2347-8659.2020.13

65. MahmoudianDehkordi S, Arnold M, Nho K, Ahmad S, Jia W, Xie G, et al. Altered bile acid profile associates with cognitive impairment in Alzheimer's disease—An emerging role for gut microbiome. *Alzheimer's Dementia*. (2019) 15:76–92. doi: 10.1016/J.JALZ.2018.07.217

66. Cortes C, Desler C, Mazzoli A, Chen JY, Ferreira VP. The role of properdin and Factor H in disease. *Adv Immunol*. (2022) 153:1–90. doi: 10.1016/BS.AI.2021.12.001

67. Behzadi P, Sameer AS, Nissar S, Banday MZ, Gajdács M, García-Perdomo HA, et al. The interleukin-1 (IL-1) superfamily cytokines and their single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). *J Immunol Res*. (2022) 2022:2054431. doi: 10.1155/2022/2054431

68. Mukherjee S, Patra R, Behzadi P, Masotti A, Paolini A, Sarshar M. Toll-like receptor-guided therapeutic intervention of human cancers: molecular and immunological perspectives. *Front Immunol*. (2023) 14:1244345/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1244345

69. Chandra S, Sisodia SS, Vassar RJ. The gut microbiome in Alzheimer's disease: what we know and what remains to be explored. *Mol Neurodegeneration*. (2023) 18:1–21. doi: 10.1186/S13024-023-00595-7

70. Ferreiro AL, Choi JH, Ryou J, Newcomer EP, Thompson R, Bollinger RM, et al. Gut microbiome composition may be an indicator of preclinical Alzheimer's disease. *Sci Transl Med*. (2023) 15:eabo2984. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.abo2984

71. Lu X. Alzheimer's disease's tau and amyloid-beta hypothesis - Interplay with the innate immune system, neuroinflammation and gut microbiome. *AIP Conf Proc*. (2022) 2511:020015. doi: 10.1063/5.0095072/2827487

72. Vogt NM, Kerby RL, Dill-McFarland KA, Harding SJ, Merluzzi AP, Johnson SC, et al. Gut microbiome alterations in Alzheimer's disease. *Sci Rep*. (2017) 7:1–11. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-13601-y

73. Cattaneo A, Cattane N, Galluzzi S, Provasi S, Lopizzo N, Festari C, et al. Association of brain amyloidosis with pro-inflammatory gut bacterial taxa and peripheral inflammation markers in cognitively impaired elderly. *Neurobiol Aging*. (2017) 49:60–8. doi: 10.1016/J.NEUROBIOLAGING.2016.08.019

74. Zhuang ZQ, Shen LL, Li WW, Fu X, Zeng F, Gui L, et al. Gut microbiota is altered in patients with alzheimer's disease. *J Alzheimer's Dis*. (2018) 63:1337–46. doi: 10.3233/JAD-180176

75. Liu P, Wu L, Peng G, Han Y, Tang R, Ge J, et al. Altered microbiomes distinguish Alzheimer's disease from amnestic mild cognitive impairment and health in a Chinese cohort. *Brain Behav Immun*. (2019) 80:633–43. doi: 10.1016/J.BBI.2019.05.008

76. Romano S, Savva GM, Bedarf JR, Charles IG, Hildebrand F, Narbad A. Meta-analysis of the Parkinson's disease gut microbiome suggests alterations linked to intestinal inflammation. *NPJ Parkinson's Dis*. (2021) 7:1–13. doi: 10.1038/s41531-021-00156-z

77. Bradford SA. The environment and disease: association or causation? *J R Soc Med*. (1965) 58:295–300. doi: 10.1177/003591576505800503

78. Breen DP, Halliday GM, Lang AE. Gut–brain axis and the spread of α-synuclein pathology: Vagal highway or dead end? *Movement Disord*. (2019) 34:307–16. doi: 10.1002/MDS.27556

79. Keshavarzian A, Engen P, Bonvegna S, Cilia R. The gut microbiome in Parkinson's disease: A culprit or a bystander? *Prog Brain Res*. (2020) 252:357–450. doi: 10.1016/BS.PBR.2020.01.004

80. Correale J, Hohlfeld R, Baranzini SE. The role of the gut microbiota in multiple sclerosis. *Nat Rev Neurol*. (2022) 18:544–58. doi: 10.1038/s41582-022-00697-8

81. Sasmita AO. Modification of the gut microbiome to combat neurodegeneration. *Rev Neurosci*. (2019) 30:795–805. doi: 10.1515/revneuro-2019-0005

82. Zhou X, Baumann R, Gao X, Mendoza M, Singh S, Katz Sand I, et al. Gut microbiome of multiple sclerosis patients and paired household healthy controls reveal associations with disease risk and course. *Cell*. (2022) 185:3467–3486.e16. doi: 10.1016/J.CELL.2022.08.021

83. Ma Y, Sannino D, Linden JR, Haigh S, Zhao B, Grigg JB, et al. Epsilon toxin–producing Clostridium perfringens colonize the multiple sclerosis gut microbiome overcoming CNS immune privilege. *J Clin Invest*. (2023) 133. doi: 10.1172/JCI163239

84. Bronzini M, Maglione A, Rosso R, Matta M, Masuzzo F, Rolla S, et al. Feeding the gut microbiome: impact on multiple sclerosis. *Front Immunol*. (2023) 14:1176016/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1176016

85. Bonnechère B, Amin N, van Duijn C. What are the key gut microbiota involved in neurological diseases? A systematic review. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:13665. doi: 10.3390/ijms232213665

86. Shannon OM, Ranson JM, Gregory S, Macpherson H, Milte C, Lentjes M, et al. Mediterranean diet adherence is associated with lower dementia risk, independent of genetic predisposition: findings from the UK Biobank prospective cohort study. *BMC Med*. (2023) 21:1–13. doi: 10.1186/s12916-023-02772-3

87. Bello-Corral L, Sánchez-Valdeón L, Casado-Verdejo I, Seco-Calvo JÁ, Antonio Fernández-Fernández J, Nélida Fernández-Martínez M. The influence of nutrition in alzheimer's disease: neuroinflammation and the microbiome vs. *Transmissible Prion Front Neurosci*. (2021) 15:677777/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2021.677777

88. Russell WR, Gratz SW, Duncan SH, Holtrop G, Ince J, Scobbie L, et al. High-protein, reduced-carbohydrate weight-loss diets promote metabolite profiles likely to be detrimental to colonic health. *Am J Clin Nutr*. (2011) 93:1062–72. doi: 10.3945/AJCN.110.002188

89. Vauzour D, Camprubi-Robles M, Miquel-Kergoat S, Andres-Lacueva C, Bánáti D, Barberger-Gateau P, et al. Nutrition for the ageing brain: Towards evidence for an optimal diet. *Ageing Res Rev*. (2017) 35:222–40. doi: 10.1016/J.ARR.2016.09.010

90. Hirschberg S, Gisevius B, Duscha A, Haghikia A. Implications of diet and the gut microbiome in neuroinflammatory and neurodegenerative diseases. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2019) 20:3109. doi: 10.3390/IJMS20123109

91. Ettinger S. Diet, gut microbiome, and cognitive decline. *Curr Nutr Rep*. (2022) 11:643–52. doi: 10.1007/s13668-022-00435-y

92. Gates EJ, Bernath AK, Klegeris A. Modifying the diet and gut microbiota to prevent and manage neurodegenerative diseases. *Rev Neurosci*. (2022) 33:767–87. doi: 10.1515/revneuro-2021-0146

93. Foster JA, Rinaman L, Cryan JF. Stress & the gut-brain axis: Regulation by the microbiome. *Neurobiol Stress*. (2017) 7:124–36. doi: 10.1016/J.YNSTR.2017.03.001

94. Tong J, Satyanarayanan SK, Su H. Nutraceuticals and probiotics in the management of psychiatric and neurological disorders: A focus on microbiota-gut-brain-immune axis. *Brain Behav Immun*. (2020) 90:403–19. doi: 10.1016/J.BBI.2020.08.027

95. Capuano E, Janssen AEM. Food matrix and macronutrient digestion. *Annu Rev Food Sci Technol* (2021) 12:193–212. doi: 10.1146/ANNUREV-FOOD-032519-051646

96. Miao M, Hamaker BR. Food matrix effects for modulating starch bioavailability. *Annu Rev Food Sci Technol* (2021) 12:169–91. doi: 10.1146/ANNUREV-FOOD-070620-013937

97. Zhang J, Wang H, Ai C, Lu R, Chen L, Xiao J, et al. Food matrix-flavonoid interactions and their effect on bioavailability. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. (2023) 10:1–22. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2023.2232880

98. Forde CG, Bolhuis D. Interrelations between food form, texture, and matrix influence energy intake and metabolic responses. *Curr Nutr Rep*. (2022) 11:124–32. doi: 10.1007/s13668-022-00413-4

99. Devranis P, Vassilopoulou E, Tsironis V, Sotiriadis P-M, Chourdakis M, Aivaliotis M, et al. Mediterranean diet, ketogenic diet or MIND diet for aging populations with cognitive decline: A systematic review. *Public Health Toxicol*. (2022) 2124–32. doi: 10.18332/PHT/149647

100. Grodzicki W, Dziendzikowska K. The role of selected bioactive compounds in the prevention of alzheimer's disease. *Antioxidants*. (2020) 9:229. doi: 10.3390/ANTIOX9030229

101. Van Den Brink AC, Brouwer-Brolsma EM, Berendsen AAM, Van De Rest O. The mediterranean, dietary approaches to stop hypertension (DASH), and mediterranean-DASH intervention for neurodegenerative delay (MIND) diets are associated with less cognitive decline and a lower risk of alzheimer's disease—A review. *Adv Nutr*. (2019) 10:1040–65. doi: 10.1093/ADVANCES/NMZ054

102. Kheirouri S, Alizadeh M. MIND diet and cognitive performance in older adults: a systematic review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. (2022) 62:8059–77. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2021.1925220

103. Chen H, Dhana K, Huang Y, Huang L, Tao Y, Liu X, et al. Association of the mediterranean dietary approaches to stop hypertension intervention for neurodegenerative delay (MIND) diet with the risk of dementia. *JAMA Psychiatry*. (2023) 80:630–8. doi: 10.1001/JAMAPSYCHIATRY.2023.0800

104. Agarwal P, Leurgans SE, Agrawal S, Aggarwal NT, Cherian LJ, James BD, et al. Association of mediterranean-DASH intervention for neurodegenerative delay and mediterranean diets with alzheimer disease pathology. *Neurology*. (2023) 100:e2259–68. doi: 10.1212/WNL.0000000000207176

105. de Crom TOE, Mooldijk SS, Ikram MK, Ikram MA, Voortman T. MIND diet and the risk of dementia: a population-based study. *Alzheimers Res Ther*. (2022) 14:1–10. doi: 10.1186/s13195-022-00957-1

106. Matusheski NV, Caffrey A, Christensen L, Mezgec S, Surendran S, Hjorth MF, et al. Diets, nutrients, genes and the microbiome: recent advances in personalised nutrition. *Br J Nutr*. (2021) 126:1489–97. doi: 10.1017/S0007114521000374

107. El-Sayed A, Aleya L, Kamel M. Microbiota and epigenetics: promising therapeutic approaches? *Environ Sci pollut Res*. (2021) 28:49343–61. doi: 10.1007/s11356-021-15623-6

108. Mehta V, Nagu P, Inbaraj BS, Sharma M, Parashar A, Sridhar K. Epigenetics and gut microbiota crosstalk: A potential factor in pathogenesis of cardiovascular disorders. *Bioengineering*. (2022) 9:798. doi: 10.3390/BIOENGINEERING9120798

109. Li X, Qi L. Epigenetics in precision nutrition. *J Personalized Med*. (2022) 12:533. doi: 10.3390/JPM12040533

110. Toledo ARL, Monroy GR, Salazar FE, Lee JY, Jain S, Yadav H, et al. Gut–brain axis as a pathological and therapeutic target for neurodegenerative disorders. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2022) 23:1184. doi: 10.3390/IJMS23031184

111. Sharma B, Kumar A, Sharma U, Pal D, Prashar S. The potential role of gut microbiota in the pathogenesis of type 2 diabetes mellitus via epigenetics and inflammasome. *Endocr Metab Immune Disord Drug Targets*. (2022) 22:1331–43. doi: 10.2174/1871530322666220331152809

112. Amanollahi M, Jameie M, Heidari A, Rezaei N. The dialogue between neuroinflammation and adult neurogenesis: mechanisms involved and alterations in neurological diseases. *Mol Neurobiol*. (2022) 60:923–59. doi: 10.1007/s12035-022-03102-z

113. Kelly JR, Kennedy PJ, Cryan JF, Dinan TG, Clarke G, Hyland NP. Breaking down the barriers: The gut microbiome, intestinal permeability and stress-related psychiatric disorders. *Front Cell Neurosci*. (2015) 9:392/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fncel.2015.00392

114. Alam R, Abdolmaleky HM, Zhou JR. Microbiome, inflammation, epigenetic alterations, and mental diseases. *Am J Med Genet Part B: Neuropsychiatr Genet*. (2017) 174:651–60. doi: 10.1002/AJMG.B.32567

115. Yeh AM, Wren A, Golianu B. Mind–body interventions for pediatric inflammatory bowel disease. *Children*. (2017) 4:22. doi: 10.3390/CHILDREN4040022

116. Yan Q. Neuroimmune imbalances and Yin-Yang dynamics in stress, anxiety, and depression. *Methods Mol Biol*. (2018) 1781:77–85. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-7828-1_5/COVER

117. Breit S, Kupferberg A, Rogler G, Hasler G. Vagus nerve as modulator of the brain-gut axis in psychiatric and inflammatory disorders. *Front Psychiatry*. (2018) 9:44/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fpsyt.2018.00044

118. Cahn BR, Goodman MS, Peterson CT, Maturi R, Mills PJ. Yoga, meditation and mind-body health: Increased BDNF, cortisol awakening response, and altered inflammatory marker expression after a 3-month yoga and meditation retreat. *Front Hum Neurosci*. (2017) 11:315/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fnhum.2017.00315

119. Smith RP, Easson C, Lyle SM, Kapoor R, Donnelly CP, Davidson EJ, et al. Gut microbiome diversity is associated with sleep physiology in humans. *PloS One*. (2019) 14:e0222394. doi: 10.1371/JOURNAL.PONE.0222394

120. Wagner-Skacel J, Dalkner N, Moerkl S, Kreuzer K, Farzi A, Lackner S, et al. Sleep and microbiome in psychiatric diseases. *Nutrients*. (2020) 12:2198. doi: 10.3390/NU12082198

121. Allen JM, Mailing LJ, Niemiro GM, Moore R, Cook MD, White BA, et al. Exercise alters gut microbiota composition and function in lean and obese humans. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*. (2018) 50:747–57. doi: 10.1249/MSS.0000000000001495

122. Mailing LJ, Allen JM, Buford TW, Fields CJ, Woods JA. Exercise and the gut microbiome: A review of the evidence, potential mechanisms, and implications for human health. *Exerc Sport Sci Rev*. (2019) 47:75–85. doi: 10.1249/JES.0000000000000183

123. Ramos C, Gibson GR, Walton GE, Magistro D, Kinnear W, Hunter K. Systematic review of the effects of exercise and physical activity on the gut microbiome of older adults. *Nutrients*. (2022) 14:674. doi: 10.3390/NU14030674

124. Hughes RL, Holscher HD. Fueling gut microbes: A review of the interaction between diet, exercise, and the gut microbiota in athletes. *Adv Nutr*. (2021) 12:2190–215. doi: 10.1093/ADVANCES/NMAB077

125. Gubert C, Kong G, Renoir T, Hannan AJ. Exercise, diet and stress as modulators of gut microbiota: Implications for neurodegenerative diseases. *Neurobiol Dis*. (2020) 134:104621. doi: 10.1016/J.NBD.2019.104621

126. Campos C, Rocha NBF, Lattari E, Paes F, Nardi AE, MaChado S. Exercise-induced neuroprotective effects on neurodegenerative diseases: the key role of trophic factors. *Expert Rev Neurother*. (2016) 16:723–34. doi: 10.1080/14737175.2016.1179582

127. Palasz E, Wysocka A, Gasiorowska A, Chalimoniuk M, Niewiadomski W, Niewiadomska G. BDNF as a promising therapeutic agent in parkinson's disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2020) 21:1170. doi: 10.3390/IJMS21031170

128. Sujkowski A, Hong L, Wessells RJ, Todi SV. The protective role of exercise against age-related neurodegeneration. *Ageing Res Rev*. (2022) 74:101543. doi: 10.1016/J.ARR.2021.101543

129. Ionescu-Tucker A, Cotman CW. Emerging roles of oxidative stress in brain aging and Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Aging*. (2021) 107:86–95. doi: 10.1016/J.NEUROBIOLAGING.2021.07.014

130. Mallick R, Duttaroy AK. Epigenetic modification impacting brain functions: Effects of physical activity, micronutrients, caffeine, toxins, and addictive substances. *Neurochem Int*. (2023) 171:105627. doi: 10.1016/J.NEUINT.2023.105627

131. Hill C, Guarner F, Reid G, Gibson GR, Merenstein DJ, Pot B, et al. The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2014) 11:506–14. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2014.66

132. Bonfili L, Cecarini V, Berardi S, Scarpona S, Suchodolski JS, Nasuti C, et al. Microbiota modulation counteracts Alzheimer's disease progression influencing neuronal proteolysis and gut hormones plasma levels. *Sci Rep*. (2017) 7:1–21. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-02587-2

133. Kesika P, Suganthy N, Sivamaruthi BS, Chaiyasut C. Role of gut-brain axis, gut microbial composition, and probiotic intervention in Alzheimer's disease. *Life Sci*. (2021) 264:118627. doi: 10.1016/J.LFS.2020.118627

134. Chudzik A, Orzyłowska A, Rola R, Stanisz GJ. Probiotics, prebiotics and postbiotics on mitigation of depression symptoms: modulation of the brain–gut–microbiome axis. *Biomolecules*. (2021) 11:1000. doi: 10.3390/BIOM11071000

135. Cheng LH, Liu YW, Wu CC, Wang S, Tsai YC. Psychobiotics in mental health, neurodegenerative and neurodevelopmental disorders. *J Food Drug Anal*. (2019) 27:632–48. doi: 10.1016/J.JFDA.2019.01.002

136. Wang Q, Luo Y, Ray Chaudhuri K, Reynolds R, Tan EK, Pettersson S. The role of gut dysbiosis in Parkinson's disease: mechanistic insights and therapeutic options. *Brain*. (2021) 144:2571–93. doi: 10.1093/BRAIN/AWAB156

137. Pluta R, Ulamek-Koziol M, Januszewski S, Czuczwar SJ. Gut microbiota and pro/prebiotics in Alzheimer's disease. *Aging*. (2020) 12:5539–50. doi: 10.18632/AGING.102930

138. Ghezzi L, Cantoni C, Pinget GV, Zhou Y, Piccio L. Targeting the gut to treat multiple sclerosis. *J Clin Invest*. (2021) 131:e143774. doi: 10.1172/JCI143774

139. Romanenko M, Kholin V, Koliada A, Vaiserman A. Nutrition, gut microbiota, and alzheimer's disease. *Front Psychiatry*. (2021) 12:712673/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fpsyt.2021.712673

140. Gibson GR, Hutkins R, Sanders ME, Prescott SL, Reimer RA, Salminen SJ, et al. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of prebiotics. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. (2017) 14:491–502. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2017.75

141. Louwies T, Johnson AC, Orock A, Yuan T, Greenwood-Van Meerveld B. The microbiota-gut-brain axis: An emerging role for the epigenome. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)* (2019) 245:138–45. doi: 10.1177/1535370219891690

142. Balasubramanian R, Schneider E, Gunnigle E, Cotter PD, Cryan JF. Fermented foods: Harnessing their potential to modulate the microbiota-gut-brain axis for mental health. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. (2024) 158:105562. doi: 10.1016/J.NEUBIOREV.2024.105562

143. Perna S, Alalwan TA, Alaali Z, Alnashaba T, Gasparri C, Infantino V, et al. The role of glutamine in the complex interaction between gut microbiota and health: A narrative review. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2019) 20:5232. doi: 10.3390/IJMS20205232

144. Arribas-López E, Zand N, Ojo O, Snowden MJ, Kochhar T. The effect of amino acids on wound healing: A systematic review and meta-analysis on arginine and glutamine. *Nutrients*. (2021) 13:2498. doi: 10.3390/NU13082498

145. Khoshbin K, Camilleri M. Effects of dietary components on intestinal permeability in health and disease. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol*. (2020) 319:G589–608. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00245.2020

146. Kawahara M, Tanaka KI, Kato-Negishi M. Zinc, carnosine, and neurodegenerative diseases. *Nutrients*. (2018) 10:147. doi: 10.3390/NU10020147

147. Tang W, Liu H, Ooi TC, Rajab NF, Cao H, Sharif R. Zinc carnosine: Frontiers advances of supplement for cancer therapy. *Biomed Pharmacother*. (2022) 151:113157. doi: 10.1016/J.BIOPHA.2022.113157

148. Efthymakis K, Neri M. The role of Zinc L-Carnosine in the prevention and treatment of gastrointestinal mucosal disease in humans: a review. *Clin Res Hepatol Gastroenterol*. (2022) 46:101954. doi: 10.1016/J.CLINRE.2022.101954

149. Hewlings S, Kalman D. A review of zinc-L-carnosine and its positive effects on oral mucositis, taste disorders, and gastrointestinal disorders. *Nutrients*. (2020) 12:665. doi: 10.3390/NU12030665

150. Araya-Quintanilla F, Gutiérrez-Espinoza H, Sánchez-Montoya U, Muñoz-Yañez MJ, Baeza-Vergara A, Petersen-Yanjarí M, et al. Efectividad de la suplementación de ácidos grasos omega-3 en pacientes con enfermedad de Alzheimer: revisión sistemática con metaanálisis. *Neurologia*. (2020) 35:105–14. doi: 10.1016/J.NRL.2017.07.009

151. Sweeney TE, Gaine SP, Michos ED. Eicosapentaenoic acid vs. docosahexaenoic acid for the prevention of cardiovascular disease. *Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes*. (2023) 30:87–93. doi: 10.1097/MED.0000000000000796

152. Hands JM, Anderson ML, Cooperman T, Frame LA. A multi-year rancidity analysis of 72 marine and microalgal oil omega-3 supplements. *J Diet Suppl*. (2023) 2:195–206. doi: 10.1080/19390211.2023.2252064

153. Chainoglou E, Hadjipavlou-Litina D. Curcumin in health and diseases: alzheimer's disease and curcumin analogues, derivatives, and hybrids. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2020) 21:1975. doi: 10.3390/IJMS21061975

154. Shabbir U, Rubab M, Tyagi A, Oh DH. Curcumin and its derivatives as theranostic agents in alzheimer's disease: the implication of nanotechnology. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2020) 22:196. doi: 10.3390/IJMS22010196

155. Ege D. Action mechanisms of curcumin in alzheimer's disease and its brain targeted delivery. *Materials*. (2021) 14:3332. doi: 10.3390/MA14123332

156. Han HK. The effects of black pepper on the intestinal absorption and hepatic metabolism of drugs. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol*. (2011) 7:721–9. doi: 10.1517/17425255.2011.570332

157. Shoba G, Joy D, Joseph T, Majeed M, Rajendran R, Srinivas PSSR. Influence of piperine on the pharmacokinetics of curcumin in animals and human volunteers. *Planta Med*. (1998) 64:353–6. doi: 10.1055/s-2006-957450

158. Smilkov K, Ackova DG, Cvetkovski A, Ruskovska T, Vidovic B, Atalay M. Piperine: old spice and new nutraceutical? *Curr Pharm Des*. (2019) 25:1729–39. doi: 10.2174/1381612825666190701150803

159. Moraes DS, Moreira DC, Andrade JMO, Santos SHS. Sirtuins, brain and cognition: A review of resveratrol effects. *IBRO Rep*. (2020) 9:46–51. doi: 10.1016/J.IBROR.2020.06.004

160. Moussa C, Hebron M, Huang X, Ahn J, Rissman RA, Aisen PS, et al. Resveratrol regulates neuro-inflammation and induces adaptive immunity in Alzheimer's disease. *J Neuroinflamm*. (2017) 14:1–10. doi: 10.1186/s12974-016-0779-0

161. Rao YL, Ganaraja B, Joy T, Pai MM, Ullal SD, Murlimanju BV. Neuroprotective effects of resveratrol in Alzheimer's disease. *Front Biosci - Elite*. (2020) 12:139–49. doi: 10.2741/E863/PDF

162. Griñán-Ferré C, Bellver-Sanchis A, Izquierdo V, Corpas R, Roig-Soriano J, Chillón M, et al. The pleiotropic neuroprotective effects of resveratrol in cognitive decline and Alzheimer's disease pathology: From antioxidant to epigenetic therapy. *Ageing Res Rev*. (2021) 67:101271. doi: 10.1016/J.ARR.2021.101271

163. Arbo BD, André-Miral C, Nasre-Nasser RG, Schimith LE, Santos MG, Costa-Silva D, et al. Resveratrol derivatives as potential treatments for alzheimer's and parkinson's disease. *Front Aging Neurosci*. (2020) 12:103/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fnagi.2020.00103

164. Walter J, Shanahan F. Fecal microbiota-based treatment for recurrent Clostridioides difficile infection. *Cell*. (2023) 186:1087. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2023.02.034

165. Wortelboer K, Nieuwdorp M, Herrema H. Fecal microbiota transplantation beyond Clostridioides difficile infections. *EBioMedicine*. (2019) 44:716–29. doi: 10.1016/J.EBIOM.2019.05.066

166. Live fecal microbiota (Rebyota) for prevention of CDI recurrence. The Medical Letter Inc. Available at: https://secure.medicalletter.org/TML-article-1671b (Accessed December 5, 2023).

167. Jain N, Umar TP, Fahner AF, Gibietis V. Advancing therapeutics for recurrent clostridioides difficile infections: an overview of vowst's FDA approval and implications. *Gut Microbes*. (2023) 15:2232137. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2023.2232137

168. Rostagno AA, Ghiso J, Matheson J-AT, Damian Holsinger RM. The role of fecal microbiota transplantation in the treatment of neurodegenerative diseases: A review. *Int J Mol Sci*. (2023) 24:1001. doi: 10.3390/IJMS24021001

169. Vendrik KEW, Ooijevaar RE, de Jong PRC, Laman JD, van Oosten BW, van Hilten JJ, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation in neurological disorders. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. (2020) 10:98/BIBTEX. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2020.00098

170. Kang Y, Kang X, Zhang H, Liu Q, Yang H, Fan W. Gut microbiota and parkinson's disease: implications for faecal microbiota transplantation therapy. *ASN Neuro*. (2021) 13:17590914211016217. doi: 10.1177/17590914211016217

171. Jena R, Jain R, Muralidharan S, Yanamala VL, Zubair Z, Kantamaneni K, et al. Role of gastrointestinal dysbiosis and fecal transplantation in parkinson's disease. *Cureus*. (2021) 13:e19035. doi: 10.7759/CUREUS.19035

172. Nassar ST, Tasha T, Desai A, Bajgain A, Ali A, Dutta C, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation role in the treatment of alzheimer's disease: A systematic review. *Cureus*. (2022) 14:e29968. doi: 10.7759/CUREUS.29968

173. Porras AM, Brito IL. The internationalization of human microbiome research. *Curr Opin Microbiol*. (2019) 50:50–5. doi: 10.1016/J.MIB.2019.09.012

174. Rampelli S, Schnorr SL, Consolandi C, Turroni S, Severgnini M, Peano C, et al. Metagenome sequencing of the hadza hunter-gatherer gut microbiota. *Curr Biol*. (2015) 25:1682–93. doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2015.04.055

175. Shanahan F, Ghosh TS, O'Toole PW. Human microbiome variance is underestimated. *Curr Opin Microbiol*. (2023) 73:102288. doi: 10.1016/J.MIB.2023.102288

176. Allali I, Abotsi RE, Tow LA, Thabane L, Zar HJ, Mulder NM, et al. Human microbiota research in Africa: a systematic review reveals gaps and priorities for future research. *Microbiome*. (2021) 9:1–54. doi: 10.1186/S40168-021-01195-7

177. Brewster R, Tamburini FB, Asiimwe E, Oduaran O, Hazelhurst S, Bhatt AS. Surveying gut microbiome research in africans: toward improved diversity and representation. *Trends Microbiol*. (2019) 27:824–35. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2019.05.006

178. Magne F, O'Ryan ML, Vidal R, Farfan M. The human gut microbiome of Latin America populations: A landscape to be discovered. *Curr Opin Infect Dis*. (2016) 29:528–37. doi: 10.1097/QCO.0000000000000300

179. Gounot JS, Chia M, Bertrand D, Saw WY, Ravikrishnan A, Low A, et al. Genome-centric analysis of short and long read metagenomes reveals uncharacterized microbiome diversity in Southeast Asians. *Nat Commun*. (2022) 13:1–11. doi: 10.1038/s41467-022-33782-z

180. Al Bataineh MT, Dash NR, Lassen PB, Banimfreg BH, Nada AM, Belda E, et al. Revealing links between gut microbiome and its fungal community in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus among Emirati subjects: A pilot study. *Sci Rep 2020 10:1*. (2020) 10:1–11. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-66598-2

181. Moossavi S. The necessity for an Iranian gut microbiome initiative. *Middle East J Dig Dis*. (2014) 6:109. Available at: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24872871.

182. Maduka O, Akpan G, Maleghemi S. Using android and open data kit technology in data management for research in resource-limited settings in the Niger delta region of Nigeria: cross-sectional household survey. *JMIR Mhealth Uhealth*. (2017) 5:e171. doi: 10.2196/mhealth.7827

183. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, Arumugam M, Burgdorf KS, Manichanh C, et al. A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature*. (2010) 464:59–65. doi: 10.1038/nature08821

184. Gilbert JA, Jansson JK, Knight R. The Earth Microbiome project: Successes and aspirations. *BMC Biol*. (2014) 12:1–4. doi: 10.1186/s12915-014-0069-1

185. Gilbert JA, Quinn RA, Debelius J, Xu ZZ, Morton J, Garg N, et al. Microbiome-wide association studies link dynamic microbial consortia to disease. *Nature*. (2016) 535:94–103. doi: 10.1038/nature18850

186. Segata N, Waldron L, Ballarini A, Narasimhan V, Jousson O, Huttenhower C. Metagenomic microbial community profiling using unique clade-specific marker genes. *Nat Methods*. (2012) 9:811–4. doi: 10.1038/nmeth.2066

187. Wallerstein N, Duran B. Community-based participatory research contributions to intervention research: The intersection of science and practice to improve health equity. *Am J Public Health*. (2010) 100:S40–6. doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2009.184036

188. Shalowitz MU, Isacco A, Barquin N, Clark-Kauffman E, Delger P, Nelson D, et al. Community-based participatory research: A review of the literature with strategies for community engagement. *J Dev Behav Pediatr*. (2009) 30:350–61. doi: 10.1097/DBP.0B013E3181B0EF14

189. Stulberg E, Fravel D, Proctor LM, Murray DM, LoTempio J, Chrisey L, et al. An assessment of US microbiome research. *Nat Microbiol*. (2016) 1:1–7. doi: 10.1038/nmicrobiol.2015.15

190. Mandal R, Cano R, Davis CD, Hayashi D, Jackson SA, Jones CM, et al. Workshop report: Toward the development of a human whole stool reference material for metabolomic and metagenomic gut microbiome measurements. *Metabolomics*. (2020) 16:1–16. doi: 10.1007/s11306-020-01744-5

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 24 July 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1356414

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Servaas Antonie Morré,
VU Medical Center, Netherlands

REVIEWED BY
Payam Behzadi,
Islamic Azad University, ShahreQods, Iran
Jarmila Heissigerova,
Charles University, Czechia

*CORRESPONDENCE
Yan-ni Lai
laiyanni1204@163.com
Jing-hua Yang
doumiaomama@126.com

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship

RECEIVED 15 December 2023
ACCEPTED 04 July 2024
PUBLISHED 24 July 2024

CITATION
Hong J-b, Chen Y-x, Su Z-y, Chen X-y, Lai Y-n and Yang J-h (2024) Causal association of juvenile idiopathic arthritis or JIA-associated uveitis and gut microbiota: a bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomisation study.
Front. Immunol. 15:1356414.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1356414

Causal association of juvenile idiopathic arthritis or JIA-associated uveitis and gut microbiota: a bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomisation study

Jun-bin Hong[1†], Yue-xuan Chen[2†], Zhi-ying Su[1], Xin-ying Chen[1], Yan-ni Lai[3*] and Jing-hua Yang[1,4*]

[1]Department of Pediatrics, The Second Affiliated Hospital, Guangzhou University of Chinese Medicine, Guangzhou, China, [2]Shenzhen Hospital of Guangzhou University of Chinese Medicine (Futian), Shenzhen, China, [3]School of Medicine and Health, Shunde Polytechnic, Foshan, China, [4]Xiaorong Luo's National Renowned Expert Inheritance Studio, Guangdong Provincial Hospital of Chinese Medicine, Guangzhou, China

Background: The gut microbiota significantly influences the onset and progression of juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) and associated uveitis (JIAU); however, the causality remains unclear. This study aims to establish a causal link between gut microbiota and JIA or JIAU.

Methods: Using publicly available genome-wide association studies (GAWS) summary data, we conducted a two-sample Mendelian randomisation (MR) analysis employing various methods, namely inverse variance weighted (IVW), simple mode, weighted mode, weighted median and MR-Egger regression methods, to assess the causal association between JIA or JIAU and gut microbiota. Sensitivity analyses, including Cochrane's Q test, MR-Egger intercept test, leave-one-out analysis and MR-PRESSO, were performed to evaluate the robustness of the MR results. Subsequently, reverse MR analysis was conducted to determine causality between gene-predicted gut microbiota abundance and JIA or JIAU.

Results: The MR analysis revealed a causal association between gut microbiota abundance variations and JIA or JIAU risk. Specifically, the increased abundance of genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG013* (OR: 0.055, 95%CI: 0.006–0.103, p = 0.026) and genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG003* (β: 0.06, 95%CI: 0.003–0.117, p = 0.041) correlated with an increased risk of JIA, while genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG001* (OR: 0.833, 95%CI: 0.699~0.993, p = 0.042) was associated with a reduced risk of JIA, among others. Sensitivity analysis confirmed MR analysis robustness.

Conclusions: This study provides substantial evidence supporting a causal association between genetically predicted gut microbiota and JIA or JIAU. It highlights the significant role of intestinal flora in JIA or JIAU development, suggesting their potential as novel biomarkers for diagnosis and prevention. These findings offer valuable insights to mitigate the impact of JIA or JIAU.

KEYWORDS

juvenile idiopathic arthritis, uveitis, gut microbiota, causality, bidirectional, Mendelian randomisation analysis

Introduction

Juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) is a heterogeneous condition characterised by arthritis of unknown origin manifesting before the age of 16 (1), often resulting in functional limitations and, in severe cases, disability (2). Globally, approximately three million children are affected by JIA (3, 4), making it the most prevalent chronic inflammatory rheumatic disease in childhood. Severe cases may exhibit persistent systemic symptoms, joint inflammation, severe drug side effects and macrophage activation syndrome (MAS) occurrence, which can pose life-threatening consequences, thereby placing a considerable burden on children's health and socioeconomic systems (5). Juvenile idiopathic arthritis-associated uveitis (JIAU) is commonly acknowledged as a prevalent and severe extra-articular manifestation of JIA (6), characterised by chronic bilateral recurrent anterior uveitis, a leading cause of disability and visual impairment. The incidence of JIAU varies from 5.0% to 19.1% among JIA populations across different geographical regions (7). Although multiple factors, such as genetics, environment and immunity, are hypothesised to contribute to the pathogenesis and underlying mechanisms of JIA and JIAU (6, 8), their precise aetiology and pathogenesis remain unclear, necessitating further investigation to enhance diagnosis, treatment and reduce associated disease burden. The human intestinal microbiota, comprising approximately 100 trillion bacteria of 1000–1150 species, forms a symbiotic relationship with the host, playing critical roles in human metabolism, nutrient absorption, immune responses and other aspects (9). Additionally, the intestinal microbiota is intricately linked to the onset and progression of various human diseases. In the context of predictive, preventive and personalised medicine, systemic inflammation serves as an essential communication bridge between the human host and the gut microbiota (10). Recent evidence suggests a potential role of gut microbiota in immune-mediated diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis (RA), wherein dysbiosis of the gut microbiota disrupts intestinal barrier function, leading to increased permeability and immune imbalance. Consequently, this dysregulation allows immune cells to migrate to extraintestinal sites, including joints, thereby triggering localised inflammation (11, 12).

Recent case-control studies spanning three continents provide compelling evidence of the influence of gut microbiota dysbiosis on the onset and progression of JIA (13–16). A prospective study focussing on the gut microbiota in patients with JIA in Italy and the Netherlands reports the presence of gut microbial dysbiosis in this population. Moreover, significant differences in microbial diversity and composition exist between patients with JIA and healthy individuals (17). Another study conducted in China yielded similar findings, indicating that patients with JIA display a significantly lower abundance of *Anaerostipes*, *Dorea*, *Lachnospira* and *Roseburia* compared to the control group. The study also identified 12 genera that could potentially serve as biomarkers and predictive factors for JIA (18). Nevertheless, the causal relationship between JIA and the gut microbiota remains uncertain, necessitating further investigation. Furthermore, observational studies are prone to the impact of confounding variables and reverse causality, potentially biasing results (19).

To address these limitations, we employ Mendelian randomisation (MR) to investigate the genetic-level association between JIA or JIAU and gut microbiota. MR utilises single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) as instrumental variables (IVs) to estimate potential causal links between exposure variables and health outcomes (20). Leveraging extensive genome-wide association studies (GWAS) data, we employ a bidirectional two-sample MR approach to explore the causal relationship between the gut microbiota and these diseases, offering novel perspectives into potential therapeutic strategies targeting the microbiota (21–23).

Methods

Description of the research design

This study employs a bidirectional two-sample MR approach to evaluate the causal associations between the genetic prediction of JIA or JIAU and the genetic prediction of gut microbiota. Three key assumptions guide the selection of SNPs as IVs: 1) relevance, requiring a substantial correlation between the SNP and the exposure variable; 2) exclusion restriction, indicating that the SNP influences the outcome solely through the exposure variable and not by any alternative causal pathway; and 3) independence, implying that the

SNP is independent of the outcome variable and potential confounding factors. In forward MR analysis, gut microbiota serves as the exposure variable, while JIA or JIAU is considered the outcome variable. Conversely, in reverse MR analysis, JIA or JIAU is regarded as the exposure variable, while gut microbiota is treated as the outcome variable. This approach aims to investigate potential causal links between JIA or JIAU and gut microbiota in both directions. Figure 1 illustrates the schematic representation of the MR causality research design, elucidating the underlying principles of MR studies. Figure 2 presents a flowchart outlining the step-by-step process involved in conducting such a study. This study adheres to the reporting guidelines outlined in STROBE-MR, supplemented with materials that include a checklist according to STROBE-MR and a checklist based on the Critical Appraisal Checklist for examining MR research (24, 25). The Supplementary Materials provide a detailed explanation of the checklist items.

Data source

JIA and JIAU

GWAS data for JIA are based on a recent meta-analysis comprising 6,056 patients with JIA and 25,086 European ancestry controls (26). The detailed research process is described in previous studies by Lopez-Isac E and McIntosh LA (26, 27). The diagnostic criteria for JIA follow international standards published by the International League of Associations for Rheumatology (ILAR), with the specificity and common susceptibility loci for the various JIA ILAR subtypes systematically examined using the JIA GWAS data. The GWAS data for JIAU were sourced from Haasnoot et al.'s study (28), encompassing 192 patients with JIAU of European ancestry and 330 JIA control patients without uveitis.

Gut microbiota

GWAS data related to gut microbiota were obtained from the Mi BioGen consortium, representing the most extensive dataset available (https://mibiogen.gcc.rug.nl/). The GWAS dataset includes 16S rRNA gene information from the faecal microbiomes of 18,340 individuals across 24 cohorts, alongside whole-genome genotyping data. Specifically, the study investigated the species composition of gut microbiota utilising the 16S rRNA gene regions V1-V2, V3-V4 and V4, representing three distinct variable regions. The dataset comprises 211 intestinal flora, categorised by kingdom, phylum, order, family, genus and species. These species exhibit relative abundance or genetic variations and can be further categorised into 9 phyla, 16 classes, 20 orders, 35 families and 131 genera. After excluding 12 unknown genera, we incorporated a total of 119 genera as classification units for the bidirectional MR study. Supplementary Table 1 presents the features of the data sources utilised in this investigation.

The selection of IVs

To ensure the validity of the causal relationship between gut microbiota composition and JIA or JIAU risk, rigorous quality control measures were applied in selecting appropriate genetic IVs.

Given the limited number of genetic variants associated with gut microbiota, we established a significance threshold of $p< 1.0\times10^{-5}$ based on the majority of MR studies on gut microbiota to ensure adequate candidate instrument numbers for forward MR analysis (29–31). Additionally, to ensure independence between IVs and avoid bias from linkage disequilibrium (LD) between SNPs, we applied LD clustering with a cutoff of $r^2< 0.01$ and a clustering distance of 500 kb. Finally, to minimise instrument bias, IVs with an F statistic less than 10 were excluded, where $F = (N - 2) \times \frac{R^2}{1-R^2}$, with N representing the sample size and R^2 the squared correlation coefficient (32).

For reverse MR, the significance threshold was set at $p< 5.0\times10^{-6}$ to screen SNPs as IVs for JIA and $p< 1.0\times10^{-5}$ for JIAU, with LD set at $r^2< 0.001$ and a clumping distance of 10,000 kb.

To determine the direction of influence of specific IVs on the outcome, Steiger filtering analysis was employed (33). IVs with a 'TRUE' result indicating the expected association direction were included in subsequent analysis, with those classified as 'False' were excluded.

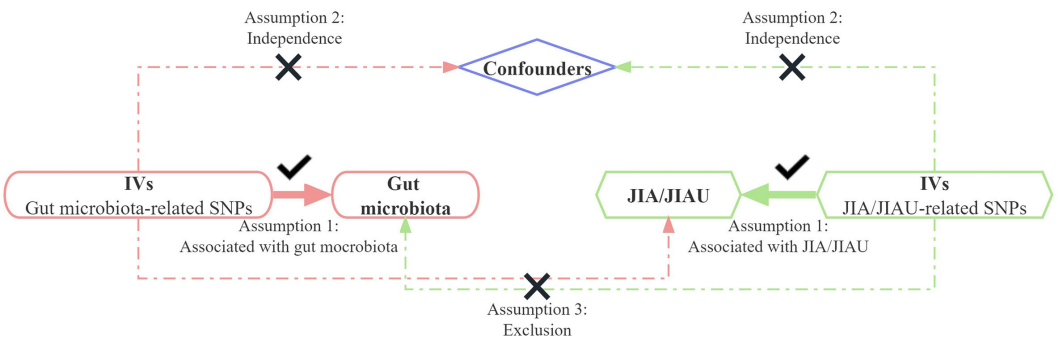


FIGURE 1
Bidirectional two-sample Mendelian randomisation between JIA/JIAU and gut microbiota abundance outcomes. Directed acyclic graph (DAG) of the causal association between JIA/JIAU and gut microbiota abundance. IVs, instrumental variables; SNPs, single nucleotide polymorphisms; JIA, juvenile idiopathic arthritis; JIAU, JIA-associated uveitis.

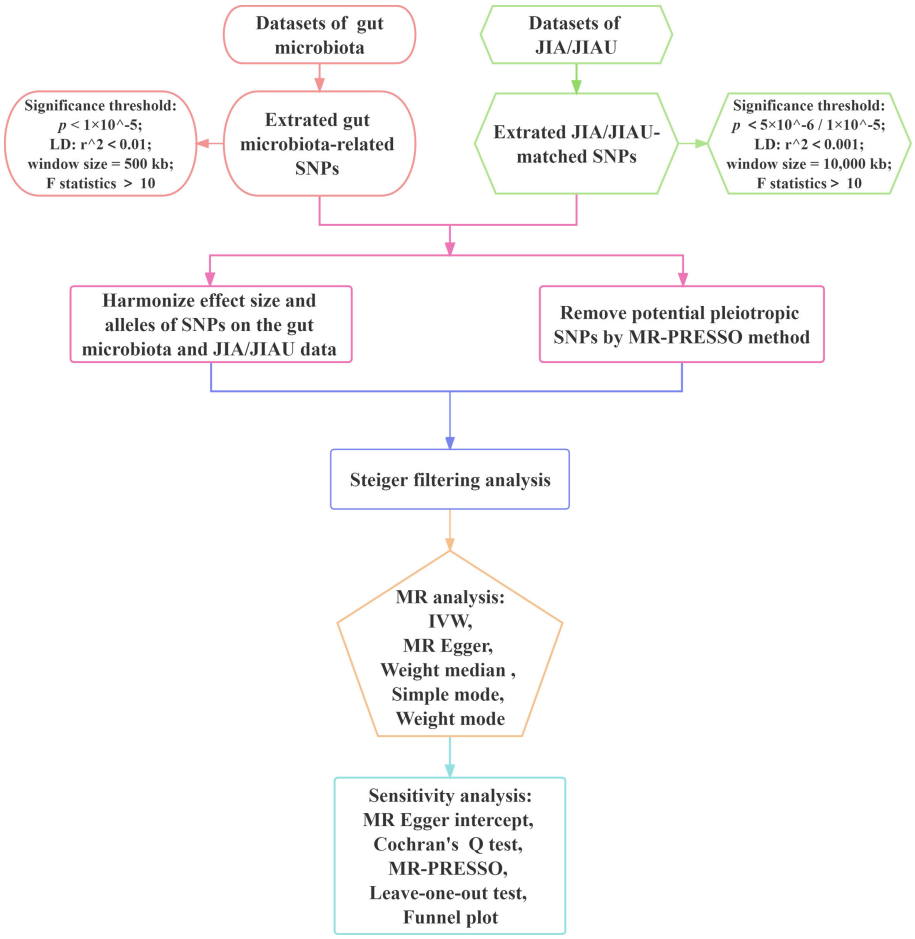


FIGURE 2
Workflow of Mendelian randomisation study revealing causality between gut microbiota abundance and JIA/JIAU risk. JIA, juvenile idiopathic arthritis; JIAU, JIA-associated uveitis; SNPs, single nucleotide polymorphisms; LD, linkage disequilibrium; IVW, inverse variance weighted; MR, Mendelian randomisation; MR-PRESSO, MR pleiotropy residual sum and outlier.

Statistics analysis

MR analysis was conducted to explore the causality between JIA/JIAU and gut microbiota using R software version 4.2.2 and three specific R packages: 'TwoSampleMR' (v.0.5.6) (33), 'MRPRESSO' (v.1.0) (34) and 'MendelianRandomization' (35). A significance threshold of $p< 0.05$ was considered for causation. To account for multiple comparisons at every taxonomic level (phylum, class, order, family and genus), a significance threshold of 0.05/n was set, where n represents the number of distinct bacterial species at that particular taxonomic level.

Five statistical methodologies were employed: inverse variance weighted (IVW), simple mode, weight mode, weighted median and MR-Egger regression. IVW, considered the primary method, was used for outcome determination, supplemented by the other four methods. Different methods possess different underlying assumptions about horizontal pleiotropy. IVW employs the inverse of the squared standard error (SE) of the outcome as weights and does not include an intercept component in regression. Additionally, random effects were utilised for IVW modelling, with overall estimates derived from weighted linear regression of the Wald estimate for each SNP (36). The other four methods complement IVW by providing more robust estimates in broader scenarios, albeit with lower effect values (wider CI) (34). Moreover, the MR-Egger method offers a consistent causal effect test when SNPs directly linked with the outcome or exhibiting horizontal pleiotropy are excluded (37). Weighted median methodology can produce reliable estimates even when up to 50% of findings are from erroneous SNPs (38). Meanwhile, the simple mode provides an unweighted mode of estimating causal effects' empirical density function (39). Supplementary Table 2 lists the advantages, disadvantages, efficacy and applications of these five methods.

Sensitivity analysis

Following MR analysis, sensitivity analysis was conducted to assess the robustness of the results. Firstly, the intercept of the MR-Egger regression was examined to detect the presence of horizontal pleiotropy, with $p > 0.05$ suggesting a weaker potential for pleiotropy in the causal analysis (34). Additionally, MR-PRESSO

was employed to identify and address possible outliers by screening for heterogeneity and outliers, followed by a re-analysis of the MR. To assess heterogeneity in the IVW method, Cochran's Q test (40) and funnel plots were used. Furthermore, to evaluate the impact of individual SNPs on the primary causal relationship, a leave-one-out analysis was conducted by sequentially excluding individual SNPs.

Approval, registration and consent

All GWAS data utilised in our analysis were obtained from publicly available datasets with ethical permission granted by the relevant ethical review boards. These datasets do not contain personal information, ensuring compliance with ethical standards.

Results

Forward MR

In the initial steps, a total of 3036 SNPs relevant to gut microbiota at the phylum, class, order, family and genus levels were identified, each with an F statistic > 10, indicating minimal instrumental bias (Supplementary Table 2).

Additionally, Steiger filtering analysis revealed no SNPs with a reverse causal direction for gut microbiota on JIA (Supplementary Table 3), while 849 SNPs were eliminated for JIAU (Supplementary Table 5). For our analysis, a total of 131 genera, 35 families, 16 classes, 20 orders and 9 phyla were identified as IVs, with 5 to 26 IVs obtained from each classification.

To address multiple comparisons, significance thresholds for gut microbiota on JIA and JIAU were determined using the Bonferroni correction: For JIA, thresholds were set at phyla ($p = 5.56 \times 10^{-3}$), class ($p = 3.13 \times 10^{-3}$), order ($p = 2.50 \times 10^{-3}$), family ($p = 1.35 \times 10^{-3}$) and genus ($p = 3.82\times 10^{-4}$). Similarly, for JIAU, thresholds were set at phyla ($p = 5.56 \times 10^{-3}$), class ($p = 3.13 \times 10^{-3}$), order ($p = 2.94 \times 10^{-3}$), family ($p = 1.43 \times 10^{-3}$) and genus ($p = 3.82\times 10^{-4}$).

Utilising the IVW method, an association between JIA risk and gut microbiota at one phylum and four genera was identified (Figure 3). MR analysis revealed that family *FamilyXI* (OR: 1.148, 95%CI: 1.008~1.307, $p = 0.037$) increased the risk of JIA, while genera *Rikenellaceae RC9* gut group (OR: 0.843, 95%CI: 0.74~0.96, $p = 0.01$), *Lachnospiraceae UCG001* (OR: 0.833, 95%CI: 0.699~0.993, $p = 0.042$), *Intestinimonas* (OR: 0.840, 95%CI: 0.709~0.994, $p = 0.0426$) and *Clostridium innocuum group* (OR: 0.862, 95%CI: 0.73~1.0, $p = 0.0495$) decreased the risk of JIA. Notably, consistent effect directions were observed for family *FamilyXI*, genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG001*, genus *Intestinimonas*, and genus *Clostridium innocuum group* across multiple MR methods. However, for the genus *Rikenellaceae RC9* gut group, the results from the MR-Egger method differed from the IVW method but remained consistent with the weighted median, simple mode, and weighted mode methods. A circular heat map visualised the outcomes of MR analysis conducted on two sample groups,

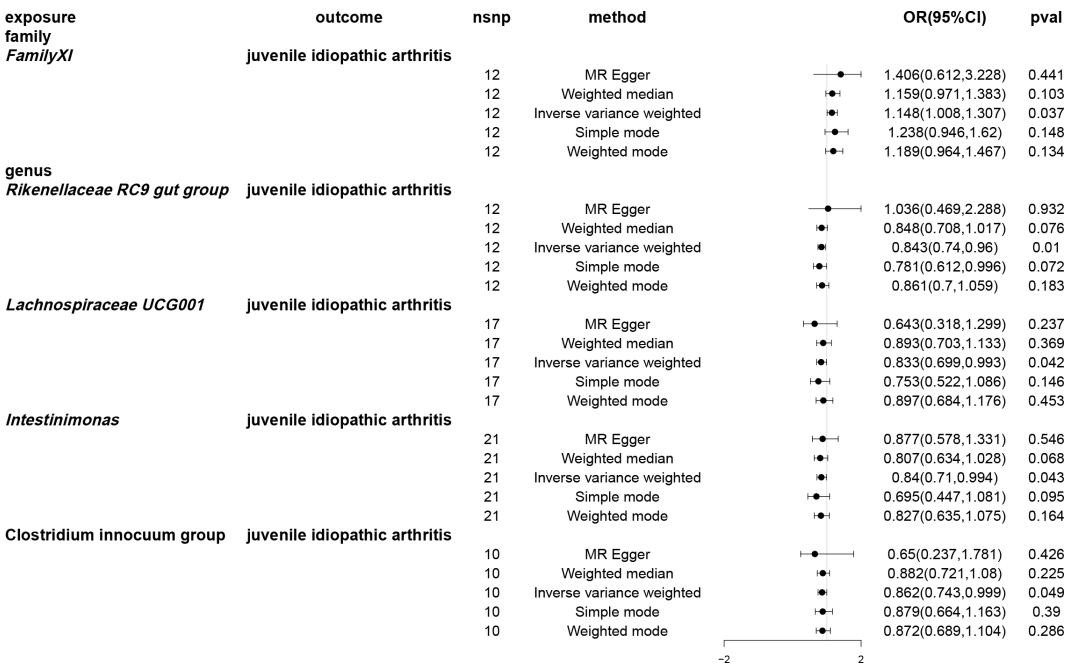


FIGURE 3
Forest plots of Mendelian randomisation for two samples indicated the causal effects of five different Mendelian randomisation methods with gut microbiota abundance as exposure and juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) as the outcome. The effect estimates are presented as the effect size (OR) and 95% confidence interval (CI). snp, single nucleotide polymorphism.

illustrating the causal effects estimated by the five different MR methods, with gut microbiota abundance as the exposure variable and JIA as the outcome variable (Figure 4). Supplementary Figures 1, 2 display the scatter plot and forest plot, respectively.

A causal relationship was found between one genus of gut microbiota and the risk of JIAU using the IVW method (Figure 5). MR analysis showed that genus *Prevotella7* reduced the likelihood of JIAU (OR: 0.398, 95% CI: 0.191–0.83, $p = 0.014$). Additionally, the MR-Egger, weighted median, simple mode and weighted mode methods revealed consistent effect directions. A circular heat map provided insights into the relationship between gut microbiota abundance (exposure variable) and JIAU (outcome variable) (Figure 6), with scatter plots (Supplementary Figures 5) and forest plots (Supplementary Figure 6) further illustrating these relationships.

Reverse MR

For JIA, 13 SNPs and for JIAU, 6 SNPs met the IV screening criteria, each with an *F*-statistics > 10, indicating minimal instrumental bias (Supplementary Tables 13, 19). Additionally, Steiger filtering analysis revealed no SNPs with opposing causal orientations for either condition (Supplementary Tables 14, 20).

The SNP findings summarised data from a total of 208 gut microbiota classifications, including 16 classes, 126 genera, 33 families, 20 orders and 9 phyla, used to study the connection between JIA and gut microbiota (Supplementary Table 15). Significance thresholds for multiple comparisons at distinct taxonomic classifications were set as follows: phylum ($p = 5.56\times10^{-3}$), class ($p = 3.13\times10^{-3}$), order ($p = 2.50\times10^{-3}$), family ($p = 1.52\times10^{-3}$) and genus ($p = 3.97\times10^{-4}$), and were adjusted using the Bonferroni correction method. Similarly, for JIAU and gut microbiota, 208 different gut microbiota classifications were included in the data summary for the SNP results (Supplementary Table 21). These classifications encompassed 16 classes, 128 genera, 34 families, 20 orders and 9 phyla. Significance thresholds for multiple comparisons at different taxonomic classifications were set as follows: phylum ($p = 5.56\times10^{-3}$), class ($p = 3.13\times10^{-3}$), order ($p = 2.50\times10^{-3}$), family ($p = 1.47\times10^{-3}$) and genus ($p = 3.91\times10^{-4}$), and were adjusted using the Bonferroni correction method.

Using the IVW method, causal associations between JIA and gut microbiota were identified at one phylum, one order, one family and eight genera (Figure 7). MR analysis revealed that JIA increased the abundance of class *betaproteobacteria* (β: 0.061, 95%CI: 0.014–0.109, $p = 0.012$), order *Burkholderiales* (β: 0.061, 95%CI: 0.013–0.109, $p =$

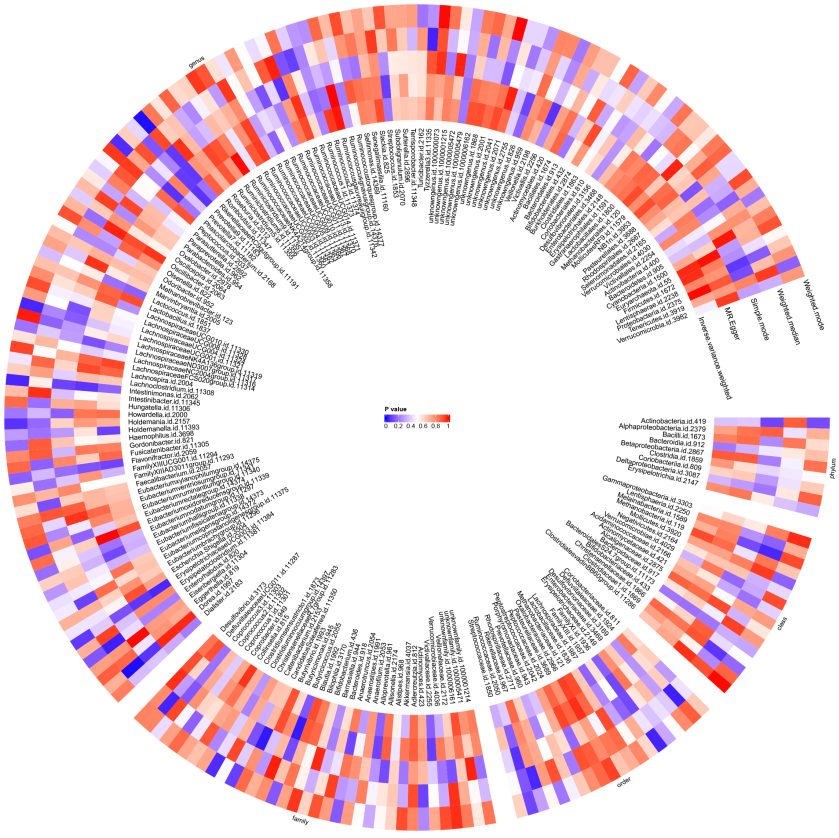


FIGURE 4
Circular heat map was generated to visualise the results of Mendelian randomisation analysis conducted on two sample groups, illustrating the causal effects estimated by five different Mendelian randomisation methods, with gut microbiota abundance as the exposure variable and juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) as the outcome variable.

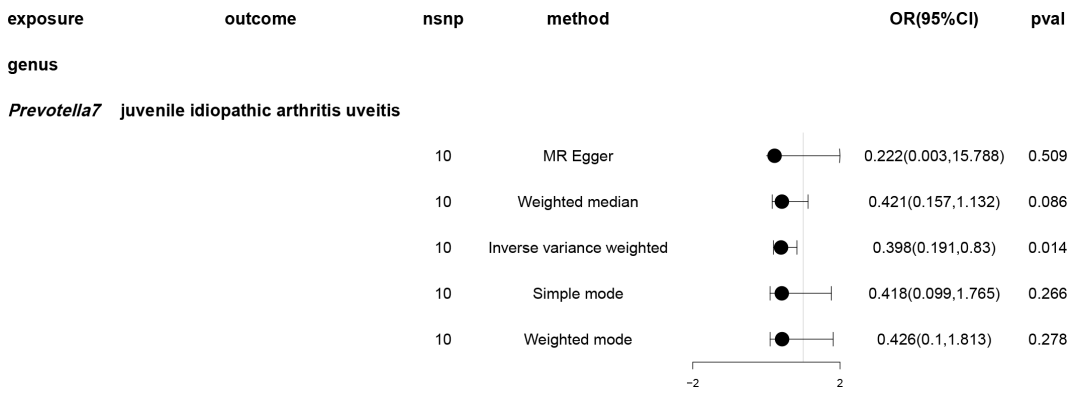


FIGURE 5
Forest plots of Mendelian randomisation for two samples demonstrated the causal effects of five different Mendelian randomisation methods with gut microbiota abundance as exposure and juvenile idiopathic arthritis associated uveitis (JIAU) as the outcome. The effect estimates are presented as the effect size (OR) and 95% confidence interval (CI). snp, single nucleotide polymorphism.

0.013), family *Alcaligenaceae* (β: 0.056, 95%CI: 0.008–0.104, p = 0.023), genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG013* (β: 0.055, 95%CI: 0.006–0.103, p = 0.026), genus *Roseburia* (β: 0.051, 95%CI: 0.003–0.099, p = 0.036), genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG003* (β: 0.06, 95%CI: 0.003–0.117, p = 0.041) and genus *Anaerofilum* (β: 0.097, 95%CI: 0.003–0.192, p = 0.044), while decreasing the abundance of genus *Olsenella* (β: -0.137, 95%CI: -0.24- -0.033, p = 0.01), genus *Coprococcus2* (β: -0.065, 95%CI: -0.123- -0.006, p = 0.03), genus *Romboutsia* (β: -0.057, 95%CI: -0.11, -0.005, p = 0.033) and genus *Eisenbergiella* (β: -0.145, 95%CI: -0.285- -0.006, p = 0.041). For class *beta proteobacteria*, order *Burkholderiales*, family *Alcaligenaceae*, genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG013*, genus *Roseburia*, genus *Ruminococcaceae UCG003*, genus *Olsenella*, genus *Romboutsia* and genus *Eisenbergiella*, the MR-Egger, weighted median, mode-based estimator and weighted mode methods revealed directional effects that were consistent with the IVW method. However, for genus *Anaerofilum* and genus *Coprococcus2*, the results from the MR-Egger method differed from those of the IVW method, while the results from the weighted median, mode-based estimator and weighted mode methods aligned with the IVW method. A circular heat map visually represented the outcomes of MR analysis performed on the two sample groups, depicting the causal effects estimated by the five different MR methods and providing insights into the relationship between JIA (exposure variable) and gut microbiota abundance (outcome variable) (Figure 8). Scatter plots (Supplementary Figure 9) and forest plots Supplementary Figure 10) further illustrated these relationships.

Employing the IVW approach, a causal association was found between JIAU and the gut microbiota at one phylum, one class, one order, two families and three genera (Figure 9). MR analysis demonstrated that JIAU increased the abundance of genus *Phascolarctobacterium* (β: 0.023, 95%CI: 0.001–0.044, p = 0.04) but decreased the abundance of phylum *Lentisphaerae* (β: -0.041, 95%CI: -0.074–0.007, p = 0.017), class *Lentisphaeria* (β: -0.043, 95%CI: -0.076- -0.009, p=0.012), order *Victivallales* (β: -0.043, 95%CI: -0.076- -0.009, p=0.012), family *Peptostreptococcaceae* (β: -0.019, 95%CI: -0.036- -0.001, p = 0.041), family *Victivallaceae* (β: -0.045, 95%CI: -0.082- -0.008, p = 0.016), genus *Slackia* (β: -0.04, 95%CI: -0.075- -0.005, p = 0.026) and genus *Alloprevotella* (β: -0.086, 95%CI: -0.168- -0.005, p = 0.038). For phylum *Lentisphaerae*, class *Lentisphaeria*, order *Victivallales*, family *Victivallaceae*, genus *Slackia* and genus *Phascolarctobacterium*, MR-Egger, weighted median, simple mode and weighted mode methods revealed effect directions consistent with the IVW results. However, for the family *Peptostreptococcaceae*, the results from the MR-Egger method differed from that of the IVW method; however, the weighted median, simple mode and weighted mode methods revealed results consistent with the IVW findings. A circular heat map was generated to visually represent the outcomes of MR analysis performed on the two sample groups, depicting the causal effects estimated by the five different MR methods, thereby providing insights into the relationship between the exposure (JIAU) and outcome (gut microbiota abundance) (Figure 10). Supplementary Figures 13, 14 present the scatter and forest plots, respectively. Supplementary Table 25 lists the top five microbial genera and species and their characterisation with potent effects associated with JIA or JIAU as derived from forward MR and reverse MR.

Sensitivity analysis

When the variables of the gut microbiota or JIA or JIAU samples were analysed using the MR-Egger regression intercept method, no evidence of horizontal pleiotropy was detected (Supplementary Tables 8, 11, 17, 23). We conducted outlier screening and removal in the MR-PRESSO analysis, and the global p-value test of MR-PRESSO did not indicate horizontal pleiotropy for gut microbiota or JIA or JIAU (Supplementary Tables 9, 12, 18). Furthermore, the majority of Cochrane's Q test

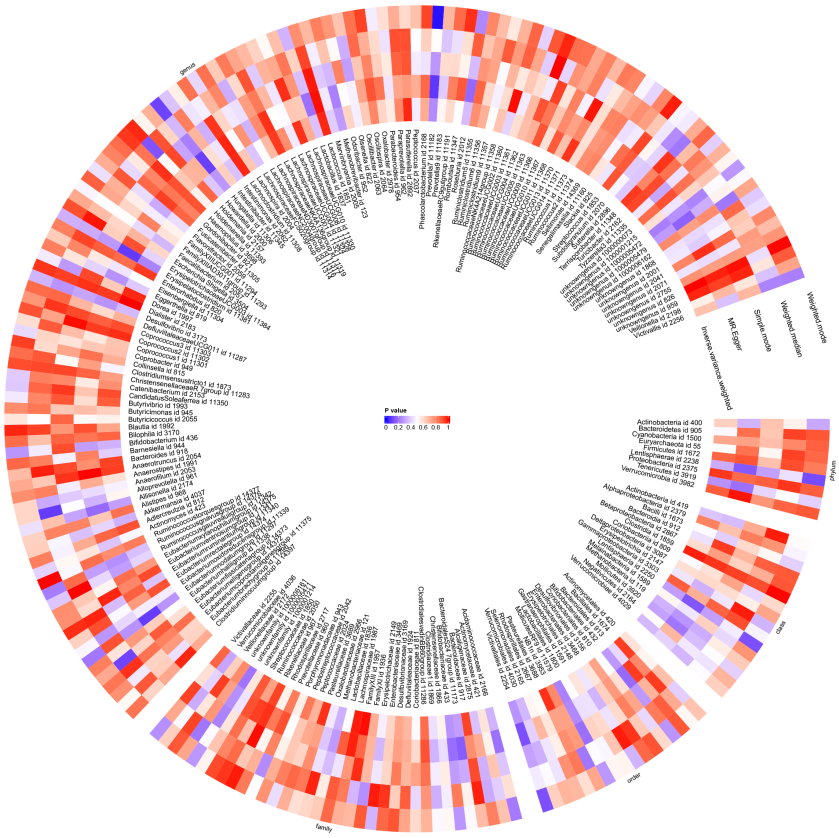


FIGURE 6
With gut microbiota abundance as the exposure variable and juvenile idiopathic arthritis associated uveitis (JIAU) as the outcome variable, a circular heat map was generated to visualise the findings of the Mendelian randomisation analysis performed on two sample groups. The heat map illustrated the causal effects estimated by five different Mendelian randomisation methods.

results did not reveal significant heterogeneity ($p > 0.05$) (Supplementary Table 7, Supplementary Tables 10, 16, 22). In the presence of significant heterogeneity, we employed random effects models and the IVW model as the main analytical results. Sensitivity analyses using the leave-one-out method and funnel plots are depicted in Supplementary Figures 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16.

Discussion

JIA is a common autoimmune rheumatic disease that poses a significant threat to the overall health and well-being of children, triggering joint deformities, functional impairments, stunted growth and osteoporosis, among other serious complications. Meanwhile, JIAU, a prevalent extra-articular complication of JIA, further complicates the clinical picture with chronic, non-granulomatous and non-infectious uveitis, often affecting the anterior segment of the eye. Approximately 10% to 14% of patients with JIA exhibit signs of uveitis before arthritis onset (41). Current treatment modalities for JIA and JIAU primarily focus on symptomatic relief, lacking definitive curative options (8). Previous studies have reported that siblings of patients with JIA have a higher risk of developing JIA than the general population, with the onset age, disease type and disease course of twin siblings exhibiting a similar trajectory (42). These findings indicate a genetic factor underlying JIA pathogenesis (43, 44). Moreover, subsequent studies have reported a genetic susceptibility locus for JIA, further confirming this speculation. However, as research advances, scientists have discovered that these genetic susceptibility factors can only explain 18% of the causes of JIA. Currently, the progression of JIA is speculated to be the outcome of the interaction between genetic susceptibility genes, environmental stimuli and immune dysregulation (45–47).

Emerging evidence underscores the microbiota's involvement in immune-related disorders like RA and inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) (11). The intestinal microbiota predominately contributes to JIA pathogenesis by altering intestinal mucosal permeability and regulating the host immune system (48). Notably, altered microbial compositions, such as increased *phyla Bacteroidetes* and decreased *Firmicutes*, have been observed in paediatric patients with JIA compared to healthy individuals (15). This study suggests an increase in the abundance of class *betaproteobacteria* in patients with JIA, consistent with previous research findings (15).

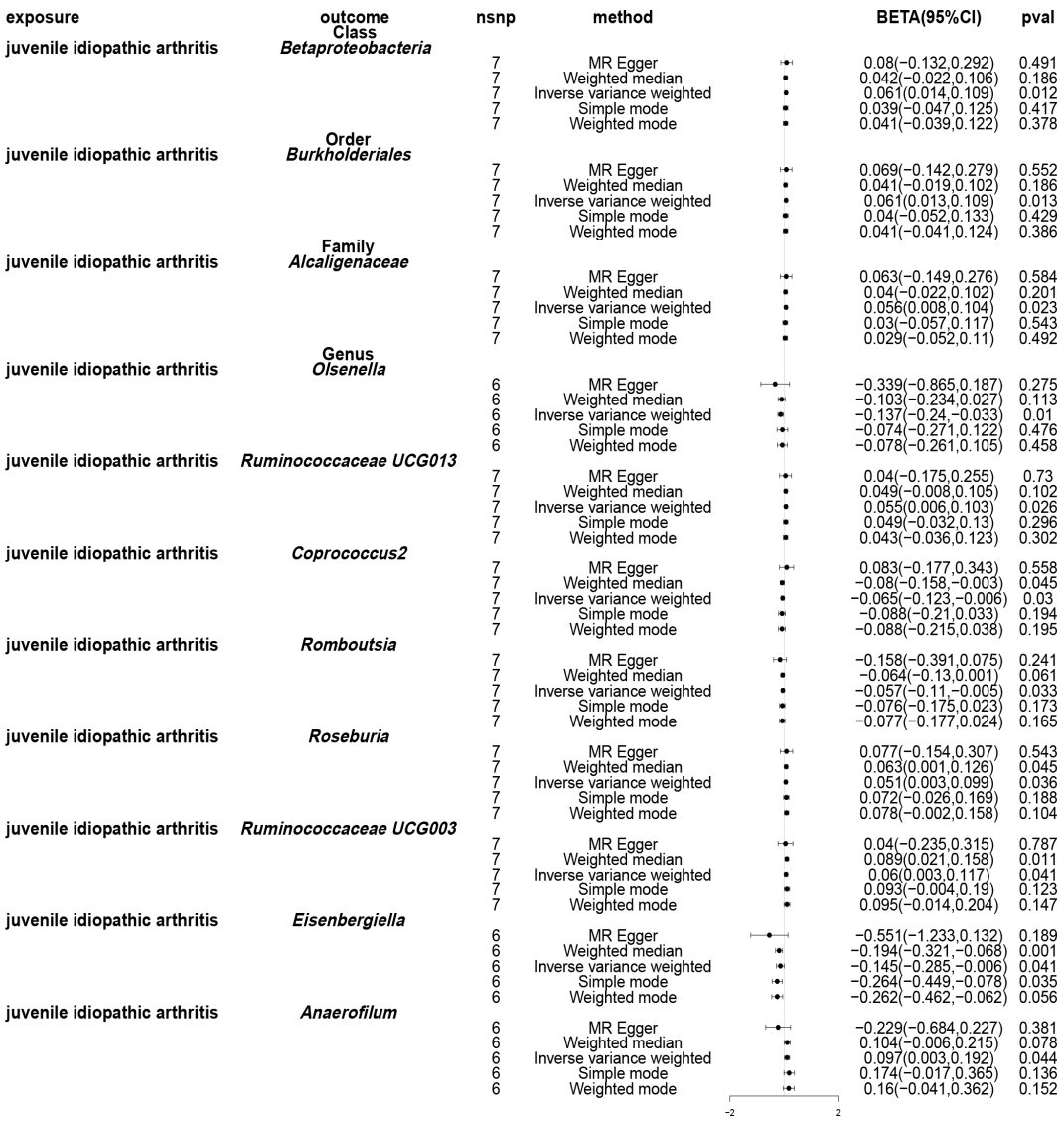


FIGURE 7
Forest plots of Mendelian randomisation for two samples, depicted the causal effects of five different Mendelian randomisation methods with juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) as exposure and gut microbiota as the outcome. The effect estimates are presented as the effect size (BETA) and 95% confidence interval (CI). snp, single nucleotide polymorphism.

In animal experiments, an extraperitoneal injection of intestinal bacterial cell wall components into mice has been demonstrated to induce arthritis in a conventional environment, but not in a sterile environment (49), suggesting a close relationship between gut microbiota alterations and arthritis development. Early investigations by Malin et al. (50) highlighted elevated bacterial urease activity in the stool samples of children with JIA compared to those of healthy children, suggesting an anaerobic dysbiosis of the intestinal flora. Interestingly, oral *Lactobacillus* administration to patients with JIA reduced urease activity. Results from a multicentre study conducted by van Dijkhuizen et al. (78 Italian children and 21 Dutch children) (17) revealed that Italian children with JIA exhibited an elevated abundance of *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*, *Erysipelotrichaceae*, *Enterococcus*, *Parabactteroides* and *Ruminococccaceae*, but reduced levels of *Allobaculum*, *Gemellaceae*, *Propionibacterium acnes* and *Turicibacter* compared to the healthy control group. Similarly, our study also suggests an increase in the abundance of genera *Ruminococcaceae UCG013* and *Ruminococcaceae UCG003* in patients with JIA. Additionally, a significant decrease in the level of intestinal flora has been reported in samples from active and inactive states compared to healthy children (17). Kindgren et al.'s study on population queues (51) revealed a higher content of *Acidaminococcales*, *Prevotella 9* and *Veillonella parvula* in JIA cases, while *Coprococcus, Subdoligranulum, Phascolarctobacterium, Dialister spp, Bifidobacterium breve, Fusicatenibacter saccharivorans, Roseburia*

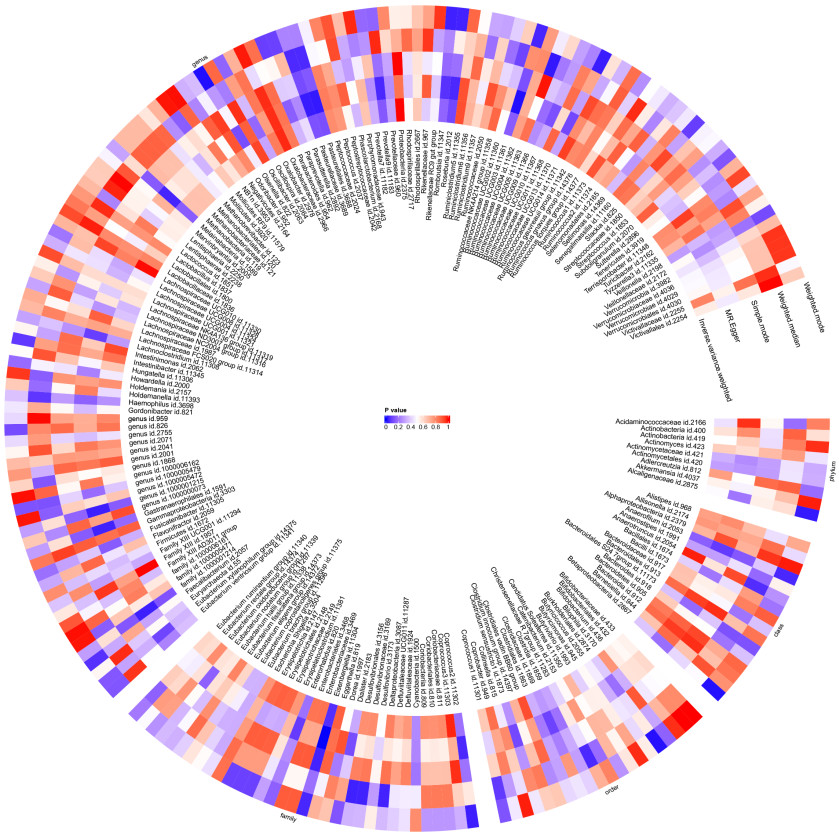


FIGURE 8
Circular heat map was generated to visually represent the outcomes of Mendelian randomisation analysis performed on two sample groups, depicting the causal effects estimated by five different Mendelian randomisation methods, with juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) as the exposure variable and gut microbiota abundance as the outcome variable.

intestinalis and *Akkermansia muciniphila* exhibited reduced abundance. Notably, studies have linked the presence of *Parabacteroides distasonis* to an increased risk of subsequent JIA occurrence, alongside shorter breastfeeding duration and increased antibiotic exposure, particularly in genetically susceptible populations. Therefore, it can be concluded that environmental stimuli have a stronger effect on genetically predisposed infants and that microbial dysbiosis during infancy may initiate or accelerate the development of JIA. However, t our MR study findings indicate an increase in the abundance of genus *Phascolarctobacterium* in JIAU, contrasting previous results. This inconsistency may stem from JIAU's nature as a complication of JIA, potentially exerting different effects on the gut microbiota. However, these findings support the notion that environmental stimuli exert a significant influence. In another cross-sectional investigation, Qian et al. reported that the JIA group exhibited a significant reduction in the relative abundance of four genera (*Anaerostipes*, *didiister*, *Lachnospira* and *Roseburia*) compared to the control group (18). These four genera are known to produce short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs), whose decrease is associated with severe clinical complications. Additionally, the study identified the genus *Lachnospiraceae UCG001* as potentially reducing the risk of JIA. However, contrary to previous findings (18), an increase in the level of genus *Roseburia* in JIA was observed in our study.

Previous research consistently highlights differences in the gut microbiota composition between children with JIA and their healthy counterparts. However, the causal relationship between gut microbiota and the disease remains unclear. It is uncertain whether microbiota imbalance precedes JIA or arises as a consequence of long-term inflammation, abnormal metabolism or behavioural changes associated with JIA symptoms. Given the limitations of previous studies, including susceptibility to confounding factors and reverse causation effects, further investigation is warranted to elucidate the link between JIA or JIAU and the gut microbiota. In our study, leveraging GWAS data and MR analysis, we investigated the causality between JIA or JIAU and gut microbiota. In addition to our primary findings, we observed an elevated risk of *FamilyXI*, while genera *Rikenellaceae RC9* gut group, *Intestinimonas* and *Clostridium* innocuum group were linked to decreased JIA risk. Conversely, a reduced abundance of genus *Prevotella7* was associated with a decreased likelihood of JIAU. Furthermore, the abundance of order *Burkholderiales*, family *Alcaligenaceae* and genus *Anaerofilum* increased, while the abundance of genera *Olsenella*, *Coprococcus2*, *Romboutsia* and

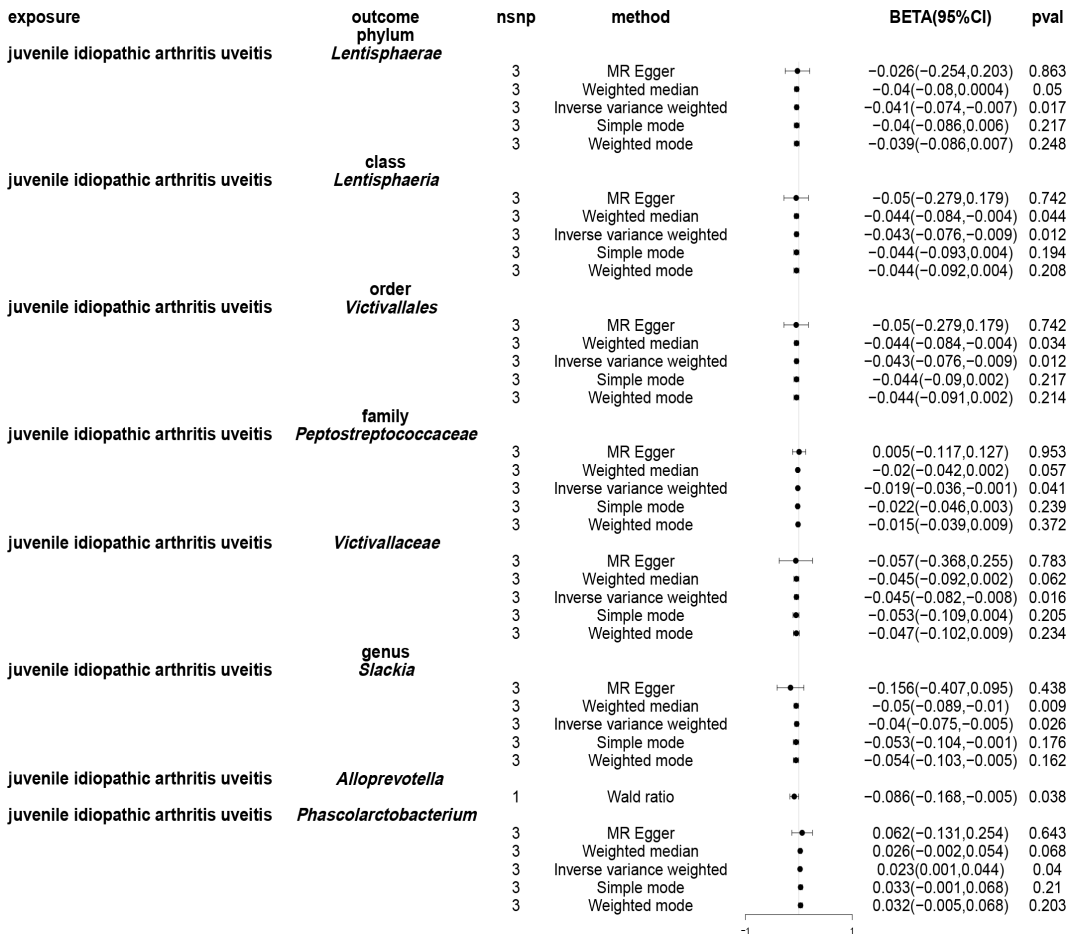


FIGURE 9
Forest plots of Mendelian randomisation for two samples illustrated the causal effects of five different Mendelian randomisation methods with juvenile idiopathic arthritis associated uveitis (JIAU) as exposure and gut microbiota as the outcome. The effect estimates are presented as the effect size (BETA) and 95% confidence interval (CI). snp, single nucleotide polymorphism.

Eisenbergiella decreased in JIA cases. JIAU decreased the abundance of phylum *Lentisphaerae*, class *Lentisphaeria*, order *Victivallales*, family *Peptostreptococcaceae*, family *Victivallaceae* and genus *Slackia*. These novel findings contribute to existing knowledge by uncovering previously unexplored associations.

Given the pivotal role of gut microbiota in arthritis, targeted probiotics are emerging as a novel therapeutic avenue for rheumatic diseases. Since the mature and stable state of the microbiota once formed is difficult to change, and childhood is a critical period to acquire basic functions (such as immune tolerance to commensal microbiota), these findings present a unique opportunity for early intervention and potentially modifying the disease progression by targeting the microbiota (12). Clinical trials investigating prebiotics and probiotics are on the rise, with an expanding body of evidence reporting favourable tolerance and potential benefits for restoring infant microbiota to health (52, 53). However, a randomised controlled trial of probiotics by Shukl et al. demonstrated good tolerance in patients with Enthesitis-related arthritis (ERA) but did not show any favourable clinical or immunological effects compared to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory medication therapy (54). Therefore, to assess the efficacy and safety of probiotics for JIA, further clinical data are warranted to ensure better recommendations for clinical practice.

Our research offers several advantages. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first investigation to explore the causal relationship between JIA/JIAU and gut microbiota abundance using MR analyses. Relative to other research methods, MR analyses have several advantages in the study of the causal relationship between gut microbiota and JIA or JIAU. First, in terms of evidence-based medicine levels of evidence, MR has the third highest evidence-based rating after systematic reviews of randomised controlled trials (RCTs) and RCTs when RCTs are feasible, and the highest evidence-based rating when RCTs are not feasible, ranking first (55). Whereas, due to practical and ethical reasons, random assignment of specific gut flora cannot be done, RCT studies are not feasible when conducting causal studies of gut flora with JIA and JIAU. Observational study data are relatively more readily available and closer to real-world situations, but problems such as smaller sample sizes, confounding factors, and causal inversions often limit inferences about cause and effect (56), so appropriate causal modelling is needed to infer causal associations between exposure factors and disease outcomes. Animal studies have an even lower evidence-based rating. Therefore, for the study of the causal

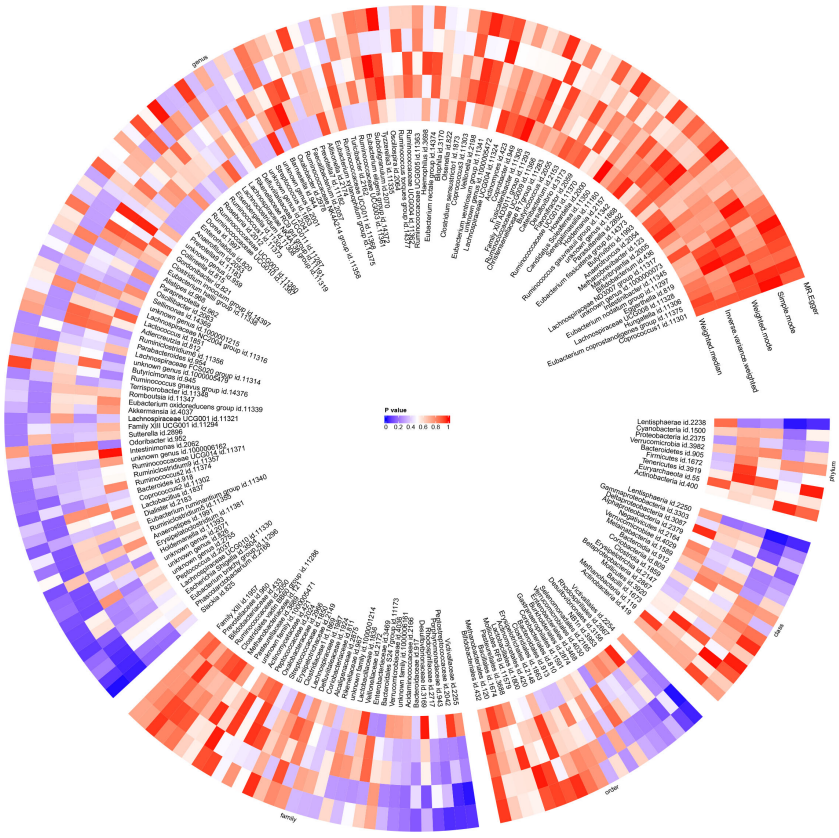


FIGURE 10
The results of Mendelian randomisation study on two sample groups were visualised via a circular heat map, which showed the causal effects estimated by five different Mendelian randomisation methods, with juvenile idiopathic arthritis associated uveitis (JIAU) as the variable of exposure and gut microbiota abundance as the variable of outcome.

relationship of gut microbiota with JIA or JIAU, MR studies provide an effective way to solve the above problems. By utilising MR, which relies on the random allocation of allelic genes at conception, we established a temporal relationship ('cause before effect') between genetic variations and disease development, which is free from the influence of postnatal environmental factors and social behaviours. This approach minimised the risk of reverse causal linkages and allowed for more effective control of confounding variables. Moreover, to ensure the robustness of the auxiliary variables used in the MR analysis, we sourced GWAS data for gut microbiota, JIA and JIAU from the largest available database. Furthermore, to minimise the possible effects of weak IV bias, we adopted appropriate thresholds for the genomic instruments based on a threshold of $p< 1.0\times10^{-5}$ in this bidirectional study. This criterion was selected based on the availability of an adequate number of SNPs with suitable statistical power for the majority of gut microbiota to effectively prevent confounding.

While our study boasts several strengths, it also has certain limitations. Firstly, although our analysis yields statistically significant *p*-values, they may not be as robust as those corrected using the Bonferroni method for significance. Nevertheless, our research is hypothesis-driven and supported by substantial biological data and past studies that establish the epidemiological link between gut microbiota and JIA or JIAU. However, future research may need to include samples from a larger population of patients with JIA and JIAU to further strengthen these results. Secondly, adjusting *p*-values for multiple comparisons may increase the risk of false positives and potentially weaken the number and multi-level structure of microbial communities (abundance and correlation between microbial strains) as well as the correlation between JIA or JIAU. Therefore, cautious interpretation is warranted when considering unfavourable outcomes or potentially significant *p*-values. Furthermore, the two-sample MR method is a theoretical causal analysis method, and the conclusions of our study may contradict epidemiological studies suggesting the impact of environmental risk factors on JIA or JIAU. Additionally, as the specific mechanisms of the gut microbiome in the onset of JIA or JIAU remain unclear, further research, including clinical studies and other ex vivo and *in vivo* studies such as animal experiments, is needed to verify the results of this study. New research techniques and methods such as metagenomics and metabolomics technologies, where available, are needed to further validate the results of the present study and to understand the relationship between the observed intestinal flora and JIA, as well as the mechanisms behind the relationship of JIAU. Lastly, as our study primarily includes participants of European descent in the JIA group, generalising our results to other ethnic populations should be done with caution. When GWAS summary data on JIA, JIAU and gut microbiota from other races become available in the future, we also hope to analyse and study them to improve the applicability and generalisability of these findings.

Conclusion

This study presents compelling evidence supporting a causal association between genetically predicted gut microbiota and JIA or JIAU development. This study underscores the significant interactive influence of intestinal flora on these conditions, suggesting their potential as novel biomarkers for diagnosis and prevention. These findings offer valuable insights that can aid in addressing and mitigating the impact of JIA or JIAU.

Data availability statement

The original contributions presented in the study are included in the article/Supplementary Material. Further inquiries can be directed to the corresponding authors.

Author contributions

J-BH: Conceptualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing, Formal analysis, Methodology, Validation, Visualization. Y-XC: Formal analysis, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing, Methodology, Validation, Visualization. Z-YS: Formal analysis, Validation, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. X-YC: Methodology, Validation, Writing – review & editing. Y-NL: Conceptualization, Validation, Writing – review & editing. J-HY: Conceptualization, Funding acquisition, Writing – review & editing, Validation.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This study was supported by the Department of Science and Technology of Guangdong Province, under the project 'Efficacy and safety of the Jianer Jiedu Formula for the treatment of novel coronavirus infections in children-a real-world and randomised controlled study' (No. 2023B1111020004); the State Administration of Traditional Chinese Medicine, under the project 'a project for Chinese Medicine on Ying Lv's Renowned Expert Inheritance Studio' (No. E43729); Bureau of Science and Technology of Guangzhou Municipality, under the project 'Mechanism Study on the Regulation of NLRP3-mediated Pyroptosis by Jianer Jiedu Formula for the Treatment of RSV Pneumonia in Children based on the Lingnan DampHeat Theory' (No. 2024A03J0125); Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Research on Emergency in TCM (No. 2023B1212060062); the Open Fund of Guangdong Provincial Key Laboratory of Research and Development in Traditional Chinese Medicine (No.KFKT02–006); and the 2024 Guangdong Renowned Traditional Chinese Medicine Practitioner Inheritance Studio Construction Project-Xu Youjia (No. 0102018005).

Acknowledgments

We extend our gratitude to the researchers for generously publishing their valuable data on JIA, JIAU and gut microbiota, which greatly contributed to this study.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Publisher's note

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1356414/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Martini A, Lovell DJ, Albani S, Brunner HI, Hyrich KL, Thompson SD, et al. Juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Nat Rev Dis Primers*. (2022) 8(1):5. doi: 1038/s41572-021-00332-8

2. Prakken B, Albani S, Martini A. Juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Lancet*. (2011) 377:2138–49. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(11)60244-4

3. Dave M, Rankin J, Pearce M, Foster HE. Global prevalence estimates of three chronic musculoskeletal conditions: Club foot, juvenile idiopathic arthritis and juvenile systemic lupus erythematosus. *Pediatr Rheumatol Online J*. (2020) 18:49. doi: 10.1186/s12969-020-00443-8

4. McHugh J. Global prevalence of jia, jsle and club foot. *Nat Rev Rheumatol*. (2020) 16:408. doi: 10.1038/s41584-020-0465-6

5. Al-Mayouf SM, Al Mutairi M, Bouayed K, Habjoka S, Hadef D, Lotfy HM, et al. Epidemiology and demographics of juvenile idiopathic arthritis in Africa and Middle East. *Pediatr Rheumatol Online J*. (2021) 19:166. doi: 10.1186/s12969-021-00650-x

6. Sen ES, Dick AD, Ramanan AV. Uveitis associated with juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Nat Rev Rheumatol*. (2015) 11:338–48. doi: 10.1038/nrrheum.2015.20

7. Consolaro A, Giancane G, Alongi A, van Dijkhuizen EHP, Aggarwal A, Al-Mayouf SM, et al. Phenotypic variability and disparities in treatment and outcomes of childhood arthritis throughout the world: An observational cohort study. *Lancet Child Adolesc Health*. (2019) 3:255–63. doi: 10.1016/S2352-4642(19)30027-6

8. Bansal N, Pasricha C, Kumari P, Jangra S, Kaur R, Singh R. A comprehensive overview of juvenile idiopathic arthritis: From pathophysiology to management. *Autoimmun Rev*. (2023) 22:103337. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2023.103337

9. Adak A, Khan MR. An insight into gut microbiota and its functionalities. *Cell Mol Life Sci*. (2019) 76:473–93. doi: 10.1007/s00018-018-2943-4

10. Behzadi P, Dodero VI, Golubnitschaja O. Systemic inflammation as the health-related communication tool between the human host and gut microbiota in the framework of predictive, preventive, and personalized medicine. In: Wang W, editor. *All around Suboptimal Health : Advanced Approaches by Predictive, Preventive and Personalised Medicine for Healthy Populations*. Springer Nature Switzerland, Cham (2024). p. 203–41.

11. Zhang X, Zhang D, Jia H, Feng Q, Wang D, Liang D, et al. The Oral and gut microbiomes are perturbed in rheumatoid arthritis and partly normalized after treatment. *Nat Med*. (2015) 21:895–905. doi: 10.1038/nm.3914

12. De Filippo C, Di Paola M, Giani T, Tirelli F, Cimaz R. Gut microbiota in children and altered profiles in juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *J Autoimmun*. (2019) 98:1–12. doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2019.01.001

13. Stoll ML, Kumar R, Morrow CD, Lefkowitz EJ, Cui X, Genin A, et al. Altered microbiota associated with abnormal humoral immune responses to commensal organisms in enthesitis-related arthritis. *Arthritis Res Ther*. (2014) 16:486. doi: 10.1186/s13075-014-0486-0

14. Di Paola M, Cavalieri D, Albanese D, Sordo M, Pindo M, Donati C, et al. Alteration of fecal microbiota profiles in juvenile idiopathic arthritis. Associations with hla-B27 allele and disease status. *Front Microbiol*. (2016) 7:1703. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.01703

15. Tejesvi MV, Arvonen M, Kangas SM, Keskitalo PL, Pirttila AM, Karttunen TJ, et al. Faecal microbiome in new-onset juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis*. (2016) 35:363–70. doi: 10.1007/s10096-015-2548-x

16. Aggarwal A, Sarangi AN, Gaur P, Shukla A, Aggarwal R. Gut microbiome in children with enthesitis-related arthritis in a developing country and the effect of probiotic administration. *Clin Exp Immunol*. (2017) 187:480–9. doi: 10.1111/cei.12900

17. van Dijkhuizen EHP, Del Chierico F, Malattia C, Russo A, Pires Marafon D, Ter Haar NM, et al. Microbiome analytics of the gut microbiota in patients with juvenile idiopathic arthritis: a longitudinal observational cohort study. *Arthritis Rheumatol*. (2019) 71:1000–10. doi: 10.1002/art.40827

18. Qian X, Liu YX, Ye X, Zheng W, Lv S, Mo M, et al. Gut microbiota in children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis: Characteristics, biomarker identification, and usefulness in clinical prediction. *BMC Genomics*. (2020) 21:286. doi: 10.1186/s12864-020-6703-0

19. Evans DM, Davey Smith G. Mendelian randomization: new applications in the coming age of hypothesis-free causality. *Annu Rev Genomics Hum Genet*. (2015) 16:327–50. doi: 10.1146/annurev-genom-090314-050016

20. Bae SC, Lee YH. Coffee consumption and the risk of rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus: a mendelian randomization study. *Clin Rheumatol*. (2018) 37:2875–9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-018-4278-9

21. Bonder MJ, Kurilshikov A, Tigchelaar EF, Mujagic Z, Imhann F, Vila AV, et al. The effect of host genetics on the gut microbiome. *Nat Genet*. (2016) 48:1407–12. doi: 10.1038/ng.3663

22. Goodrich JK, Davenport ER, Beaumont M, Jackson MA, Knight R, Ober C, et al. Genetic determinants of the gut microbiome in uk twins. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2016) 19:731–43. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.04.017

23. Wang J, Thingholm LB, Skiecevičiene J, Rausch P, Kummen M, Hov JR, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies variation in vitamin D receptor and other host factors influencing the gut microbiota. *Nat Genet*. (2016) 48:1396–406. doi: 10.1038/ng.3695

24. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Davies NM, Swanson SA, VanderWeele TJ, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomisation (Strobe-Mr): explanation and elaboration. *BMJ* (2021) 375:n2233. doi: 10.1136/bmj.n2233

25. Skrivankova VW, Richmond RC, Woolf BAR, Yarmolinsky J, Davies NM, Swanson SA, et al. Strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology using mendelian randomization: the Strobe-Mr statement. *JAMA* (2021) 326(16):1614–21. doi: 10.1001/jama.2021.18236

26. Lopez-Isac E, Smith SL, Marion MC, Wood A, Sudman M, Yarwood A, et al. Combined genetic analysis of juvenile idiopathic arthritis clinical subtypes identifies novel risk loci, target genes and key regulatory mechanisms. *Ann Rheum Dis* (2021) 80 (3):321–8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2020-218481

27. McIntosh LA, Marion MC, Sudman M, Comeau ME, Becker ML, Bohnsack JF, et al. Genome-wide association meta-analysis reveals novel juvenile idiopathic arthritis susceptibility loci. *Arthritis Rheumatol* (2017) 69(11):2222–32. doi: 10.1002/art.40216

28. Haasnoot AJW, Schilham MW, Kamphuis S, Hissink Muller PCE, Heiligenhaus A, Foell D, et al. Identification of an amino acid motif in Hla-Drbeta1 that distinguishes uveitis in patients with juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Arthritis Rheumatol* (2018) 70 (7):1155–65. doi: 10.1002/art.40484

29. Li R, Guo Q, Zhao J, Kang W, Lu R, Long Z, et al. Assessing causal relationships between gut microbiota and asthma: Evidence from two sample mendelian randomization analysis. *Front Immunol*. (2023) 14:1148684. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2023.1148684

30. Chen S, Han H, Sun X, Zhou G, Zhou Q, Li Z. Causal effects of specific gut microbiota on musculoskeletal diseases: a bidirectional two-sample mendelian randomization study. *Front Microbiol*. (2023) 14:1238800. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1238800

31. Wu J, Zhang B, Zhou S, Huang Z, Xu Y, Lu X, et al. Associations between gut microbiota and sleep: a two-sample, bidirectional mendelian randomization study. *Front Microbiol*. (2023) 14:1236847. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2023.1236847

32. Pierce BL, Ahsan H, Vanderweele TJ. Power and instrument strength requirements for mendelian randomization studies using multiple genetic variants. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2011) 40:740–52. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyq151

33. Hemani G, Tilling K, Davey Smith G. Orienting the causal relationship between imprecisely measured traits using gwas summary data. *PLoS Genet*. (2017) 13: e1007081. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1007081

34. Verbanck M, Chen CY, Neale B, Do R. Detection of widespread horizontal pleiotropy in causal relationships inferred from mendelian randomization between complex traits and diseases. *Nat Genet*. (2018) 50:693–8. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0099-7

35. OYJS MendelianRandomization: Mendelian Randomization Package R package version 070 (2023). Available online at: https://CRANR-projectorg/package=MendelianRandomization.

36. Burgess S, Butterworth A, Thompson SG. Mendelian randomization analysis with multiple genetic variants using summarized data. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2013) 37:658–65. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21758

37. Bowden J, Davey Smith G, Haycock PC, Burgess S. Consistent estimation in mendelian randomization with some invalid instruments using a weighted median estimator. *Genet Epidemiol*. (2016) 40:304–14. doi: 10.1002/gepi.21965

38. Hartwig FP, Davey Smith G, Bowden J. Robust inference in summary data mendelian randomization via the zero modal pleiotropy assumption. *Int J Epidemiol*. (2017) 46:1985–98. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyx102

39. Hemani G, Zheng J, Elsworth B, Wade KH, Haberland V, Baird D, et al. The mr-base platform supports systematic causal inference across the human phenome. *Elife*. (2018) 7. doi: 10.7554/eLife.34408

40. International Genetics of Ankylosing Spondylitis C, Cortes A, Hadler J, Pointon JP, Robinson PC, Karaderi T, et al. Identification of multiple risk variants for ankylosing spondylitis through high-density genotyping of immune-related loci. *Nat Genet*. (2013) 45:730–8. doi: 10.1038/ng.2667

41. Vitale AT, Graham E, de Boer JH. Juvenile idiopathic arthritis-associated uveitis: clinical features and complications, risk factors for severe course, and visual outcome. *Ocul Immunol Inflammation*. (2013) 21:478–85. doi: 10.3109/09273948.2013.815785

42. Runstadler JA, Saila H, Savolainen A, Leirisalo-Repo M, Aho K, Tuomilehto-Wolf E, et al. Hla-drb1, tap2/tap1, and hla-dpb1 haplotypes in finnish juvenile idiopathic arthritis: more complexity within the mhc. *Genes Immun*. (2004) 5:562–71. doi: 10.1038/sj.gene.6364129

43. Ombrello MJ, Remmers EF, Tachmazidou I, Grom A, Foell D, Haas JP, et al. Hla-drb1*11 and variants of the mhc class ii locus are strong risk factors for systemic juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. (2015) 112:15970–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1520779112

44. De Benedetti F, Meazza C, Vivarelli M, Rossi F, Pistorio A, Lamb R, et al. Functional and prognostic relevance of the -173 polymorphism of the macrophage migration inhibitory factor gene in systemic-onset juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum*. (2003) 48:1398–407. doi: 10.1002/art.10882

45. Hinks A, Cobb J, Marion MC, Prahalad S, Sudman M, Bowes J, et al. Dense genotyping of immune-related disease regions identifies 14 new susceptibility loci for juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Nat Genet*. (2013) 45:664–9. doi: 10.1038/ng.2614

46. Scher JU. Intestinal dysbiosis and potential consequences of microbiome-altering antibiotic use in the pathogenesis of human rheumatic disease. *J Rheumatol*. (2015) 42:355–7. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.150036

47. Lin YT, Wang CT, Gershwin ME, Chiang BL. The pathogenesis of oligoarticular/polyarticular vs systemic juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Autoimmun Rev*. (2011) 10:482–9. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2011.02.001

48. Xin L, He F, Li S, Zhou ZX, Ma XL. Intestinal microbiota and juvenile idiopathic arthritis: current understanding and future prospective. *World J Pediatr*. (2021) 17:40–51. doi: 10.1007/s12519-020-00371-3

49. Scher JU, Sczesnak A, Longman RS, Segata N, Ubeda C, Bielski C, et al. Expansion of intestinal prevotella copri correlates with enhanced susceptibility to arthritis. *Elife*. (2013) 2:e01202. doi: 10.7554/eLife.01202

50. Malin M, Verronen P, Mykkanen H, Salminen S, Isolauri E. Increased bacterial urease activity in faeces in juvenile chronic arthritis: evidence of altered intestinal microflora? *Br J Rheumatol*. (1996) 35:689–94. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/35.7.689

51. Kindgren E, Ahrens AP, Triplett EW, Ludvigsson J. Infant gut microbiota and environment associate with juvenile idiopathic arthritis many years prior to disease onset, especially in genetically vulnerable children. *EBioMedicine*. (2023) 93:104654. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104654

52. Millar M, Seale J, Greenland M, Hardy P, Juszczak E, Wilks M, et al. The microbiome of infants recruited to a randomised placebo-controlled probiotic trial (Pips trial). *EBioMedicine*. (2017) 20:255–62. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2017.05.019

53. Panigrahi P, Parida S, Nanda NC, Satpathy R, Pradhan L, Chandel DS, et al. A randomized synbiotic trial to prevent sepsis among infants in Rural India. *Nature*. (2017) 548:407–12. doi: 10.1038/nature23480

54. Shukla A, Gaur P, Aggarwal A. Effect of probiotics on clinical and immune parameters in enthesitis-related arthritis category of juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Clin Exp Immunol*. (2016) 185:301–8. doi: 10.1111/cei.12818

55. Arsenault BJ. From the garden to the clinic: How mendelian randomization is shaping up atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease prevention strategies. *Eur Heart J*. (2022) 43:4447–9. doi: 10.1093/eurheartj/ehac394

56. Smith GD, Ebrahim S. Mendelian randomisation at 20 years: how can it avoid hubris, while achieving more? *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol*. (2024) 12:14–7. doi: 10.1016/S2213-8587(23)00348-0

frontiers | Frontiers in Immunology

TYPE Original Research
PUBLISHED 10 October 2024
DOI 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1399842

OPEN ACCESS

EDITED BY
Veronica I. Dodero,
Bielefeld University, Germany

REVIEWED BY
Ghizlane Bendriss,
Weill Cornell Medicine, Qatar
Alberto Amaretti,
University of Modena and Reggio Emilia, Italy
Sergio Giannattasio,
National Research Council (CNR), Italy

*CORRESPONDENCE
Duccio Cavalieri
duccio.cavalieri@unifi.it

†These authors have contributed equally to this work and share first authorship

RECEIVED 21 March 2024
ACCEPTED 25 September 2024
PUBLISHED 10 October 2024

CITATION
Nenciarini S, Rivero D, Ciccione A, Amoriello R, Cerasuolo B, Pallecchi M, Bartolucci GL, Ballerini C and Cavalieri D (2024) Impact of cooperative or competitive dynamics between the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and lactobacilli on the immune response of the host.
Front. Immunol. 15:1399842.
doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2024.1399842

Impact of cooperative or competitive dynamics between the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and lactobacilli on the immune response of the host

Stefano Nenciarini[1†], Damariz Rivero[1†], Alessia Ciccione[1], Roberta Amoriello[2], Benedetta Cerasuolo[1], Marco Pallecchi[3], Gian Luca Bartolucci[3], Clara Ballerini[2] and Duccio Cavalieri[1,4*]

[1]Department of Biology, University of Florence, Firenze, Italy, [2]Department of Experimental and Clinical Medicine, University of Florence, Florence, Italy, [3]Department of Neurosciences, Psychology, Drug Research and Child Health (NEUROFARBA), University of Florence, Florence, Italy, [4]Interuniversity Consortium for Biotechnologies, Trieste, Italy

Fungi and bacteria can be found coexisting in a wide variety of environments. The combination of their physical and molecular interactions can result in a broad range of outcomes for each partner, from competition to cooperative relationships. Most of these interactions can also be found in the human gastrointestinal tract. The gut microbiota is essential for humans, helping the assimilation of food components as well as the prevention of pathogen invasions through host immune system modulation and the production of beneficial metabolites such as short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs). Several factors, including changes in diet habits due to the progressive Westernization of the lifestyle, are linked to the onset of dysbiosis statuses that impair the correct balance of the gut environment. It is therefore crucial to explore the interactions between commensal and diet-derived microorganisms and their influence on host health. Investigating these interactions through co-cultures between human- and fermented food-derived lactobacilli and yeasts led us to understand how the strains' growth yield and their metabolic products rely on the nature and concentration of the species involved, producing either cooperative or competitive dynamics. Moreover, single cultures of yeasts and lactobacilli proved to be ideal candidates for developing immune-enhancing products, given their ability to induce trained immunity in blood-derived human monocytes *in vitro*. Conversely, co-cultures as well as mixtures of yeasts and lactobacilli have been shown to induce an anti-inflammatory response on the same immune cells in terms of cytokine profiles and activation surface markers, opening new possibilities in the design of probiotic and dietary therapies.

KEYWORDS

yeasts, lactobacilli, fermented food, host immune system modulation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, microbial ecology, short-chain fatty acids, trained immunity

1 Introduction

Bacterial-fungal communities exist in virtually all habitats (1, 2), engaging in a variety of interactions within and between species, from symbiosis to competition and predation (3). The human body is an ecological habitat of special importance since numerous populations of bacteria and fungi, that compose the human microbiota together with archaea and viruses, regulate many aspects of human health (4–6). Fungi and bacteria interact in different modes throughout the human body environment: they can directly bind through physical interaction, release, and uptake chemical molecules, proliferate in mixed biofilms, and compete (7). For example, numerous studies on *C. albicans* describe mutualistic interactions with streptococci and competition with lactobacilli (8). On the other hand, *S. cerevisiae* is shown to exert inhibitory effects against *E. coli* (9) and enhance bacterial exopolysaccharide (EPS) production in *Lacticaseibacillus rhamnosus* (10). The interactions between yeasts and lactobacilli as members of the microbiota are not limited to humans, as confirmed by the evidence that *S. cerevisiae* strains reduce potentially pathogenic bacterial genera in the guts of wasps (11).

Humans have benefited from a life-long coexistence with bacterial-fungal communities for millennia, to produce food, antibiotics, and secondary metabolites for pharmacological and biotechnological purposes (12). Fermented foods, such as yogurt, kefir, and kombucha, known to host rich microbial communities, are traditionally part of diets around the world (13). The symbiotic relationship that exists within these microbial communities are not completely understood. An important study by Ponomarova and colleagues (14) demonstrated the role of specific *S. cerevisiae*-produced amino acids in promoting the growth of *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum*, *Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Lactococcus lactis in vitro* and in kefir.

Among the multiple factors that are known to shape both the bacterial and fungal components of the microbiota (15, 16), numerous studies demonstrate diet as a key factor (17–20). Rates of chronic inflammation statuses and non-communicable chronic diseases (NCCDs) are on the rise due to changes in diets, e.g. the so-called "Westernization", a lifestyle condition also characterized by an unbalanced diet in terms of fat-fiber ratio (21, 22), which causes a strong reduction in microbiota diversity (23). On the contrary, fermented foods are the dietary basis for many populations with traditional lifestyles, enriching their microbiota with probiotic microbes with anti-inflammatory properties (24). Several studies support these findings by comparing microbiotas of traditional and industrialized lifestyles (25–28). Experimental diet interventions show significant changes in microbiota composition and immune status (29–31), confirming that the composition and functions of the human gut microbiota strongly influence the overall health status of an individual.

Dysbiosis statuses may impair the resistance to microbial colonization as well as host immune responses and cause the insurgence of several diseases under those with predisposed conditions. In the last decade, scientific research has increasingly explored the links between the microbiota and human health. Evidence has emerged that the composition of the entire community of microbial inhabitants, and not just one or two dominant species, influences a balanced immune response (24, 32). Aberrant immune responses to the gut microbiota, caused by dysbiosis, favor the onset of chronic inflammation and lead to inflammatory bowel diseases (IBD), i.e. ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease (33–36). Several studies connect dysbiosis with colorectal cancer (37); metabolic diseases such as obesity, type 2 diabetes, and food intolerances (38); neurological disorders through the microbiota-gut-brain (MGB) axis (39, 40); autoimmune and allergic diseases (41–44). In exchange for a favorable colonizing environment, a balanced gut microbiota carries out several beneficial functions for the host. It plays a fundamental role in the synthesis of vitamins and nutrients, as well as in the inhibition of pathogen invasion, by competing for intestinal ecological niches (45) and through the production of metabolites, such as short-chain fatty acids (SCFAs), which reflects in a reduction of virulence gene expression and growth rates of pathogens (46). Under healthy conditions, SCFAs are absorbed by intestinal epithelial cells, leading to the expression of antimicrobial peptides and the maintenance of epithelial integrity (47, 48), and exerting positive effects on the immune system cells in terms of inflammation and gut homeostasis (49).

Human Intestinal Epithelial Cells (IECs) and immune cells recognize microbe-associated molecular patterns (MAMPs) through pattern-recognition receptors (PRRs) and then discriminate between those harmless and pathogenic (50, 51). Effective immune response requires the direct action of innate immunity cells and the production of cytokines for adaptive immunity activation (52). Modulation of the host immune system exerted by the gut microbiota also relies on a so-called trained immunity, defined as a long-term functional modification of innate immune cells that leads to a greater response in case of a second unrelated immune challenge (53). A recent review of trained immunity during mucosal diseases highlights the potential for clinical treatment and emphasizes the importance of microbiota composition in modulating immunity (54).

Present research largely focuses on host-microbiota dynamics and their consequences for health, but the interactions between members of the microbiota are still poorly investigated, especially between beneficial microbes (7). Health status relies on all the microbiota interactions, including those between diet-derived microorganisms (55–57). Here, we performed an explorative investigation of the relationships within co-cultures of *S. cerevisiae* and *Lactobacillus* spp. isolated from different sources, including fermented milk (similar to kefir) previously collected by our group from the Yaghnob Valley in Tajikistan (58), a commercial probiotic, and the stool of a Crohn's disease patient. Our results indicated that co-culture growth yield, trained immunity potential in humans *in vitro*, and SCFA production strongly depend on the natural sources of microorganisms.

2 Materials and methods

2.1 Selection of microbial strains

The bacterial strain of *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* (B1) was isolated with the manufacturer's consent from a commercial probiotic product that contained mixes of other lactobacilli. The *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* bacterial strain (TJA9) and *Saccharomyces*

cerevisiae yeast strain (CL4) were isolated from a fermented goat milk beverage produced in the Yaghnob Valley in Tajikistan (58). The yeast strain *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (YH1) was isolated from human fecal samples of a pediatric patient with Crohn's disease (59, 60).

2.2 Culture assays

Given the high nutritional requirements of lactobacilli, which include adequate amino acids, vitamins, carbohydrates, and nucleotides (61, 62), the co-cultures were carried out in in De Man Rogosa Sharpe selective liquid medium (MRS) (Oxoid) + 0.05% cysteine HCl (63). Pre-cultures of lactobacilli were incubated overnight at 37°C in anaerobic conditions in MRS medium + 0.05% cystein HCl, whereas pre-cultures of yeasts were incubated overnight at 30°C in aerobic conditions in Yeast Peptone Dextrose (YPD) medium. Each strain pre-culture was diluted in fresh medium at a concentration of 2 x 10^6 cells/ml for yeast and 2 x 10^6 cells/ml or 2 x 10^7 cells/ml for bacteria, with a yeast:bacteria ratio of 1:1 or 1:10. The inocula were incubated for 24 hours at 37°C in a shake at 200 r.p.m. The choice of temperature was due to the overall aim of the work, i.e. investigating how yeast and lactobacilli grow together in human-related conditions like the gut environment. To ensure that our yeast species could survive and reproduce at such temperature, we measured their growth after 24 hours at 30°C and 37°C. Although, as expected, 30° resulted in a more optimal condition, yeast cells could also grow at 37°C. We also assessed 37°C as optimal for the growth of the co-cultures. A representative result of the growth assays is available in Supplementary Material (Supplementary Figure S2). Several experiments were set up with the goals of studying the growth yield of different yeast strains of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and Lactobacillus in co-cultures and investigating the possible interactions that may occur between them. Microbial growth in experimental co-cultures were compared to those in single cultures. The growth of the strains was measured by Bürker chamber counts at different time points, and each experiment was set up in triplicate. The viability of the strains (both in mono-cultures and in co-cultures) was demonstrated by conducting colony counts on agar plates in three different experiments (three technical replicates for each experiment). The statistical test applied to assess differences in viability is the Wilcoxon-Mann-Whitney test (Supplementary Table S1).

2.3 SCFA's analyses

For each GC-MS analysis, single and co-cultures were kept for 24 hours at 37°C in CDM_35, a chemically defined medium already validated for the co-cultures of lactobacilli and yeasts (14). Throughout the experiment, 2 ml of culture supernatants were collected at separate time points every hour for 8 hours in a row and again at completion. The cell growth was monitored by counting at the Bürker chamber. All conditions were set up in triplicate, and then the samples were stored at -80°C.

2.3.1 Chemicals

Methanol and tert-butyl methyl ether (Chromasolv grade), sodium bicarbonate, sodium chloride and hydrochloric acid (Reagent grade), [2H5]Propionic, [2H7]iso-Butyric and [2H9]iso-Valeric (used as internal standards or ISTDs), acetic, propionic, butyric, iso-butyric, valeric, iso-valeric, 2-Methylbutyric, hexanoic, heptanoic, octanoic, and nonanoic acids (analytical standards grade) were purchased by Sigma-Aldrich (Milan, Italy). MilliQ water 18 MΩ cm was obtained from Millipore's Simplicity system (Milan - Italy).

2.3.2 GC-MS method

The qualitative and quantitative evaluation of fatty acids (FAs) was performed using the Agilent gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS) system composed of a 5971 single quadrupole mass spectrometer, a 5890 gas-chromatograph, and a 7673 autosampler, through our previously described GC-MS method (64). The FAs were extracted as follows: an aliquot of 1.5 ml of medium culture sample was added to 10 µl of ISTD mixture, 0.5 ml of tert-butyl methyl ether (MTBE), and 100 µl of 6 M HCl, 0.5 M NaCl solution in 2 ml centrifuge tube. Afterward, each tube was stirred in a vortex for 3 minutes, centrifuged at 10,000 rpm, and finally the solvent layer was transferred into an autosampler vial and analyzed. The FAs in the samples were analyzed as free acid form using an Agilent J&W DB-FFAP column 30 m in length, 0.25 mm internal diameter, and 0.25 m of film thickness by using the oven temperatures' program, as follows: initial temperature of 50°C for 1 min, then it was increased to 150°C at 30°C/min, finally grow up to 250°C at 20°C/min was held for 6.67 min. A 1 µl aliquot of extracted sample was injected in splitless mode (splitless time 1 min) at 250°C, while the transfer line temperature was 280°C. The used carrier gas was helium and its flow rate was maintained at 1 mL/min for the whole run time. The MS acquisition was carried out in single ion monitoring (SIM) by applying a proper dwell time (20 ms for each ion monitored) to guarantee an acquisition frequency of 4 cycle/s. The quantitative determination of FAs in each sample was carried out by the ratio between the area abundance of the analytes and the area abundance of the respective labeled internal standard (isotopic dilution method). The value of this ratio was named Peak Area Ratio (PAR) and it was used as the abundance of each analyte in the quantitative evaluation. The ionic FAs' signals and the reference internal standards used for the quantitation of each FAs were reported in Supplementary Table S2.

2.3.3 Data analysis

Before analyzing the FAs concentrations, negative control (fresh medium) values were subtracted from each sample. Samples were analyzed with GraphPad Prism version 9.5.0 for Windows. The performed statistical analysis were Linear regression and a Repeated Measures two-way ANOVA with the Geisser-Greenhouse correction. Time points were compared with Tukey's multiple comparisons test, with individual variances computed for each comparison. Figures and statistics for CL4-B1 and YH1-B1 setups are available in Supplementary Material (Supplementary Tables S3-S14, Supplementary Figures S3, S4).

2.4 Immunological assays

All work with human study participants was approved by the Ethical Committees of the Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria

(AOU) Careggi (Ref. n. 87/10) and AOU Meyer Children's Hospital (Ref. n. 103/2021), Florence, Italy. The research was carried out according to the principles set out in the Declaration of Helsinki 1964 and all subsequent revisions. Buffy coats were collected from fifteen anonymous healthy donors at the Transfusion Unit at Careggi University Hospital in Florence, Italy. The utilization of donor material, not destined to diagnostic standard procedures and registered with a traceable numeric code, was authorized by the Careggi Transfusion Unit.

2.4.1 Immunomagnetic separation of monocytes

Differential centrifugation with Lympholyte®-H Cell Separation Media (EuroClone) at 2000 rpm for 20 minutes at room temperature separated peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) from the remaining blood cell components. The ring of mononuclear cells at the plasma/lymphocyte interface was collected and washed twice with DPBS (Dulbecco's Phosphate Buffered Saline, EuroClone) before centrifuging for 5 minutes at 2000 and 1200 rpm. The cells were resuspended in a sterile saline solution containing DPBS, 1% FBS (fetal bovine serum), and 2 mM EDTA (Buffer MACS). The cells were resuspended and centrifuged at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes. 100 µl of CD14 MicroBeads Human (Miltenyi Biotec) were added to the remaining pellet and incubated at 4°C for 15 minutes. Following the addition of 10 mL of MACS Buffer, CD14+ monocytes were isolated by positive magnetic separation using LS columns and the MidiMACSTM Separator immunomagnetic separator, according to the manufacturer's protocol (Miltenyi Biotec). A volume of 5 ml MACS Buffer was added to the column to recover CD14+ cells. After elution, the cell suspension was centrifuged at 1200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the cell pellet was washed and resuspended in complete RPMI medium supplemented with 10% FBS (100X), 1% sodium pyruvate, 1X nonessential amino acids (100X), 1X Penicillin-Streptomycin (500X), and 20mM L-glutamine. Using the 0.22 m Vacuum Filter System, the entire RPMI culture medium was sterilized by vacuum filtration (EuroClone).

2.4.2 Preparation of stimuli

In vitro experiments of trained immunity induction were carried out using the method described by Rizzetto and colleagues (59). Monocytes (10^6 cells/ml) from fifteen healthy donors were first exposed to low concentrations (10^4 cells/ml) of *S. cerevisiae*, Lactobacillus, or the combination *S. cerevisiae* + Lactobacillus in a 96- well flat bottom plate for 24 hours in a CO_2 incubator at 37°C before being washed to remove all stimuli and incubated for 5 days preserving the same conditions. The cells were subsequently re-stimulated with pure Lipopolysaccharide (LPS, 10 ng/ml) and incubated with the second stimulus for 24 hours.

2.4.3 Quantification of cytokines

The concentration of cytokines IL-6 and TNF-α was determined by ELISA immunoassay, employing the ELISA MAX™ Deluxe Set Human IL-6 and ELISA MAX™ Deluxe Set Human TNF-α (BioLegend), according to the protocol provided by the manufacturer. The inflammatory cytokine panel was measured simultaneously using the MILLIPLEX system (Merck Millipore) to determine whether co-cultures or mixtures induced more production of anti-inflammatory cytokines, such as IL-10, than pro-inflammatory cytokines, such as IL-6 and TNF.

2.4.4 Phenotypic and functional characterization of monocytes

Monocyte surface markers were studied by cytofluorometry using the CyFlow Space 6-color (Sysmex Partec). The anti-human monoclonal antibodies used (Invitrogen) specifically recognized the following antigens (the fluorochrome tags are given in brackets): CD11b (FITC), CD14 (PE), CD80 (FITC), CD86 (APC), HLA-DR (PERCP). Data were acquired with the Sysmex Partec software FloMax.

2.4.5 Data analysis

For the statistical analysis of immunological data, GraphPad Prism 9.5.0 software and the programming environment R 4.3.1 (65) were used. The monocyte markers analysis figure was graphically generated by the ggplot2 package (66). Results were expressed as means ± SEM and the performed statistical tests were one-way ANOVA followed by Tukey's multiple comparison test. Statistical significance was for p values < 0.05.

3 Results

3.1 Microbial growth yield in co-culture

To study whether the interactions between yeast and Lactobacillus modify their growth, 24-hour co-cultures have been made between a bacterial and a yeast organism within the four selected strains. Although *S. cerevisiae* and lactobacilli are known to proliferate when grown together, we tested the viability of the strains by co-culturing YH1 and B1. We chose to test these two strains since they come from different biological matrices, while CL4 and TJA9 have been isolated from the same matrix, so we expected them to thrive in co-cultures. As expected, there were no statistically significant differences in the viability of both bacteria and yeasts between mono-cultures and co-cultures (Supplementary Figure S1).

3.1.1 *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum's* growth yield in co-culture depends on cellular concentration

As depicted in Figure 1, in co-cultures of *S. cerevisiae* YH1 (human-derived) and *L. plantarum* B1 (commercial probiotic), the bacteria improved their growth yield after 8 hours of co-culture with the yeast, when the cell concentration ratio was 1:10 (Figure 1A). No significant differences were observed in the growth yield of the bacteria when the concentration ratio was 1:1 (Figure 1B). No change in the growth yield of YH1 in co-culture with B1 was observed (data not shown).

3.1.2 *Lactobacillus delbrueckii's* growth yield is not enhanced in co-culture with *S. cerevisiae*

The increase in the bacterial growth yield shown in Figure 1 led us to wonder whether other lactobacilli experienced the same effect. Figure 2 showed that the L. delbrueckii TJA9 strain did not benefit

from the co-culture with the yeast. On the contrary, its growth yield significantly decreased in co-culture (Figure 2A). The same result was observed using the CL4 yeast strain in co-culture, even if it was isolated from the same biological matrix as TJA9 (Figure 2B).

3.1.3 *S. cerevisiae* growth yield increases in co-culture with *L. delbrueckii*

Given the growth yield reduction of TJA9 with both yeast strains, we checked if it was related to an increase in yeast growth yield under the same conditions. In Figure 3 we showed that both strains of *S. cerevisiae* showed better growth in co-culture with TJA9 than in the single culture, even if this effect seems to reduce after 8 hours (Figure 3).

3.2 Mass spectrometry analysis of short-chain fatty acids

To evaluate if the co-culture between yeast and lactobacillus increases SCFAs production compared to the single cultures, gas-chromatography mass-spectrometry (GC-MS) analyses were performed. Yeast and lactobacilli were grown in a chemically defined medium, which allowed precise quantification of SCFAs produced by the microorganisms.

On average, SCFAs production followed the same pattern between all the co-cultures studied, showing that the values for yeast single cultures were significantly higher than those for bacterial cultures and co-cultures. Three exceptions were found: 2-MethylButyric acid and Valeric acid for the CL4-B1 setup, and Butyric acid for the YH1-B1 setup (Figure 4). Among these, the values of 2-MethylButyric acid for the CL4-B1 setup and Butyric acid for the YH1-B1 setup were significantly higher in the co-cultures than in the yeast cultures in at least one time point (Supplementary Tables S3-S14, Supplementary Figures S3, S4).

3.3 Immune assays

Multiple immune assays were performed to assess the inflammatory and immune-training potential of yeasts and lactobacilli both in single and co-cultures. The tests consisted of an *in vitro* first stimulation of human monocytes with the microorganisms, and subsequent stimulation with LPS after five days, followed by cytokine production levels assessment and immunophenotype analysis (the flow cytometry gating strategy is displayed in Supplementary Figure S5). To investigate whether the effect was due to the mere presence of the two organisms or the co-culture dynamics, a condition made of a mixture of yeast and lactobacilli was added as control. Before other immune assays, the first test was the assessment of monocytes' viability at day 6 after 24 hours of treatment with yeast or bacteria single cultures, co-cultures, and mixtures. The assessment was performed through a specific kit that discriminates alive cells from apoptotic and necrotic ones. The results (Supplementary Figure S6) showed that in almost all conditions the monocytes' viability was above 60% of the total cells. The decrease in viability can be attributed to a physiological death rate of human blood cells cultivated *in vitro* for 6 days.

3.3.1 Yeasts and lactobacilli alone elicit trained immunity responses

Firstly, we assessed the ability of yeasts and lactobacilli, both in single and co-cultures, to stimulate the production of the pro-inflammatory cytokines TNF-α (Figure 5) and IL-6 (Figure 6).

As depicted in Figure 5, both yeast strains have the ability to enhance TNF-α production in monocytes after a second stimulus with LPS, compared with the control (LPS stimulus alone without the previous interaction with the microbe).

Neither the co-cultures nor the mixtures increased the TNF-α production compared to the control. Interestingly, the co-cultures resulted in induced the fewest production of TNF-α, showing a result comparable to the control in the case of CL4-TJA9 (both fermented milk).

Similarly, the IL-6 production by yeasts in single cultures showed an increase compared to the control (Figure 7). In the same way as with TNF-α, co-cultures did not stimulate a higher production of pro-inflammatory cytokines compared to the control. Here, each of the co-cultures resulted in statistically significant lower production of IL-6 compared to that produced by the single yeast culture, with results comparable to the control.

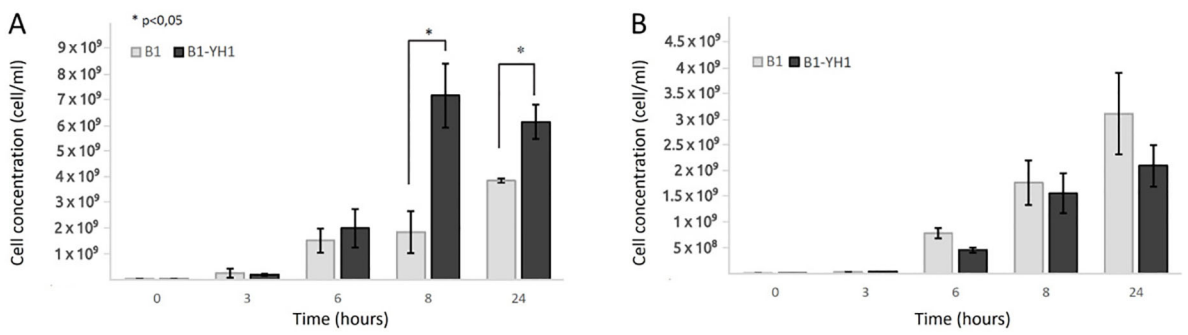


FIGURE 1
Counts over time of *L. plantarum* B1 in single culture and co-culture with *S. cerevisiae* YH1 in MRS medium at 37°C for 24 hours in triplicates, with a yeast-bacteria concentration ratio of 1:10 **(A)** or 1:1 **(B)**. Cellular concentrations were determined by cell counting at the Bürker chamber. Statistical significance was assessed by T-test, * for $p < 0.05$.

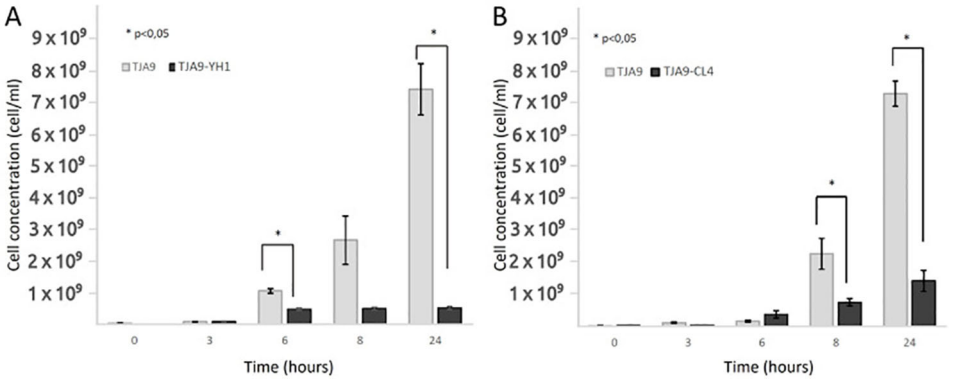


FIGURE 2
Counts over time of *L. delbrueckii* TJA9 in single culture and co-culture with *S. cerevisiae* strains YH1 **(A)** and CL4 **(B)** in MRS medium at 37°C for 24 hours in triplicates. Cellular concentrations were determined by cell counting in the Bürker chamber. Statistical significance was assessed by T-test, * for $p < 0.05$.

3.3.2 Co-cultures and mixtures enhance anti-inflammatory responses

Since co-cultures did not induce the production of the pro-inflammatory cytokines IL-6 and TNF-α, and in some cases a decreased production was observed compared to the control, we wanted to assess whether co-cultures and mixtures were able to induce the production of anti-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-10.

The most noticeable results, which refer to the production of the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 and the pro-inflammatory TNF-α, are shown in Figure 7, while the complete panels are available in Supplementary Material (Supplementary Figure S6).

Here we confirmed that single cultures yeast strains (Figure 7A) induce the production of the pro-inflammatory cytokine TNF-α, whereas both the mixture of YH1 (Crohn's disease) with B1 (commercial probiotic) and the co-culture of CL4 with TJA9 (both isolated from the fermented beverage) strongly increase the production of the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10 compared to the control (Figure 7B).

3.3.3 Monocytes treated with co-cultures and mixtures show an anti-inflammatory immunophenotype

To understand if the cytokine profiles were linked to a change in the monocytes' expressions of surface activation markers, an immunophenotype assay was performed in the same treatment conditions.

Results of immunophenotyping (Figure 8) showed that monocytes treated with single cultures of both yeasts and lactobacilli present a surface marker profile resembling those of the control group, i.e. monocytes treated with LPS only. On the contrary, monocytes treated with both co-cultures and mixtures present decreased expression of markers CD14 and CD86.

4 Discussion

Our study explored the relationships within co-cultures of S. cerevisiae (strains YH1 and CL4) and lactobacilli (*Lactiplantibacillus*

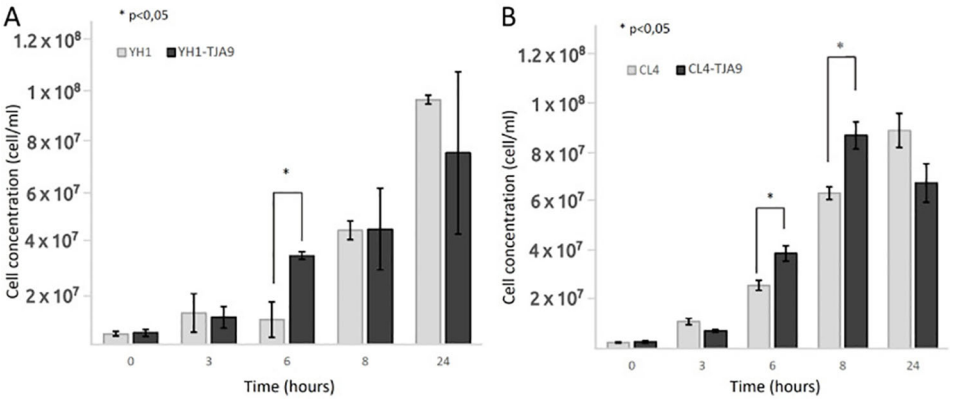


FIGURE 3
Counts over time of *S. cerevisiae* strains YH1 **(A)** and CL4 **(B)** in single culture and co-culture with *L. delbrueckii* TJA9 in MRS medium at 37°C for 24 hours in triplicates, with a yeast-bacteria concentration ratio of 1:10. Cellular concentrations were determined by cell counting at the Bürker chamber. Statistical significance was assessed by T-test, * for $p < 0.05$.

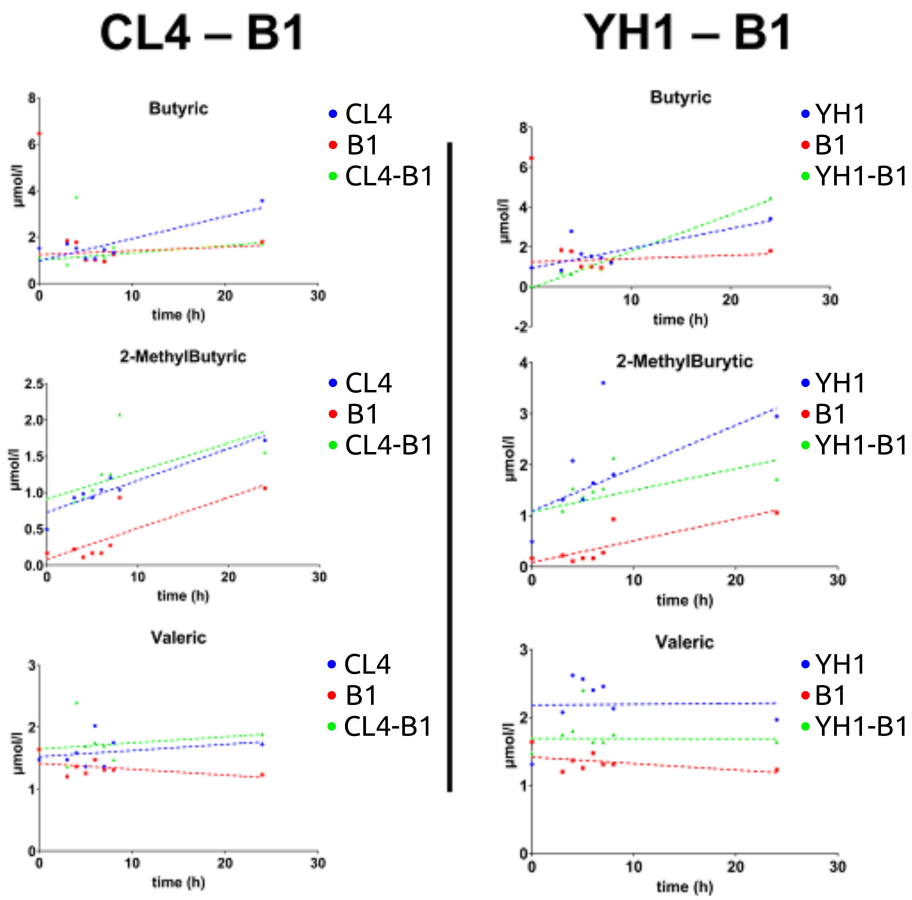


FIGURE 4
SCFAs (Butyric acid, 2-MethylButyric acid, and Valeric acid) production in chemically defined medium represented as time-scaled points and relative linear regression models (dotted lines). The SCFAs production is plotted as concentration (on the y-axis) in 8 different time points (on the x-axis) for the three studied conditions. Blue stands for yeast single cultures, red stands for bacterial single cultures, and green stands for co-cultures. Each value is the mean of three different biological replicates. Statistical significance for each experiment is shown in Supplementary material (Supplementary Tables S3, S6, S7, S10, S12, S13).

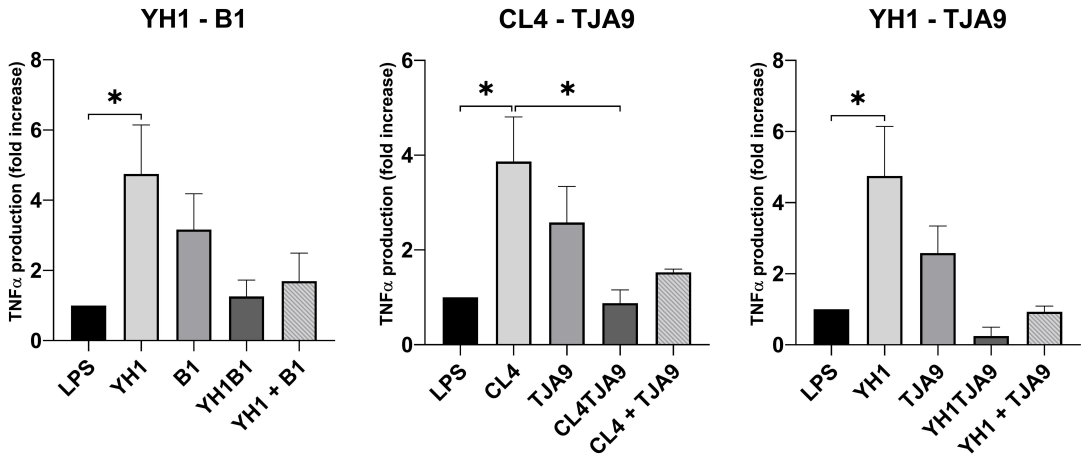


FIGURE 5
TNF-α production by healthy human monocytes after stimulation with diverse single, co-cultures and mixtures of the selected yeast and lactobacillus strains and subsequent stimulation with LPS after 5 days, compared to stimulation with LPS only (LPS columns). Graphs show means and standard errors for 15 independent experiments (N = 15). Statistical significance was assessed by one-way ANOVA; * for $p < 0.05$.

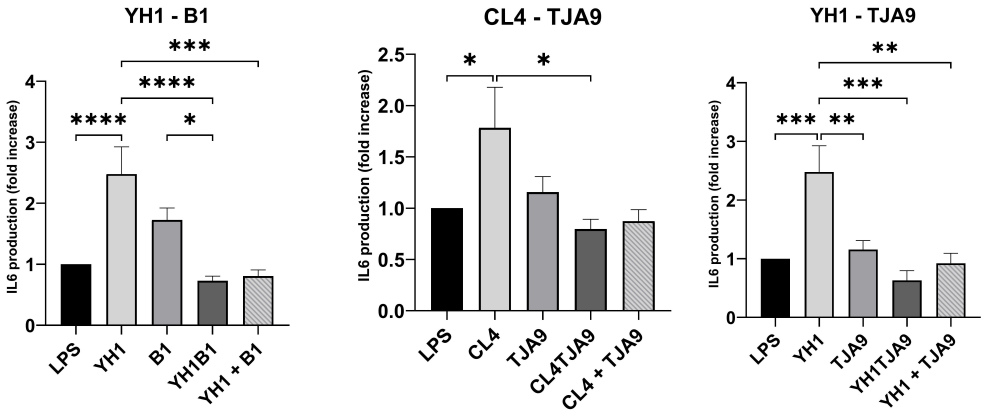


FIGURE 6
IL-6 production by healthy human monocytes after stimulation with diverse single, co-cultures and mixtures of the selected yeast and lactobacillus strains and subsequent stimulation with LPS after 5 days, compared to stimulation with LPS only (LPS columns). Cytokine production is expressed as fold increase compared to control. Graphs show means and standard errors for 15 independent experiments (N = 15). Statistical significance was assessed by one-way ANOVA; * for $p < 0.05$, ** for $p < 0.01$, *** for $p < 0.001$, **** for $p < 0.0001$.

plantarum, strain B1, and *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, strain TJA9). Firstly, we identified an increase in *L. plantarum* B1 growth yield when co-cultured with *S. cerevisiae*, but only with a yeast-bacterial cells ratio of 1:10 (which is the ratio commonly found in diverse ecological niches between lactobacilli and yeasts), whereas no changes in bacterial growth yield were observed in the 1:1 ratio. Several studies show the interactions between microbes depend on cellular density, whose increase is due to the increasing production of molecules related to the quorum sensing mechanism (67, 68). These results led us to hypothesize that the growth yield increase of *L. plantarum* only

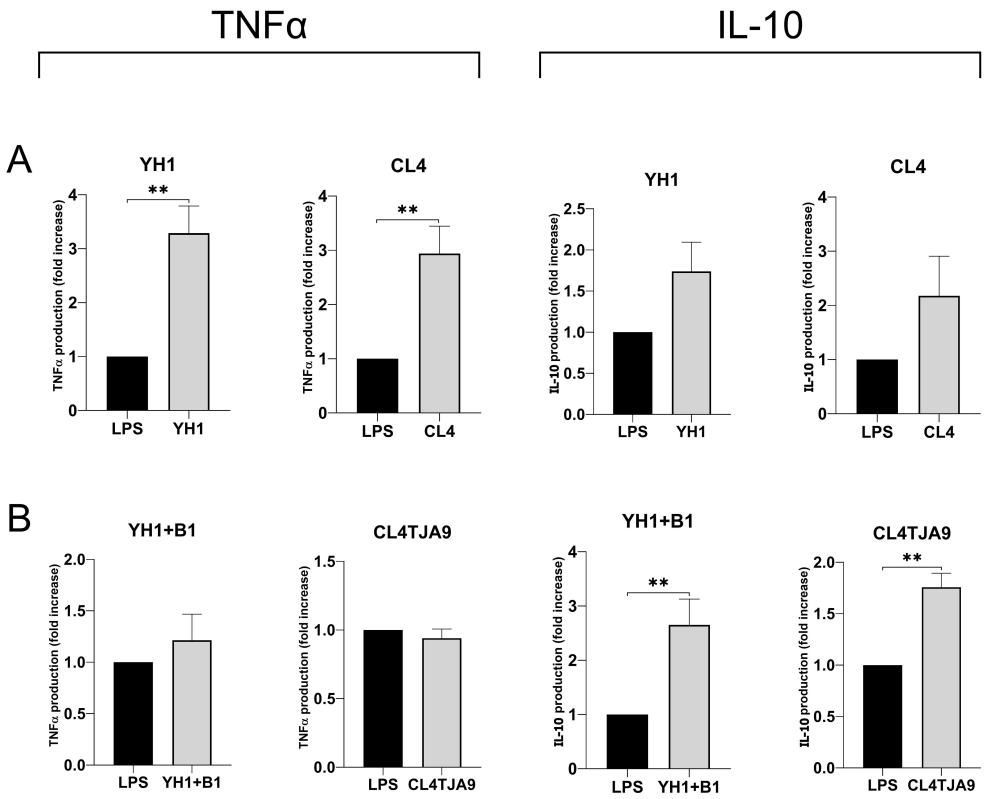


FIGURE 7
TNF-α and IL-10 productions by human monocytes at Day 6 after 24-hour incubation with single culture **(A)**, co-cultures, and mixtures **(B)** of selected yeast and bacterial strains and a subsequent stimulus with LPS at Day 5. Graphs show means and standard errors for 6 independent experiments (N = 6). Statistical significance was assessed by the Mann-Whitney nonparametric test; ** for $p < 0.01$.

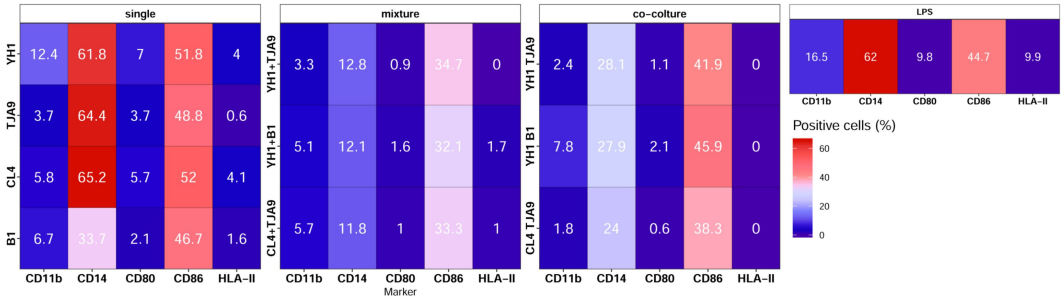


FIGURE 8
Surface markers pattern of human monocytes at Day 6 after 24-hour incubation with single culture, co-cultures, and mixtures of selected yeast and bacterial strains and a subsequent stimulus with LPS at Day 5. Results are expressed as the percentage of cells that showed a specific marker on their surface. Percentages of positive cells are reported on a color scale from the lower values (blue) to the higher ones (red).

in the 1:10 ratio co-culture depends on quorum sensing-associated dynamics. During the observation of microbial growths on the optical microscope, we observed that the 1:10 ratio (and not 1:1) produced yeasts with swollen vacuoles, a marker of cell distress due to hypo-osmotic conditions or glucose deprivation (69). Presumably, yeast cells suffer when largely outnumbered by a bacterial presence. An alternative possible explanation for the growth yield increase of B1 relies on competition mechanisms exerted by some bacterial species (including *L. plantarum*) which have shown the ability to induce the prion [GAR+] in laboratory yeasts, reducing the yeast's ability to ferment glucose (70).

On the contrary, the *L. debrueckii* TJA9 strain's growth yield was reduced in the co-cultures with both yeast strains, suggesting that lactobacilli growth yield in co-cultures depends on the bacterial strain and that the increase of yeast growth yield was not related to the biological matrix of isolation.

We then investigated if yeast metabolites, produced in the co-culture with B1, could favor the growth of TJA9, by cultivating this species in the exhausted media of yeast-B1 co-cultures (data not shown). *L. delbrueckii* did not seem to benefit from the metabolites of the exhausted media, indicating the released metabolites did not modify its growth yield.

One of the goals of this study was to explore the potential of probiotic approaches for Inflammatory Bowel Diseases (IBD), conditions where patients typically show decreased levels of both SCFAs and SCFAs-producing microorganisms (71, 72). To achieve a broader understanding of the possible beneficial effects of yeast-lactobacilli communities, we included an evaluation of the SCFAs production in our investigation. We cultivated all the species, both as single and co-cultures, in a chemically defined medium previously used for the detection of metabolic products of yeast-bacterial co-cultures (14) with the scope of assessing the differences in SCFA's production between strains and conditions through GC-MS. Taking into consideration the B1-CL4 and B1-YH1 co-cultures, results showed that the bacterial single culture produced fewer SCFAs than the other two conditions (yeast single culture and co-cultures), and that, with the exception of Valeric acid, all the SCFAs production increased over time. Another aspect to be noticed is a relatively higher production of 2-MethylButyric acid by B1-CL4 co-cultures with respect to both the single cultures. Butyric acid also showed the same results for the B1-YH1 co-culture. Despite providing insights into the metabolic production dynamics between yeast and lactobacilli communities, the overall SCFAs production resulted in small amounts. This outcome can be convincingly explained by the fact that yeast and lactobacilli are not great producers of SCFAs when compared to other members of the human microbiota, such as bacteria of the Bifidobacteriaceae, Lachnospiraceae, Prevotellaceae and Ruminococcaceae families (73, 74).

Together with SCFAs-producing microorganisms, also commensal fungi have been shown to play a crucial role in IBD pathogenesis and chronicity (35, 36, 75–78). It is worth considering that the first clues on the potential involvement of fungi in IBD came from the observation of an abnormal response to *S. cerevisiae* in Crohn's disease (CD) patients (47). In recent years, Sokol and colleagues observed a reduction of *S. cerevisiae* proportion in CD patients compared with healthy subjects (75). In contrast, Liguori and colleagues observed that *S. cerevisiae* was enriched in CD patients' non-inflamed gut mucosa (77). On the other hand, a recent study reported that *S. cerevisiae* can exacerbate colitis and affect gut barrier permeability (78). All these studies have highlighted the relevance of *S. cerevisiae* in gut inflammation but with controversial outcomes. The wide genetic and phenotypic variability observed for *S. cerevisiae* (48, 60) could explain the inconsistencies in the results of different studies. Therefore, it is likely that both the strain-specificity and the multispecies cross-kingdom interactions taking place in the gut are associated with different patterns of immunomodulation, balancing inflammatory and tolerogenic responses.

Yeasts have been shown to interact with bacteria and other yeasts also through the activation of innate immune responses such as "trained immunity" (51,52, 57). To gain further insight into the immune consequences of our findings, the immunomodulatory potential of lactobacilli and yeasts in single and co-cultures was assessed through multiple immunological assays on human monocytes *in vitro*. Single

cultures of both lactobacilli and yeasts induced a significantly higher production of the pro-inflammatory cytokines TNF-α and IL-6, showing great potential as inducers of trained immunity in human monocytes.

The mixture of the lactobacillus B1 and the yeast YH1, as well as the co-culture of the lactobacillus TJA9 and the yeast CL4 (both isolated from the fermented milk), induced markedly increased production of the anti-inflammatory cytokine IL-10, suggesting a role in dampening the inflammation response. Given the complex composition of the gut microbiota, it is conceivable that the joint activation of receptors for both yeast and bacterial commensal species induces an immune response towards tolerance, resembling a common situation in the gut. In contrast, the exclusive activation of specific receptors for either bacteria or yeasts induces an inflammatory response. These results were consistent with the monocytes' surface markers activation profiles assessed through immunophenotype assays. In fact, monocytes treated with single cultures of bacteria or yeasts presented a profile similar to that of the control group (monocytes treated with LPS only), showing a high activation. When monocytes were treated with mixtures or co-cultures, they showed a reduction in the expression of CD14 and CD86. CD14 is implicated in the recognition of LPS, while CD86 is crucial for the activation of T cells (49, 79, 80). Reduction in the expression of both these receptors could lead to the induction of a tolerance response towards the co-presence of bacteria and yeasts as harmless organisms.

This study took an explorative approach to investigate community dynamics between lactobacilli and yeasts. The results demonstrate that the nature of the interaction, the strains involved, and the concentrations of the cells are crucial factors in determining the outcome in terms of growth yield, metabolic products, and immunomodulatory effects. While single cultures of yeasts and lactobacilli appear to be ideal candidates for developing immune-enhancing products, probiotics containing co-cultures of yeasts and lactobacilli appear as useful tools to induce tolerogenic responses on the same immune cells both in terms of cytokine profiles and activation surface markers.

Since this study was based on *in vitro* interactions between two strains at a time, there are some areas for improvement. Future studies could employ three-dimensional models of reconstituted intestinal tissue and richer microbial communities to obtain results that are more representative of strain interactions in an *in vivo* system. At the same time, our findings, thanks to the use of yeast and lactobacilli strains that can be part of the human gut microbiota and the broad-spectrum analysis of their interactions, open new possibilities in the design of probiotic and dietary therapies.

Data availability statement

The raw data supporting the conclusions of this article will be made available by the authors, without undue reservation.

Ethics statement

The studies involving humans were approved by Ethical Committees of the Azienda Ospedaliera Universitaria (AOU) Careggi (Ref. n. 87/10) and AOU Meyer Children's Hospital (Ref. n. 103/2021), Florence, Italy. The studies were conducted in accordance with the local legislation and institutional requirements. The participants provided their written informed consent to participate in this study.

Author contributions

SN: Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. DR: Writing – review & editing, Writing – original draft, Visualization, Project administration, Methodology, Investigation, Formal analysis, Data curation, Conceptualization. AC: Writing – review & editing, Methodology, Investigation, Conceptualization. RA: Writing – review & editing, Writing – original draft, Methodology, Investigation, Formal analysis. BC: Writing – review & editing, Methodology, Investigation. MP: Writing – original draft, Methodology, Investigation. GB: Writing – review & editing, Supervision, Methodology. CB: Writing – review & editing, Supervision, Methodology, Conceptualization. DC: Writing – review & editing, Supervision, Resources, Project administration, Methodology, Funding acquisition, Conceptualization.

Funding

The author(s) declare financial support was received for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article. This work was supported by Regione Toscana- Bando Salute 2018 RISKCROHNBIOM project (grant number G84I18000160002), by the Italian Ministry of Agriculture, Food, and Forestry Policies (MiPAAF), within the trans-national project INTIMIC–Knowledge Platform on food, diet, intestinal microbiomics. This work was supported by Ministero dell'Istruzione, dell'Università e della Ricerca (MUR) to Consorzio Interuniversitario Biotecnologie (D.M. 09 agosto 2021; CIB N.08-23 to CB) and by National Research Centre: "CN5-Spoke 5 - Centro Nazionale Biodiversità -National Biodiversity Future Center - NBFC", finanziato con fondi PNRR MUR –M4C2 – Investimento 1.4 - Avviso "Centri Nazionali" - D.D. n. 3138 del 16 dicembre 2021 rettificato con DD n.3175 del 18/12/21, codice MUR CN00000033, CUP D13C22001350001. The funders had no role in study design, data collection and interpretation, or the decision to submit the work for publication.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

The author(s) declared that they were an editorial board member of Frontiers, at the time of submission. This had no impact on the peer review process and the final decision.

Publisher's note

All claims expressed in this article are solely those of the authors and do not necessarily represent those of their affiliated organizations, or those of the publisher, the editors and the reviewers. Any product that may be evaluated in this article, or claim that may be made by its manufacturer, is not guaranteed or endorsed by the publisher.

Supplementary material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fimmu.2024.1399842/full#supplementary-material

References

1. Peleg AY, Hogan DA, Mylonakis E. Medically important bacterial–fungal interactions. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2010) 8:340–9. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro2313

2. Scherlach K, Graupner K, Hertweck C. Molecular bacteria-fungi interactions: effects on environment, food, and medicine. *Annu Rev Microbiol*. (2013) 67:375–97. doi: 10.1146/annurev-micro-092412-155702

3. Coyte KZ, Schluter J, Foster KR. The ecology of the microbiome: Networks, competition, and stability. *Science*. (2015) 350:663–6. doi: 10.1126/science.aad2602

4. Behzadi P, Dodero VI, Golubnitschaja O. Systemic inflammation as the health-related communication tool between the human host and gut microbiota in the framework of predictive, preventive, and personalized medicine. In: *All Around Suboptimal Health: Advanced Approaches by Predictive, Preventive and Personalised Medicine for Healthy Populations*. Springer Nature Switzerland, Cham (2024). p. 203–41.

5. MacAlpine J, Robbins N, Cowen LE. Bacterial-fungal interactions and their impact on microbial pathogenesis. *Mol Ecol*. (2023) 32:2565–81. doi: 10.1111/mec.16411

6. Kapitan M, Niemiec MJ, Steimle A, Frick JS, Jacobsen ID. Fungi as part of the microbiota and interactions with intestinal bacteria. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol*. (2019) 422:265–301. doi: 10.1007/82_2018_117

7. Krüger W, Vielreicher S, Kapitan M, Jacobsen I, Niemiec M. Fungal-bacterial interactions in health and disease. *Pathogens*. (2019) 8:70. doi: 10.3390/pathogens8020070

8. Förster TM, Mogavero S, Dräger A, Graf K, Polke M, Jacobsen ID, et al. Enemies and brothers in arms: *Candida albicans* and gram-positive bacteria: *Candida albicans* and gram-positive bacteria. *Cell Microbiol*. (2016) 18:1709–15. doi: 10.1111/cmi.12657

9. Roussel C, Sivignon A, De Vallée A, Garrait G, Denis S, Tsilia V, et al. Anti-infectious properties of the probiotic Saccharomyces cerevisiae CNCM I-3856 on enterotoxigenic E. coli (ETEC) strain H10407. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol*. (2018) 102:6175–89. doi: 10.1007/s00253-018-9053-y

10. Bertsch A, Roy D, LaPointe G. Enhanced Exopolysaccharide Production by Lactobacillus rhamnosus in Co-Culture with Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *Appl Sci*. (2019) 9:4026. doi: 10.3390/app9194026

11. Meriggi N, Di Paola M, Vitali F, Rivero D, Cappa F, Turillazzi F, et al. Saccharomyces cerevisiae induces immune enhancing and shapes gut microbiota in social wasps. *Front Microbiol*. (2019) 10:2320. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.02320

12. Frey-Klett P, Burlinson P, Deveau A, Barret M, Tarkka M, Sarniguet A. Bacterial-fungal interactions: hyphens between agricultural, clinical, environmental, and food microbiologists. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev*. (2011) 75:583–609. doi: 10.1128/MMBR.00020-11

13. Gobbetti M, Corsetti A, Rossi J. The sourdough microflora. Interactions between lactic acid bacteria and yeasts: metabolism of amino acids. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol*. (1994) 10:275–9. doi: 10.1007/BF00414862

14. Ponomarova O, Gabrielli N, Sévin DC, Mülleder M, Zirngibl K, Bulyha K, et al. Yeast creates a niche for symbiotic lactic acid bacteria through nitrogen overflow. *Cell Syst*. (2017) 5:345–357.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.cels.2017.09.002

15. Lynch SV, Pedersen O. The human intestinal microbiome in health and disease. *N Engl J Med*. (2016) 375:2369–79. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1600266

16. Glibetic M. *Comprehensive gut microbiota*. Amsterdam: Elsevier (2022).

17. Muegge BD, Kuczynski J, Knights D, Clemente JC, González A, Fontana L, et al. Diet drives convergence in gut microbiome functions across mammalian phylogeny and within humans. *Science*. (2011) 332:970–4. doi: 10.1126/science.1198719

18. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*. (2014) 505:559–63. doi: 10.1038/nature12820

19. Rothschild D, Weissbrod O, Barkan E, Kurilshikov A, Korem T, Zeevi D, et al. Environment dominates over host genetics in shaping human gut microbiota. *Nature*. (2018) 555:210–5. doi: 10.1038/nature25973

20. Zhernakova A, Kurilshikov A, Bonder MJ, Tigchelaar EF, Schirmer M, Vatanen T, et al. Population-based metagenomics analysis reveals markers for gut microbiome composition and diversity. *Science*. (2016) 352:565–9. doi: 10.1126/science.aad3369

21. Christ A, Lauterbach M, Latz E. Western diet and the immune system: an inflammatory connection. *Immunity*. (2019) 51:794–811. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2019.09.020

22. Wang H, Naghavi M, Allen C, Barber RM, Bhutta ZA, Carter A, et al. Global, regional, and national life expectancy, all-cause mortality, and cause-specific mortality for 249 causes of death, 1980–2015: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2015. *Lancet*. (2016) 388:1459–544. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)31012-1

23. Sonnenburg ED, Sonnenburg JL. The ancestral and industrialized gut microbiota and implications for human health. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2019) 17:383–90. doi: 10.1038/s41579-019-0191-8

24. Carding S, Verbeke K, Vipond DT, Corfe BM, Owen LJ. Dysbiosis of the gut microbiota in disease. *Microb Ecol Health Dis*. (2015) 26:26191. doi: 10.3402/mehd.v26.26191

25. De Filippo C, Cavalieri D, Di Paola M, Ramazzotti M, Poullet JB, Massart S, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in children from Europe and rural Africa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. (2010) 107:14691–6. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1005963107

26. O'Keefe SJD, Li JV, Lahti L, Ou J, Carbonero F, Mohammed K, et al. Fat, fibre and cancer risk in African Americans and rural Africans. *Nat Commun*. (2015) 6:6342. doi: 10.1038/ncomms7342

27. Sonnenburg ED, Smits SA, Tikhonov M, Higginbottom SK, Wingreen NS, Sonnenburg JL. Diet-induced extinctions in the gut microbiota compound over generations. *Nature*. (2016) 529:212–5. doi: 10.1038/nature16504

28. Vangay P, Johnson AJ, Ward TL, Al-Ghalith GA, Shields-Cutler RR, Hillmann BM, et al. US immigration westernizes the human gut microbiome. *Cell*. (2018) 175:962–972.e10. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2018.10.029

29. Morrison KE, Jašarević E, Howard CD, Bale TL. It's the fiber, not the fat: significant effects of dietary challenge on the gut microbiome. *Microbiome*. (2020) 8:15. doi: 10.1186/s40168-020-0791-6

30. Wang B, Kong Q, Li X, Zhao J, Zhang H, Chen W, et al. high-fat diet increases gut microbiota biodiversity and energy expenditure due to nutrient difference. *Nutrients*. (2020) 12:3197. doi: 10.3390/nu12103197

31. Wastyk HC, Fragiadakis GK, Perelman D, Dahan D, Merrill BD, Yu FB, et al. Gut-microbiota-targeted diets modulate human immune status. *Cell*. (2021) 184:4137–4153.e14. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2021.06.019

32. Petersen C, Round JL. Defining dysbiosis and its influence on host immunity and disease. *Cell Microbiol*. (2014) 16:1024–33. doi: 10.1111/cmi.12308

33. Frank DN, St. Amand AL, Feldman RA, Boedeker EC, Harpaz N, Pace NR. Molecular-phylogenetic characterization of microbial community imbalances in human inflammatory bowel diseases. *Proc Natl Acad Sci*. (2007) 104:13780–5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0706625104

34. Gevers D, Kugathasan S, Denson LA, Vázquez-Baeza Y, Van Treuren W, Ren B, et al. The treatment-naive microbiome in new-onset crohn's disease. *Cell Host Microbe*. (2014) 15:382–92. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2014.02.005

35. Miyoshi J, Sofia MA, Pierre JF. The evidence for fungus in Crohn's disease pathogenesis. *Clin J Gastroenterol*. (2018) 11:449–56. doi: 10.1007/s12328-018-0886-9

36. Di Paola M, Rizzetto L, Stefanini I, Vitali F, Massi-Benedetti C, Tocci N, et al. Comparative immunophenotyping of Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Candida spp. strains from Crohn's disease patients and their interactions with the gut microbiome. *J Transl Autoimmun*. (2020) 3:100036. doi: 10.1016/j.jtauto.2020.100036

37. Louis P, Hold GL, Flint HJ. The gut microbiota, bacterial metabolites and colorectal cancer. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2014) 12:661–72. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro3344

38. Fan Y, Pedersen O. Gut microbiota in human metabolic health and disease. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2021) 19:55–71. doi: 10.1038/s41579-020-0433-9

39. Cryan JF, O'Riordan KJ, Cowan CS, Sandhu KV, Bastiaanssen TF, Boehme M, et al. The microbiota-gut-brain axis. *Physiol Rev*. (2019) 99:1877–2013. doi: 10.1152/physrev.00018.2018

40. Morais LH, Schreiber HL, Mazmanian SK. The gut microbiota–brain axis in behaviour and brain disorders. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2021) 19:241–55. doi: 10.1038/s41579-020-00460-0

41. De Luca F, Shoenfeld Y. The microbiome in autoimmune diseases. *Clin Exp Immunol*. (2018) 195:74–85. doi: 10.1111/cei.13158

42. Lee YK, Menezes JS, Umesaki Y, Mazmanian SK. Proinflammatory T-cell responses to gut microbiota promote experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci*. (2011) 108:4615–22. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1000082107

43. Strati F, Cavalieri D, Albanese D, De Felice C, Donati C, Hayek J, et al. New evidences on the altered gut microbiota in autism spectrum disorders. *Microbiome*. (2017) 5:24. doi: 10.1186/s40168-017-0242-1

44. Ruff WE, Greiling TM, Kriegel MA. Host–microbiota interactions in immune-mediated diseases. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. (2020) 18:521–38. doi: 10.1038/s41579-020-0367-2

45. Lawley TD, Walker AW. Intestinal colonization resistance. *Immunology*. (2013) 138:1–11. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2567.2012.03616.x

46. Belkaid Y, Hand TW. Role of the microbiota in immunity and inflammation. *Cell*. (2014) 157:121–41. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2014.03.011

47. Main J, McKenzie H, Yeaman GR, Kerr MA, Robson D, Pennington CR, et al. Antibody to Saccharomyces cerevisiae (bakers' yeast) in Crohn's disease. *BMJ*. (1988) 297:1105–6. doi: 10.1136/bmj.297.6656.1105

48. Liti G, Carter DM, Moses AM, Warringer J, Parts L, James SA, et al. Population genomics of domestic and wild yeasts. *Nature*. (2009) 458:337–41. doi: 10.1038/nature07743

49. Pinto BF, Medeiros NI, Teixeira-Carvalho A, Eloi-Santos SM, Fontes-Cal TCM, Rocha DA, et al. CD86 expression by monocytes influences an immunomodulatory profile in asymptomatic patients with chronic chagas disease. *Front Immunol*. (2018) 9:454. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00454

50. Romani L. Immunity to fungal infections. *Nat Rev Immunol*. (2011) 11:275–88. doi: 10.1038/nri2939

51. Thaiss CA, Zmora N, Levy M, Elinav E. The microbiome and innate immunity. *Nature*. (2016) 535:65–74. doi: 10.1038/nature18847

52. Hooper LV, Littman DR, Macpherson AJ. Interactions between the microbiota and the immune system. *Science*. (2012) 336:1268–73. doi: 10.1126/science.1223490

53. Netea MG, Domínguez-Andrés J, Barreiro LB, Chavakis T, Divangahi M, Fuchs E, et al. Defining trained immunity and its role in health and disease. *Nat Rev Immunol*. (2020) 20:375–88. doi: 10.1038/s41577-020-0285-6

54. Yu LC-H. Host-microbial interactions and regulation of intestinal epithelial barrier function: From physiology to pathology. *World J Gastrointest Pathophysiol*. (2012) 3:27. doi: 10.4291/wjgp.v3.i1.27

55. Lebeer S, Vanderleyden J, De Keersmaecker SCJ. Genes and molecules of lactobacilli supporting probiotic action. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev*. (2008) 72:728–64. doi: 10.1128/MMBR.00017-08

56. Seth EC, Taga ME. Nutrient cross-feeding in the microbial world. *Front Microbiol*. (2014) 5:350. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2014.00350

57. Rezac S, Kok CR, Heermann M, Hutkins R. Fermented foods as a dietary source of live organisms. *Front Microbiol*. (2018) 9:1785. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2018.01785

58. Qvirist LA, Filippo C, Strati F, Stefanini I, Sordo M, Andlid T, et al. Isolation, identification and characterization of yeasts from fermented goat milk of the yaghnob valley in Tajikistan. *Front Microbiol*. (2016) 7:1690. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.01690

59. Rizzetto L, Ifrim DC, Moretti S, Tocci N, Cheng S-C, Quintin J, et al. Fungal Chitin Induces Trained Immunity in Human Monocytes during Cross-talk of the Host with Saccharomyces cerevisiae. *J Biol Chem*. (2016) 291:7961–72. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M115.699645

60. Ramazzotti M, Stefanini I, Di Paola M, De Filippo C, Rizzetto L, Berná L, et al. Population genomics reveals evolution and variation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in the human and insects gut: Human gut as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* niche. *Environ Microbiol*. (2019) 21:50–71. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.14422

61. Lv X, Liu G, Sun X, Chen H, Sun J, Feng Z. Short communication: Nutrient consumption patterns of Lactobacillus acidophilus KLDS 1.0738 in controlled pH batch fermentations. *J Dairy Sci*. (2017) 100:5188–94. doi: 10.3168/jds.2017-12607

62. Morishita T, Deguchi Y, Yajima M, Sakurai T, Yura T. Multiple nutritional requirements of lactobacilli: genetic lesions affecting amino acid biosynthetic pathways. *J Bacteriol*. (1981) 148:64–71. doi: 10.1128/jb.148.1.64-71.1981

63. De MAN JC, Rogosa M, Sharpe ME. A medium for the cultivation of lactobacilli. *J Appl Bacteriol*. (1960) 23:130–5. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2672.1960.tb00188.x

64. Niccolai E, Baldi S, Ricci F, Russo E, Nannini G, Menicatti M, et al. Evaluation and comparison of short chain fatty acids composition in gut diseases. *World J Gastroenterol*. (2019) 25:5543–58. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v25.i36.5543

65. R Core Team. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. Vienna: R Foundation for Statistical Computing (2018). Available at: https://www.r-project.org/.

66. Wickham H. *Ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis; Use R!. 2nd ed*. Imprint: Springer International Publishing (2016).

67. Abisado RG, Benomar S, Klaus JR, Dandekar AA, Chandler JR. Bacterial quorum sensing and microbial community interactions. *mBio*. (2018) 9:e02331–17. doi: 10.1128/mBio.02331-17

68. Rivero D, Berná L, Stefanini I, Baruffini E, Bergerat A, Csikász-Nagy A, et al. Hsp12p and *PAU* genes are involved in ecological interactions between natural yeast strains: Natural yeast interactions. *Environ Microbiol*. (2015) 17:3069–81. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.12950

69. Li SC, Kane PM. The yeast lysosome-like vacuole: Endpoint and crossroads. *Biochim Biophys Acta BBA - Mol Cell Res*. (2009) 1793:650–63. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2008.08.003

70. Ramakrishnan V, Walker GA, Fan Q, Ogawa M, Luo Y, Luong P, et al. Inter-kingdom modification of metabolic behavior: [GAR+] prion induction in saccharomyces cerevisiae mediated by wine ecosystem bacteria. *Front Ecol Evol*. (2016) 4:137. doi: 10.3389/fevo.2016.00137

71. Wang W, Chen L, Zhou R, Wang X, Song L, Huang S, et al. Increased proportions of bifidobacterium and the lactobacillus group and loss of butyrate-producing bacteria in inflammatory bowel disease. *J Clin Microbiol*. (2014) 52:398–406. doi: 10.1128/JCM.01500-13

72. Pascal V, Pozuelo M, Borruel N, Casellas F, Campos D, Santiago A, et al. A microbial signature for Crohn's disease. *Gut*. (2017) 66:813–22. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2016-313235

73. Parada Venegas D, de la Fuente MK, Landskron G, González MJ, Quera R, Dijkstra G, et al. Short chain fatty acids (SCFAs)-mediated gut epithelial and immune regulation and its relevance for inflammatory bowel diseases. *Front Immunol*. (2019) 10:277. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2019.00277

74. Fusco W, Lorenzo MB, Cintoni M, Porcari S, Rinninella E, Kaitsas F, et al. Short-chain fatty-acid-producing bacteria: key components of the human gut microbiota. *Nutrients*. (2023) 15:2211. doi: 10.3390/nu15092211

75. Sokol H, Leducq V, Aschard H, Pham H-P, Jegou S, Landman C, et al. Fungal microbiota dysbiosis in IBD. *Gut*. (2017) 66:1039–48. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2015-310746

76. Richard ML, Lamas B, Liguori G, Hoffmann TW, Sokol H. Gut fungal microbiota: the Yin and Yang of inflammatory bowel disease. *Inflammation Bowel Dis*. (2015) 21:656–65. doi: 10.1097/MIB.0000000000000261

77. Liguori G, Lamas B, Richard ML, Brandi G, da Costa G, Hoffmann TW, et al. Fungal dysbiosis in mucosa-associated microbiota of crohn's disease patients. *J Crohns Colitis*. (2016) 10:296–305. doi: 10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjv209

78. Chiaro TR, Soto R, Zac Stephens W, Kubinak JL, Petersen C, Gogokhia L, et al. A member of the gut mycobiota modulates host purine metabolism exacerbating colitis in mice. *Sci Transl Med*. (2017) 9:eaaf9044. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aaf9044

79. Ranoa DRE, Kelley SL, Tapping RI. Human lipopolysaccharide-binding protein (LBP) and CD14 independently deliver triacylated lipoproteins to toll-like receptor 1 (TLR1) and TLR2 and enhance formation of the ternary signaling complex. *J Biol Chem*. (2013) 288:9729–41. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.453266

80. Sansom DM, Manzotti CN, Zheng Y. What's the difference between CD80 and CD86? *Trends Immunol*. (2003) 24:313–8. doi: 10.1016/S1471-4906(03)00111-X

Frontiers in Immunology

Explores novel approaches and diagnoses to treat immune disorders.

The official journal of the International Union of Immunological Societies (IUIS) and the most cited in its field, leading the way for research across basic, translational and clinical immunology.

Discover the latest Research Topics

See more →

Frontiers

Avenue du Tribunal-Fédéral 34
1005 Lausanne, Switzerland
frontiersin.org

Contact us

+41 (0)21 510 17 00
frontiersin.org/about/contact